

CONRAD EMERY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

by

FREDERIC B. EMERY, M.D.

UNIQUE PRINTING SERVICE

112 SO. 2 E. LOGAN, UTAH

1970



## FOREWORD

This genealogical record of the Emery family is dedicated to the many relatives and friends who have helped me in so many ways to compile the information contained in this history. Without their assistance and cooperation, I would have been unable to complete many of the family records, and the history would have been lacking in many instances.

I have endeavored, whenever possible, to follow not only those who bear the name Emery, but those of Emery descent as well. Many genealogies do not follow this policy and drop the female lines. However, it is my personal feeling that the females are just as much Emerys as the males, and just as deserving of recognition in any history of the family, whether their married names be Jones, Smith, or what have you.

As in any record, mistakes are unavoidable, but I have tried to eliminate as many as possible by checking and double-checking dates and information contained herein. In addition to typographical errors, mistakes creep in from misinterpretation of handwritten documents, errors in copying and transcribing information, and just plain misinformation. Even public and legal documents are not infallible, and dates on tombstones or in bible records are not always correct.

The time spent in the last fifteen years collecting this information and preparing it for publication has been one of great enjoyment and satisfaction to me. I will welcome any corrections or additions to this history that may be forthcoming.

Frederic B. Emery, M. D.,  
1519 Highland Drive,  
Concordia, Kansas, 66901.





## GONRAD EMERY

In the year 1705 a number of German people belonging to the Reformed Church, residing between the cities of Wolfenbüttel and Halberstadt, fled because of religious persecution, first to Neuwied in Rhenish Prussia, then to Holland. Two years later, in the year 1707, they embarked for New York. But adverse winds carried their ship into Delaware Bay, so they set out from Philadelphia for New York over the Old York Road from New Hope, determined to reach the banks of the Hudson, their final destination. However, when they reached the Rockaway area (Lebanon was originally called Rockaway) they were so impressed with the appearance of the country that they abandoned their original intentions and decided to establish themselves in this region instead. From these people and their descendants, Germantown and German Valley derived their names. German Reformed Churches were established at German Valley, Foxhill, New Germantown, Stillwater, Newton, and Lebanon. All except Lebanon ultimately became Presbyterian. The latter became a Dutch Reformed Church when it united with the church at Whitehouse in 1813.

It is possible that Conrad Emery (or Conrod Hümmerich as the name often appeared in the early records) was one of these emigrant Germans, or he may have come later and settled in this vicinity to be with his countrymen. The first record we have of his presence in this country was July 8, 1730, when he was naturalized by an act of the New Jersey Assembly entitled "An Act for the better enabling divers Inhabitants of the Province of New-Jersey to hold Lands, and invest them with Priviledges of natural born Subjects of the said Province". Among the rather large list of emigrants to be granted the privilege of citizenship by this act appears the name Koenraet Henerigh. And since he would necessarily have been at least twenty-one years of age at that time, his date of birth must have been on or before 1709.

The early baptismal records of the Emery family in New Jersey carry the Germanic spelling of the name: Humerich, Humrich, Hummerich, and Hemmerich. It also appears in modifications such as Emerich, Himry, Hemry, Emry, and even Henry. But eventually the name became everywhere in Hunterdon County, in its present and general form, Emery.

On April 15, 1752, Conrad Emery purchased 147 acres of land in Readington Township, Hunterdon County, N.J., from Joseph Kirkbride. At that time Readington Township comprised all the land lying between the north and south branches of the Raritan River; that is, all the land now included in the townships of Tewksbury, Clinton, and Readington. Kirkbride owned the land in the southerly part of this territory, so the original homestead tract was probably located in the southern part of Readington Township, or in present Clinton Township. The farm was supposedly sold by the rest of the children to their brother, John Emery, on December 29, 1790.

Conrad Emery made his will on June 1, 1756, and it was admitted to probate on June 3, 1757. In the inventory of his personal estate, made May 21, 1757, the date of his death is given as May 4, 1757. In the document he is referred to as Conrad Himry of Lebanon, but he signs his name Conrat Hummrick. He names his wife, Margreth, and eight children--five sons and three daughters, two of the daughters not named in the will.

The following is the Last Will and Testament of Conrad Emery, presently on file in the Archives, Will No. 406 J, New Jersey State Library, Trenton, N.J.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN---

The First day of June in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred Fifty and six Conrad Emery of Lebanon in County of Hunterdon Being Very sick & weak in Body, But of perfect Mind and Memory, thanks be given unto God, therefor Calling unto Mind the Mortality of My Body and Knowing that it is appointed For all Men once to die, to Make & to ordain this My Last Will and testament, that is to say principally, and First of all I Give and Recommend My soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for My Body I Recommend it to the Earth, to be Buried in a Christian Like and Decend Maner, at the Discretion of My Exers, Nothing Doubting But at the general Resuraction I shall Receive the same again by the allmight power of God, and touching such Worldly Estate Wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless Me in these Life, I give Devise and Dispose of the same in the following Manner and Form \* \* \*

Imprimises - it is My Will & I do order that in the First Place all My Just Debts & Funeral Charges be Paid, and Satisfied \* \* \*

Imprimises, I give & bequeth Unto Margreth My beloveth wife the Full Power of My Estate During hir Life Time Except they sail of the Land Mil & Tanements, Less she hass griet Nead of it,

But if shee should happan to Die soon, then is My wil that what is Left Equel be parted among My Eight Childern in Case she should Marry again she must Contant hir self with following articles itum a Pacin Mare to Ride with a New Sadle and Bridle itum a Cow & a Two year ould haver itum a Bed & all belonging to it itum the Cloading of hir & the best Chest itum a weal besids the third of all Mooveables and quit the Rest Itum, I give unto My ouldest son Jacob by birth Right a blak Mare sadle & bridle & gun, as Now goes by the name of hisen \* \* \*

Imprimises is this My wil that my sd Estate is To be kept in a body as Mutch posable, Until the yungest of my Childern is becom of age, and they shall be Brought up out of sd Estate in a Christian Like Manner as Mutch as possble after age of the yungest Child they May part Equel as aforesd, tho the Land Must Come to the five Boys and if Two or three or all five, agrees to keep it, it shall be Terminet for some years To be paid so mutch yearly with Intrest But if Neglact in such paiments, then intrest thereof, Until all is paid, then shall be partet Equal among My Childern that gettes None of sd Land mil & Tenants Notis hereby that in parting of My Childern the sd estate, is Excepted, if My sd wife Likes she is To keep the full Liberty of the house by the Mill and as mutch More as she May properly Like of During hir Life Time The smith Tools I value to Twenty pounds the Tanner tools I Value to twenty pound, Cn<sup>t</sup> money aney of the Boyes May have it at that Rate My son Will<sup>m</sup> shall have my guns as a gift itum My son Jacob my son petter my son John my son henry my Daughter Catharina my son Will<sup>m</sup> Each of them is to have 8 pounds as a gift, because the 2 daughters had it also when they (illegible word) for a True Manigament Thereby ordain and Consitute these My True & Loving freinds herman Cline and Zachary flammersfeld as Trusties and Executors To the welfare & best of My Dear wife and Childron.

Signet sealed & pronounced and Declared by the said Conrad Emery his Last will & Testament in the presents of us

Nicholas <sup>his</sup> Lunoberg  
mark

conrat hummrick

mathias <sup>his</sup> mart  
mark

David Fetter

The Insentarium of the Estate Left by Conrad himry Diseased the 4 day of May 1757 and praiset by David fetter and James white the 21 day of May that Year

\*\*\*\*\*

THE Cloathing of him .....	7	- 4	- 0
a gun a stoaf 2 grin stons .....	5	-10	- 0
a parcel Book 3 pistols 2 sword a Box iron .....	5	- 0	- 0
Tea ware peper mil 6 Bodels 2 Ballises 3 (illegible) .....	1	- 4	- 0
3 Beds 2 Chest a Cobred 3 Tables .....	11	- 0	- 0
a Linen Wheal a Looking glass 3 lamps .....	1	-15	- 0
2 Ink horns a slet woolen yearn wagen .....	1	- 9	- 0
Dry wheat 110 lb at 4 skill per lb .....	22	- 0	- 0
2 krass Cut saws 2 saddles 2 Bridles leather .....	4	-16	- 0
3 (illegible) 3 Bels 3 (illegible) a parcel of Roap .....	2	- 7	- 0
Lumber .....	3	- 9	- 0
one Brass kitle 3 tobles the pueter Tin & Brass .....	8	-13	- 0
to sundries .....	34	- 0	- 8
weavers Loom and takling .....	5	- 8	- 0
sett of Turning tool .....	11	- 7	- 6
hoges and sheep .....	8	-10	- 0
2 wagons & gairs a Iron Tueth harrow .....	20	- 9	- 0
6 sightes a Draser 2 Beds a stoaf .....	9	-12	- 0
8 Cowes 3 Calves .....	26	-15	- 0
smith tools steal and Iron .....	22	-10	- 0
7 horses 9 head of yung Chatle .....	47	-10	- 0
green wheat and Rie .....	18	- 0	- 0
oat flax & Indian Corn .....	7	- 0	- 0
in Cash .....	51	- 2	- 8
to (illegible) Taking .....	0	-12	- 0
again to Cash .....	8	- 9	- 0
in Bils & Bonds .....	36	- 2	- 4
amounds to in all .....	381	-15	- 2

Hunterdon County

David Fetor and James White the prizers of the Estate of Conrat Hamery Diseased being duly sworn on the Holey Evengles of almighty God that wee have faithfully apraised the said estate to ach particulers to the Best of our Judgements in Every Respect as is (illegible) in the Inventory.

David fetters  
James white

Being duly sworn this second day of June 1757  
Before me

Hugh Martinis

It is not known where Conrad and Margreth Emery are buried, but perhaps in the old cemetery of the Reformed Church at Lebanon, where so many of their descendants were baptised and held church membership. Except for their son, John, no dates of birth are available for any of the children. Therefore, only approximations can be made, based on dates of marriage, birth of children, etc. The following are the known children of the emigrant, Conrad Emery, all presumably born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey:

Margaret Emery, born about 1733.  
Anna Elizabeth Emery, born about 1735.  
Jacob Emery, born about 1737.  
Peter Emery, born about 1739.  
John Emery, born January 1, 1742.  
Henry Emery, born about 1743.  
Catharine Emery, born about 1747.  
William Emery, born about 1750.

Ref.: Our Home (Honeyman), Vol. 1, No. 9, pg. 389.  
Early Germans in New Jersey (Chambers), pg. 403.  
New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, Vol. 10, pg. 358.

## JACOB EMERY

JACOB EMERY, eldest son of Conrad and Margreth Emery, was born about 1737.

Being the eldest son, he received a special birthright of "a blak Mare sadle & bridle & gun" upon the death of his father, as stipulated in his will. Jacob Emery served in the Revolutionary War, and his records are on file in the office of the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, New Jersey.

A list of the Ratables for the Township of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J., for the year 1778 shows Jacob Hemry taxed for 2 horses, 5 cows, and 1 hog. His name continues to appear on the tax rolls for the years 1779 and 1780, but not for the year 1784. It is possible that he died about this time, since his last child was born in 1782.

The birth and baptismal records of his last two children are contained in the archives of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon. His wife is given as Eva, or Eva Gertruda, in these entries. Her maiden name is not known. They were probably married in or about 1758.

## Issue of Jacob and Eva Gertruda Emery:

Mary Emery, born March 5, 1759.

Margaret Emery, born March 2, 1761, married Gysbert Lowe.

Catharine Emery, born May 2, 1763.

Elizabeth Emery, born January 21, 1766, married John Apgar, son of Peter and Catharine (Clover) Apgar, born April 27, 1768.

Jacob Emery, born September 1, 1767, married Rachel.

Conrad Emery, born March 8, 1770, married Sarah Stigers.

Adam Emery, born October 7, 1772, was baptised at Mt. Pleasant Church.

John Emery, born July 30, 1775, married Elizabeth Dedrick.

Anna Emery, born November 6, 1777, was baptised April 9, 1778, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Sarah Emery, born July 21, 1782, was baptised September 12, 1782, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Ref.: Baptismal records of the Reformed Church, Lebanon, N.J.

Early Germans in New Jersey (Chambers), pg. 239.

Letter from M. Allen Emery, Frenchtown, N.J., dated Jan. 28, 1925.

Margaret Emery (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 2, 1761. She married Gysbert Lowe, son of Cornelius and Annetje Lowe, born September 11, 1756. He died December 20, 1826, aged 70 years, 3 months and 20 days. She died June 11, 1832, aged 71 years, 3 months and 9 days. Both are buried in the old cemetery of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

## Issue:

Mary Lowe, born January 29, 1795, was baptised February 19, 1795, at the Readington Reformed Church.

Cornelius Lowe, born March 9, 1797, was baptised April 9, 1797, at the Readington Reformed Church. He was married February 7, 1822, to Margaret Bunn, born August 27, 1797. He died February 19, 1849,

aged 51 years, 11 months and 10 days. She died November 16, 1866, aged 69 years, 2 months and 19 days. Both are buried in the Lamington Burying Ground, Lamington, N.J. Issue:

Gilbert Lowe, born February 4, 1823, died October 10, 1844, aged 21 years, 8 months and 6 days, and is buried in the Lamington Burying Ground, Lamington, N.J.

Ref.: Somerset Co. Historical Quarterly, Vol. 6, pg. 207, 295, 298.  
Somerset Co. Historical Quarterly, Vol. 3, pg. 133.  
Tombstone inscriptions, Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery.

Jacob Emery (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1767. He was married on November 15, 1790, to Rachel, who was born February 2, 1768. They lived on a farm in Muskingum Co., Ohio, where he died June 7, 1844. Both Jacob and Rachel are buried on the farm in Muskingum County. Issue:

John Emery, born September 5, 1791, died March 10, 1793.  
Margaret Emery, born December 23, 1793.  
Elizabeth Emery, born June 9, 1796, married a Miller (or Willis?)  
Sarah Emery, born September 30, 1798, married a McVicker. A daughter, Eva McVicker, was born August 5, 1823.  
Rachel Emery, born July 15, 1801, married a Harper.  
Mary Emery, born August 19, 1803, married George Emery.  
Jacob Emery, born December 11, 1806.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Conrad Emery (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 8, 1770. He was baptised at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., April 12, 1770, as "Johan Conrad". His wife, Sarah Stigers, was the daughter of Adam and Sophia Stigers, and was born November 6, 1768.

Conrad Emery moved from New Jersey to Fayette Co., Pa., and settled in German Township about four miles from Masontown. In about 1816 he removed to Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled near the town of Gratiot. Here he died on December 13, 1837. Sarah died June 15, 1855, aged 86 years, 7 months and 9 days. Issue:

William Emery, born March 22, 1792, married Margaret Sadler.  
Baltus Emery, born October 17, 1793, married Susannah Orr.  
John Emery, born March 26, 1796, died in 1806.  
Jacob Emery, born May 16, 1798, died December 12, 1837.  
Mary Emery, born January 9, 1801, died young.  
Elizabeth Emery, born August 9, 1803, was unmarried and died May 26, 1874, aged 70 years, 9 months and 17 days.  
John Emery, born March 12, 1806, died September 1, 1851, in Ohio.  
Margaret Emery, born November 3, 1809, married Joshua Basom.

Ref.: Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J..  
1850 Census, Hopewell Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio.  
History of Muskingum Co., Ohio (Everhart), pg. 330.  
Letter from Baltus Emery, Kinmundy, Ill., dated March 2, 1905.

William Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1792, in Fayette Co., Pa. He was married in Somerset Co., Pa., to Margaret Sadler, daughter of William and Magdalena Sadler, born August 8, 1795, in York Co., Pa. He died May 27, 1869, aged 77 years, 2 months and 5 days. She died December 12, 1860, aged 65 years, 4 months and 4 days. Issue:

Jacob B. Emery, born November 24, 1816, died May 3, 1843, aged 26 years, 5 months and 9 days. He was unmarried.

William Sadler Emery, born March 9, 1818, married Martha Row.

Conrad S. Emery, born March 13, 1821, married Mary M. Coffman.

John S. Emery, born December 17, 1822, married Susannah Fast.

Joseph Emery, born July 30, 1824, died August 24, 1834, aged 10 years and 28 days.

Baltus F. Emery, born October 15, 1828, married Elizabeth Basom.

Mary Magdalena Emery, born May 16, 1832, married Andrew Coffman.

Ref.: 1860 Census, Fayette Co., Pa.

Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia of Fayette Co., Pa. (Wiley), 269.

Unpublished records of Fayette Co., Pa., D.A.R. Library, Wash., pg. 21.

Letter from Baltus F. Emery, Kinmundy, Ill., dated March 2, 1905.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

William Sadler Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 9, 1818. He was married in Somerset Co., Pa., on June 25, 1845, by Rev. Peter Riser to Martha Row, daughter of Jonathan Row, born January 6, 1824, at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was a Lutheran minister and was pastor of the church of Lower Tinicum, Bucks Co., Pa., for many years. The family was widely known in Bucks County. He died at Frenchtown, N.J., May 1, 1890, aged 72 years, 1 month and 23 days. She died at Frenchtown, N.J., December 30, 1907. Issue:

Charles Mosheim Luther Emery, born August 3, 1846, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., died July 31, 1847.

Melancthon James Allen Emery, born June 8, 1848, at West Newton, Pa., died November 12, 1925, at Frenchtown, N.J.

Frances Passavant Emery, born March 25, 1850, at West Newton, Pa., died there at the age of 4 years.

Emma Virginia Emery, born June 2, 1853, at West Newton, Pa., was married November 4, 1885, to Henry A. Jones and lived in Washington, D.C.

Clara Bell Row Emery, born June 19, 1858, at Indiana, Pa., was unmarried and lived at Frenchtown, N.J., and Brooklyn, N.Y.

William Edwin Emery, born in 1866 at Palmyra, Pa., married Elizabeth Major of Bucks Co., Pa., and was a physician in Washington, D.C.

Ref.: Letter from Paul R. Gronce, Frenchtown, N.J., dated February 20, 1967.

Bible records of Rev. William S. Emery, in Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle file.

Obituary of Allan Emery, Frenchtown, N.J., November, 1925.

Hunterdon Co. Republican, May 14, 1890.

Will Bk. 16, pg. 177, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Application for Probate, Vol. 4, pg. 276, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Petition for Administration, Vol. 7, pg. 107, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Conrad S. Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1821, in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa. He was married in February, 1845, to Mary Coffman, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Dumaway) Coffman, born about 1825 in Pa. She died December 6, 1884. Issue:

Andrew J. Emery, born about 1846 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.,  
 married Lydia, born about 1847 in Pa. Issue:  
 Frank T. Emery, born about 1872 in Pa.  
 Mary A. Emery, born about 1874 in Pa.

Margaret Ann Emery, born about 1848 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 William M. Emery, born about 1850 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 John H. Emery, born about 1852 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., mar-  
 ried Anna, born about 1853 in Pa.  
 George V. Emery, born about 1854 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.,  
 married Emma L., born about 1858 in Pa. Issue:  
 Harry D. Emery, born about 1879 in Pa.

Oliver J. Emery, born about 1858 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Ira A. Emery, born about 1860 in Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.

Ref.: U.S. Census records, Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Biographical and Portrait Encyclopedia of Fayette Co., Pa. (Wiley), 269.  
 Gen. and Personal Hist. of Fayette and Green Co., Pa. (Jordan), p. 635.  
 Unpublished records of Fayette Co., Pa., D.A.R. Library, Wash., p. 13.

John S. Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1822, in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa. His wife, Susannah Fast, was born about 1828 in Pa. He farmed in German Township, Fayette Co., Pa., where he died January 26, 1902, aged 79 years, 1 month and 1 day. Issue:

William Emery, born about 1851 in Pa.

Francis Emery, born about 1853 in Pa., married Emma, born about 1857 in Pa., and farmed in German Township, Fayette Co., Pa. Issue:  
 Alvareda Emery, born about 1875 in German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Jacob R. Emery, born about 1877 in German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Leona Emery, born about 1879 in German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.

Ref.: U.S. Census records, German Township, Fayette Co., Pa.

Baltus F. Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1828, in Springhill Township, Fayette Co., Pa. He was married September 4, 1851, to Elizabeth Basom, daughter of John and Margaret Basom, born August 18, 1835. They lived at Kinmundy, Ill., where he died June 23, 1906. Issue:

Sarah Margaret Josephine Emery, born August 19, 1853, married (1st) an In-  
 low and (2nd) Joseph Edwards. They lived  
 in Newark, Ohio.

Susannah Catherine Emery, born December 20, 1854, was married November 14,  
 1872, to Hugh Leslie Allen. Issue:



Baltus Henry Allen.  
 Webster Hartford Allen.  
 Arthur Hugh Allen.  
 Anna Lula Allen.

Samantha Louise Emery, born May 1, 1860, died May 7, 1860.  
 Charles Henry Emery, born June 8, 1861, died June 12, 1892.  
 Gertrude Genevieve Emery, born March 4, 1867, was married November 4,  
 1891, to Charles N. Griffin and lived at Newark,  
 Ohio. Issue: Ruby, Anna and Myra Griffin.

Ref.: Letter from Baltus F. Emery, Kinmundy, Ill., dated March 2, 1905.

Mary Magdalena Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16,  
 1832 in Springhill  
 Township, Fayette Co., Pa. She was married December 4, 1851, to Andrew Coff-  
 man, son of Andrew and Mary (Dumaway) Coffman, born about 1823 in Pa. They  
 farmed in German Township, Fayette Co., Pa. She died in June, 1904. Issue:

Miller Coffman.  
 Albert Coffman.  
 Luther Coffman.  
 Parrott Coffman.  
 Eliza Coffman, born about 1859 in Pa.

Ref.: 1860 Census, German Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.  
 Gen. and Personal Hist. Fayette and Green Co., Pa. (Jordan), pg. 635.  
 Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Baltus Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1793, probably in  
 Fayette Co., Pa. He was married July 3,  
 1817, to Susannah Orr. Issue:

William Emery.  
 Sarah Emery, born July 2, 1818, married a Wetherall.  
 Susan Emery, married William Frush.  
 Louisa Emery, married a Dickins.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

John Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1806, probably in  
 Fayette Co., Pa. He was married twice  
 and had three children by each marriage. He died September 1, 1851, in Ohio.  
 Issue:

Louisa Emery.  
 Nancy Emery.  
 Sarah Emery.  
 Catharine Emery, married Sylvester Reasmer and lived in Newark, Ohio.  
 Martha Emery.  
 Elizabeth Emery.

Ref.: Letter from John S. Parrott, Van Syckle file, N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark.

John Emery (Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1775, and was baptised October 1, 1775, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. He was married November 16, 1798, in Bradford Co., Pa., to Elizabeth Dedrick, born January 24, 1772, in New Jersey.

John and Elizabeth Emery's eight children were all born in Pennsylvania. Sometime later they moved to Wayne Co., Ohio, where she died in June, 1845. John was remarried and moved to Huntington Co., Indiana, where he died on June 14, 1860. His second wife, Sarah A., was born about 1796 in Ireland.  
Issue:

Jacob Emery, lived in Wayne Co., Ohio, and probably died prior to 1860.

A son, Henry, is mentioned in his grandfather's will.

Peter Emery, born in 1800 in Pa., married Mary McFillan.

Sarah Emery, died prior to 1882.

George Emery, born about 1805 in Pa., married and lived in Ohio.

John Emery, born about 1810 in Pa., married Martha Marks.

Henry Emery, born August 19, 1809, in Pa., married Catharine Bechley.

Isaac Emery, born about 1811 in Pa., married Sabina.

Ref.: Records of Marie Emery Lahr, East Chicago, Ind.

History of Whitley and Noble Co., Ind., pg. 378.

Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Will Book B, pg. 20, Huntington Co., Indiana.

Peter Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania. He was married December 28, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ohio, to Mary McFillan, born about 1809 in Pennsylvania. He was a farmer, and in 1844 moved from Wayne Co., Ohio, to Huntington Co., Indiana. Issue:

John Emery, born about 1828 in Ohio.

James Emery, born about 1829 in Ohio.

Resen Emery, born about 1831 in Ohio.

Mary Jane Emery, born about 1836 in Ohio.

Sarah Ann Emery, born about 1839 in Ohio, married Theodore Slack.

George Emery, born about 1842 in Ohio.

Melissa E. Emery, born about 1847 in Ohio.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Huntington Co., Ind., 52nd District.

George Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania. He farmed in Chester Township, Wayne Co., Ohio, and died prior to 1882. Issue:

Juliann Emery, born about 1830 in Ohio.

Elizabeth Emery, born about 1831 in Ohio.

George Emery, born about 1839 in Ohio.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Chester Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio.

Henry Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 19, 1809, in Fayette Co., Pa. He came with his parents to Ohio, where he was married October 22, 1835, to Catharine Bechley, born February 25, 1812, in Schuylkill Co., Pa. In 1844 he moved from Ohio and settled on a farm of 180 acres in Washington Township, Whitley Co., Indiana. Here he died in 1895. Issue:

Sabina Emery, born about 1838 in Ohio.

Mary Emery, born January 5, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ohio, was married on May 12, 1867, to Henry Huffman, son of Henry and Margaret Huffman, born September 10, 1840, in Stark Co., Ohio. Issue: Ida M., Maggie C., Thomas H., Alma, and Lizzie Huffman.

Thomas Emery, born about 1842 in Ohio, married Nancy, born about 1847 in Ohio. He settled on a farm in Washington Township, Whitley Co., Indiana. Issue:

Henry Emery, born about 1869 in Washington Twp., Whitley Co., Ind.  
Alma Emery, born about 1872 in Washington Twp., Whitley Co., Ind.

Ref.: History of Whitley and Noble Co., Ind. (Goodspeed), pg. 378.

John Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania. His wife, Martha Marks, was born about 1810 in Pennsylvania. They farmed in Wayne Co., Ohio, until 1850, when they moved to Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

Isaiah Emery, born about 1833 in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Jonathan Emery, born about 1835 in Wayne Co., Ohio, lived in Iowa.

Louisa Emery, born about 1837 in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Minerva Emery, born about 1840 in Wayne Co., Ohio, married a Brunk and was living at Windon, Kansas, in 1908.

Aaron R. Emery, born July 1, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ohio, married Sarah M. Looney.

Elizabeth Emery, born about 1846 in Wayne Co., Ohio, married a Castile and lived in Los Angeles, Calif.

William Henry Emery, born January 25, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ohio, married Mary J. Flansburg.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Henry Co., Ill.

Records of Mrs. Walter Gregory, Alameda, California.

Jonathan Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in Wayne Co., Ohio. He lived in Iowa and died at What Cheer, Iowa. Issue:

Ardell Emery, born February 13, 1882, near Rose Hill, Iowa, married a Hornback and lived at Naperville, Ill. A daughter, Ada, married a Thelig and lives in Chicago, Ill.

Warren Emery, lived in western Nebraska.

Ada Emery, married Ward Shaffer. They lived at Omaha, Nebr., and later at Lincoln, Nebr.

Aaron R. Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was married on October 13, 1867, to Sarah M. Looney, born October 10, 1849, in Oneida Co., N.Y. He served in Co. G., 36th Ill. Infantry during the Civil War. In 1868 he moved from Henry Co., Ill., to Braymer, Mo., and in 1872 moved to the town of Breckenridge, Mo. He died November 29, 1908, at Breckenridge, Mo., aged 65 years, 4 months and 29 days. Sarah died June 14, 1914. Both are buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Mo. Issue:

Milo Emery, buried at Breckenridge, Mo., had a son, Floyd, who lives in St. Joseph, Mo.

Edward Emery, lived at Breckenridge, Mo.

Howard Emery, lived at Breckenridge, Mo.

Arthur J. Emery, lived at De Vol, Oklahoma.

Sheldon Emery, lived at Braymer, Mo., and later near Fairbury, Nebr.

Ref.: The Breckenridge Bulletin, December 4, 1908.

Letter from Mrs. James Morrow, Norton, Kansas, dated Sept. 9, 1964.

William Henry Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ohio. He was married December 28, 1873, at Whiting, Kansas, to Mary Jeanette Flansburg, daughter of William and Mary (Follette) Flansburg, born April 10, 1853, at Dunkirk, N.Y. In about 1872 he moved to Brown Co., Kansas, and then to Sutton, Nebraska. In 1879 he moved to Melon, Mo., and then in 1882 to Washington Co., Kansas. He died here on September 21, 1940, and his wife died at Washington, Kans., December 15, 1943. Issue:

Elma Frances Emery, born February 2, 1875, in Brown Co., Kans., was married about 1893 to Edgar Bennett. Issue:

Edgar C. Bennett, lives at Newton, Kansas.

Edmund Wilkes Emery, born January 31, 1877, at Sutton, Nebr., was married (1st) to Alfa Jay of Atchison, Kans., who died about 1915. He was married (2nd) in 1917 to Mrs. Helen Sines. He was a dentist, and lived at Atchison, Kansas, and later retired to San Mateo, Cal. No issue.

Alpheus Lewellyn Emery, born April 14, 1879, at Sutton, Nebr., was married December 25, 1904, at Waverly, Nebr., to Cora Mae Scott, born May 11, 1871, at Ceresco, Nebr. After her death he was remarried to Mrs. Ina Curyea. He was a physician and died at Lincoln, Nebr., on November 11, 1961. He is buried in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln. Issue:

Angeline Lucile Emery, born in 1905, lives at Lincoln, Nebr.

Donald Lewis Emery, born in 1907, married Alma and lives at Mirriam, Kansas. Issue: Stephen Kent Emery.

Cecil Kent Emery, born October 27, 1907, at Waverly, Nebr., was married July 17, 1937, at Des Moines, Iowa, to Dorothy Maie Twitchell, daughter of Ralph John and Grace Mary (Summers) Twitchell, born August 4, 1909, at Long Lake, Ill. He is an attorney in Des Moines, Iowa. Issue:

Linda Mae Emery, born December 28, 1939, at Des Moines, Iowa, is unmarried.

Kent Emery, born July 7, 1944, at Des Moines, Iowa, was married June 22, 1965, at Danville, Va., to Lucy Ann Fugiel of Charleston, S. Car. Issue: Elmina Lanier Emery.

Millicent Emery, born in 1880 at Milo, Mo., died young.

Mabel Emery, born in 1882 at Milo, Mo., died young.

Ray Otho Emery, born February 8, 1885, in Washington Co., Kans., was married about 1916 to Mattie Sherill and lives at Fairbury, Nebraska. No issue.

Homer Carroll Emery, born July 4, 1887, in Washington Co., Kans., was married about 1911 at Lincoln, Nebr., to Emma Voight.

He died June 5, 1964. Issue:

Ruth Emery, married Ludwig Gartner and lives at Lincoln, Nebr.

Issue: Thomas and Timothy Gartner.

Carroll Emery, married Eugene P. Reeder, a Lt. Col. in the Air Force. Issue: Geoffry and Stephen Reeder.

Laura Texas Emery, born May 20, 1891, at Dennison, Texas, was married June 19, 1922, at Oakland, Calif., to Walter Draper Gregory, Jr., son of Walter D. and Rose Pauling (Witherbee) Gregory, born September 15, 1887, at Albany, N.Y. He died May 22, 1961, at Alameda, Calif., and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Calif. No issue.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Walter Gregory, Alameda, Calif.

Washington Telegram, September, 1940.

1895 Census, Lowe Twp., Washington Co., Kansas.

Records of Linda M. Emery, Des Moines, Iowa.

Isaac Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811 in Pennsylvania.

His wife, Sabina, was born about 1816 in Ohio. He was living as a carpenter in Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1850, and in 1860 was living in Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

Margaret J. Emery, born about 1838 in Ohio.

Azoline Emery, born about 1840 in Ohio.

Symantha Emery, born about 1842 in Ohio.

Enoch Emery, born about 1845 in Ohio.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Wayne Co., Ohio.

Will of John Emery, Book B., pg. 20, Huntington Co., Indiana.

## PETER EMERY

PETER EMERY, son of Conrad and Margreth Emery, was born about 1739. He was married in 1760 to Catharine Apgar, daughter of Johan Adam Apgar, the emigrant.

Peter Emery settled in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N.J., where he is listed as owner of 125 acres of improved land in the List of Ratables for the Township of Lebanon in May, 1778. The name appears as Peter Hemry, and on subsequent lists as Peter Himry, Sen. This land is carried on the tax rolls until his death, and then it is shown as owned by John Emery. This is in agreement with the last will and testament of Peter Emery, in which the home place in Lebanon Township was left to his son, John Emery, with instructions that John pay legacies to the rest of the children.

Peter Emery was, in his later years, a prominent member of the Reformed Church of Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N.J. This church was founded in 1788, and on June 6th of this year, the trustees "of the first High Dutch Reformed Congregation" held their initial meeting. Seven prominent men of the area were selected as trustees, including Peter Himry and the president, George Gearhart, whose daughter, Elizabeth, had married Peter Emery, Jr. Peter Emery remained as a trustee of the church from its founding in 1788 until August 28, 1796, when "George Young, Jacob Eike and Harbert Hummer" were chosen in the place of "John Hoffman, Peter Himry and Peter Young, deceased". During his tenure of office, Peter Emery held various positions and performed different functions in the church. On one occasion, in December, 1795, the trustees "met at the house of Peter himry". In 1793 George Gearhart collected money for repair of the meeting house, toward which Peter Himry donated a sum of £ 0-7-6. In the same year, he himself made a similar collection, and this time donated a sum of £ 1-10-0.

Peter Emery's will was dated January 13, 1798, and was probated May 2, 1798. Presumably he died in April, 1798, in Lebanon Township. Although he probably devoted most of his time to farming, he is termed a blacksmith in his will. His widow, Catherine, and children are mentioned by name, and sons John and Jacob Emery are appointed as executors. The real estate was to go to son, John, after his widow's re-marriage or death, and he was instructed to pay legacies to the other children.

The Christiana Emery Bible contains the birth records of the children of Peter and Catharine Emery. Also recorded in the bible is the death of Catharine in 1814. Birth and baptismal records for the younger children are also found in the records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon.

Catharine, widow of Peter Emery, was remarried by Wilson, J.P., in Hunterdon County on January 3, 1805, to John W. Sharp as his third wife. John Sharp, son of Morris Sharp of Upper German Valley, was born in 1743 and was married (1st) to Magdaline Croft and (2nd) to Mary Henn Cramer, widow of Mathias Cramer. Catharine Sharp died in 1814, and is presumably buried with her second husband in the old cemetery of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, although no stone is now in evidence.

## Issue of Peter and Catharine (Apgar) Emery:

Peter Emery, born May 21, 1761, married Elizabeth Gearhart.  
John Emery, born April 12, 1763, married Christiana Shriner.  
Anne Emery, born October 12, 1765, married William Dilts and was deceased prior to 1787.  
Catharine Emery, born November 17, 1767, married Michael Shurts.  
Jacob Emery, born September 6, 1770, married Elizabeth Rockefeller.  
William Emery, born April 18, 1772.  
Conrad Emery, born February 17, 1775, married Nancy.  
Elizabeth Emery, born in September, 1777, married John Aller.  
Mary Emery, baptized June 13, 1781, married Noah Cramer.

## References:

Consistory Book of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., dated 1788.  
Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
List of Ratables in the Township of Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N.J.  
Christiana Shriner Emery Bible records.  
Rev. Dunham Van Syckle papers, file M-2329, New Jersey Historical Society,  
Newark, N.J.  
New Jersey Wills, Lib. 37, p. 442; File 1840J.

Peter Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lebanon, New Jersey, May 21, 1761, according to records contained in the Emery family bible. In 1784 he was listed as a single man on the List of Ratables for Lebanon Township and was taxed L 0-6-8. In 1789 he appears as a householder with 1 horse and 1 cow.

Peter Emery was married about 1788 to Elizabeth Gearhart, daughter of George and Anna (Van Horn) Gearhart, who was born February 21, 1770. She was baptized in the Reformed Church of Lebanon on April 1, 1770, sponsors being Adam Hummer and Elizabeth Gearhart.

Peter Emery died intestate in Hunterdon County, N.J., as a young man in 1794, predeceasing his father, and leaving three minor children. On September 22, 1794, a caveat against granting Letters of Administration to his widow, Elizabeth, "who is now sick", was entered, and on October 30, 1794, the grandfather, George Gearhart of Lebanon Township, was appointed guardian of the minor children, both parents being deceased at this date. It is probable that both Peter and Elizabeth died from the same disease, most likely from one of those infectious fevers which were so prevalent in those days.

Although he is termed a blacksmith of Lebanon Township in the petition for guardianship, it is evident from the inventory of the personal estate that Peter Emery was a merchant by trade.

All three of Peter Emery's children were baptized in the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., and their birth and baptismal dates are of record in the archives of this church.

#### Issue of Peter and Elizabeth (Gearhart) Emery:

Anna Emery, born November 27, 1789, at Lebanon, N.J., married Lucas Voorhees.

Peter Emery, born August 9, 1791, at Lebanon, N.J., married Elizabeth Ann Rockafeller.

Catharine Emery, born January 17, 1794, at Lebanon, N.J., married William Cramer.

#### References:

Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 List of Ratables in the Township of Lebanon, Hunterdon County, N.J.  
 New Jersey Wills, Lib. 36, p. 170; File 1672J.  
 New Jersey Wills, Lib. 35, p. 138; File 1673J.



Anna Emery (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lebanon, N.J., on November 27, 1789. Her baptism in the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon on January 10, 1790, was sponsored by Peter Emery and Catharina, who were undoubtedly the grandparents.

Anna Emery was married in Somerset County, N.J., on April 19, 1806, to Lucus Voorhees, son of Abraham and Willempie (Wyckoff) Voorhees of Round Valley, who was born December 5, 1787. According to the Lucus Voorhees Bible, however, their marriage was performed on June 15, 1806, by Dr. Studdiford. This was probably Dr. Studdiford, pastor of the Readington Church.

Lucus and Anna Voorhees lived in Clinton Township, Hunterdon County, N.J., where he is listed as a retired farmer in the 1860 census returns. He died on March 8, 1868, aged 80 years, 3 months and 3 days. Anna died January 4, 1870, aged 80 years, 1 month and 8 days. Both are buried in the Old Rockaway Cemetery of the Reformed Church, White House Station, N.J., in Readington Township.

Issue of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees:

Elizabeth Voorhees, born October 21, 1807, died October 28, 1807.  
 Abraham L. Voorhees, born December 3, 1808, married Catharine Rockafeller.  
 Peter Emery Voorhees, born November 23, 1810, married Rebecca Wyckoff.  
 Charity C. Voorhees, born February 21, 1813, died October 11, 1814.  
 Elias W. Voorhees, born June 14, 1815, married Jane T. Brokaw.  
 Catherine Ann Voorhees, born February 10, 1818, married Asa Sharp.  
 Willempie W. Voorhees, born November 11, 1820, married Balthazor A. Melick.  
 Sarah Mary Voorhees, born August 15, 1823, married Jacob M. Stiger.  
 Lucus W. Voorhees, born May 3, 1826, married Catharine Gearhart.  
 John E. Voorhees, born November 24, 1828, married Lydia Hoffman.

References:

Van Voorhees Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 493, by Elias W. Van Vorhees (1888).  
 Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church, Lebanon, N.J.  
 Federal Census returns for Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., July 3, 1860.  
 Lukus Voorhees Bible Records.  
 Tombstone inscriptions, Old Rockaway Cemetery, White House Station, N.J.

Abraham L. Voorhees, son of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, born December 3, 1808, was married by Rev. Jacob I. Schultz in Hunterdon County, N.J., on October 12, 1826, to Catharine Rockafeller, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, who was born at Lebanon, N.J., April 1, 1808. They lived at White House Station in Readington Township, where he died September 1, 1878, aged 69 years, 8 months and 28 days. Catharine died there June 12, 1889, aged 80 years, 2 months and 11 days. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J.

Issue of Abraham L. and Catharine (Rockafeller) Voorhees:

Lucus A. Voorhees, born June 17, 1827, married Catharine Greger.  
 David Voorhees, born April 29, 1829, died April 30, 1829, aged 1 day.

Henry R. Voorhees, born March 23, 1830, at White House Station, N.J.,  
married (1st) Mary Ann Cole, (2nd) Margaret L. Rulef-  
son, and (3rd) Ann Reed.

Peter Voorhees, born March 23, 1832, at White House Station, N.J., mar-  
ried Hannah E. Huffman.

Jacob R. Voorhees, born June 26, 1837, at White House Station, N.J.

Anna Elizabeth Voorhees, born April 26, 1839, at White House Station,  
N.J., was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunter-  
don Co., N.J., January 9, 1861, to Eliphalet W.  
Dufford, born March 23, 1840, at German Valley.

Sarah Catharine Voorhees, born September 12, 1841, at White House Station,  
N.J., was married June 29, 1869, to D. Vernon  
Reed, born April 20, 1842, at German Valley.  
She died October 26, 1906, at San Diego, Calif.

Rebecca Jane Voorhees, born September 26, 1844, at White House Station,  
N.J., was married September 7, 1866, to Charles F.  
Skillman, born June 17, 1836. He died from heart  
trouble at White House Station on February 27, 1902.  
A son, Samuel D. Skillman, is buried at Rural Hill  
Cemetery, White House, N.J.

Althea Voorhees, born September 22, 1847, at White House Station, N.J.,  
died January 8, 1848.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions, White House, N.J.

Hunterdon County Republican, June 19, 1889.

Hunterdon County Democrat, September 10, 1878.

Marriage Records of Hunterdon Co., N.J., Flemington Hall of Records.

Lucus A. Voorhees, son of Abraham L. and Catharine (Rockefeller) Voorhees, was  
born June 17, 1827, at White House Station, N.J. He mar-  
ried Catharine Cregar, born about 1824 in New Jersey, and settled as farmers  
in Tewksbury Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He died near Potterstown, N.J., on  
February 9, 1896. She died near Potterstown, N.J., on December 25, 1898,  
aged 73 years. Issue:

Mary Ann Voorhees, born February 3, 1847, was baptised July 4, 1852, at  
the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. She was married  
by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 9, 1875, to Oliver  
Shurts and lived at Bissell, N.J.

Lucus Voorhees.

Alvah Voorhees, lived at Potterstown, N.J.

Margaret Voorhees, born March 10, 1853, was baptised September 28, 1854,  
at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Ref.: Application for Probate, 2:184, Flemington, N.J.

Hunterdon County Democrat, January 10, 1899.

Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Henry R. Voorhees, son of Abraham L. and Catharine (Rockefeller) Voorhees, was born March 23, 1830, at White House Station, N.J. He was married (1st) by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 4, 1852, to Mary Ann Cole, who died April 15, 1857, aged 29 years, 6 months and 18 days. A son, Lucus, died November 22, 1858, aged 2 years, 3 months and 10 days, and is buried at Lebanon, N.J., beside his mother. Henry was married (2nd) to Margaret L. Rulefson, who died October 20, 1869, aged 39 years, 4 months and 1 day, and is also buried at Lebanon. He was married (3rd) to Ann Reed, a widow, and lived at Atlantic, Iowa. He died in February, 1905.

Ref.: Lebanon Reformed Church Cemetery inscriptions.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Society, Newark.

Peter Voorhees, born March 23, 1832, at White House Station, N.J., son of Abraham L. and Catharine (Rockefeller) Voorhees, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 22, 1854, to Hannah E. Huffman, daughter of David T. Huffman of Lebanon, who was born at White House Station, N.J., January 30, 1838. He was State representative in 1871-72, and County Clerk from 1883-1888, and died at White House Station July 26, 1898, aged 66 years. She died April 7, 1914, and both are buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

David T. Voorhees.

Luella Voorhees, married James H. Bruce, an attorney of Cass Co., Iowa.

Katherine Voorhees, married Joseph Clark.

John C. Voorhees, was a hardware dealer in Cass Co., Iowa.

Charles Voorhees.

Dumont Voorhees.

Peter Voorhees.

Edna Voorhees.

Ref.: Hunterdon County Democrat, Aug. 2, 1898.

Obituary, miscellaneous newspaper clippings, Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc.

Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions, White House, N.J.

Peter Emery Voorhees, son of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born at White House, N.J., November 23, 1810. He was married June 26, 1833, to Rebecca Wyckoff, daughter of Martin and Mary (Voorhees) Wyckoff, born February 5, 1814. Peter E. Voorhees was a judge and lived at White House, N.J., where he died October 16, 1872, aged 61 years, 10 months and 7 days. His wife, Rebecca, died from paralysis on August 14, 1890. Both are buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

John Newton Voorhees, born March 3, 1835, married (1st) Ellen Large, and (2nd) Hannah M. Large.

Henry Martin Voorhees, born July 4, 1840, married Lillian H. Elliott.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions, White House, N.J.

Hunterdon County Republican, Aug. 20, 1890.

Wyckoff Genealogy, page 52.

John Newton Voorhees, son of Peter E. and Rebecca (Wyckoff) Voorhees, was born March 3, 1835, at Round Valley, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married (1st) December 8, 1857, to Ellen Large, daughter of John K. and Ann Large of White House, N.J., born October 13, 1839. She died August 10, 1863, aged 23 years, 9 months and 27 days, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. He was married (2nd) by Rev. Van Slyker in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on September 26, 1865, to Hannah Mary Large, sister of his first wife.

John N. Voorhees graduated from Rutgers University in 1854, studied law at Flemington, and was admitted to the Bar in 1857. He practiced at White House until 1871, when he removed to Flemington and entered partnership with Hon. William T. Bird in the firm of Bird and Voorhees. He continued practicing law at Flemington until his death on January 9, 1897, at the age of 61 years, 10 months and 6 days. He and his first wife are buried in Rural Hill Cemetery at White House. There were two children, both by the first marriage:

Anna Rebecca Voorhees, born July 21, 1859, was married at Flemington, N.J., by Rev. H. M. Voorhees on February 9, 1881, to William A. Cotter, a lawyer from Cincinnati, Ohio.

Henry Martin Voorhees, born September 29, 1861, married Annette Trego, daughter of A. Homer and Christiana (Emery) Trego, born November 8, 1866. He died at Flemington, N.J., December 3, 1913, and she died May 28, 1919. Both are buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House.

Issue:

Eleanor Christine Voorhees, born Aug. 22, 1901.

John Newton Voorhees, born Aug. 25, 1903.

Ref.: Snell's History of Hunterdon County, N.J., p. 211.

Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.

Hunterdon Democrat, January 12, 1897.

Application for Probate, 5:408, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Henry Martin Voorhees, son of Peter E. and Rebecca (Wyckoff) Voorhees, was born July 4, 1840, at White House, N.J. He married Lillian H. Elliott and was a minister at High Bridge, N.J. He died November 20, 1895, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Mary Voorhees, eldest child, married a Davenport.

John N. Elliott Voorhees, born April 11, 1869, died September 12, 1877, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House.

Harry Martin Voorhees.

Lilly May Voorhees, born May 2, 1874, died December 29, 1876, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J.

Lawrence W. Voorhees.

Thomas Voorhees.

Alfred Scattergood Voorhees, born July 9, 1880, died August 6, 1880, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House.

Florence Rebecca Voorhees, born August 27, 1878, died February 28, 1882, buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Society, Newark.

Elias W. Voorhees, son of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born June 14, 1815. He was married by Rev. Talmadge in Hunterdon County on January 24, 1847, to Jane T. Brokaw, daughter of Abraham and Catharine Brokaw Ten Eyck, born July 19, 1824, and baptised October 2, 1824, at Readington Reformed Church. She died by the side of the road in Clinton Township on March 8, 1900, aged about 76 years. They lived at Round Valley. Issue:

Catharine Ann Voorhees, born March 13, 1849, baptised July 7, 1850, at the Lebanon Reformed Church.  
 Abraham Voorhees, born January 7, 1854, baptised September 28, 1854, at the Lebanon Reformed Church.  
 Mary Jane Voorhees, born January 4, 1856, baptised April 4, 1857, at the Lebanon Reformed Church.  
 Willard Voorhees, born November 3, 1860, baptised October 3, 1863, at the Lebanon Reformed Church.  
 Oscar Voorhees.  
 Lorin Voorhees.  
 William Voorhees.  
 Emma Voorhees.  
 Sarah Voorhees.

Ref.: Lebanon Reformed Church Baptisms.  
 Brokaw Heritage (Foster) p. 159.  
 Van Voorhees Genealogy, Vol. 2, p. 493.

Catherine Ann Voorhees, daughter of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born February 10, 1818. She was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 23, 1836, to Asa Sharp, born August 31, 1812. He died September 4, 1880, and she died near Lebanon, N.J., on February 15, 1887, aged 68 years and 5 days. Issue:

Sarah Caroline Sharp, born May 2, 1839, was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 7, 1859, to Capt. Samuel K. Everitt, who died in Franklin Township on March 10, 1921. They lived at Cherryville, N.J.  
 Issue:

Asa S. Everitt, lived at Flemington, N.J.  
 John K. Everitt, lived at Jersey City, N.J.  
 Ella L. Everitt, married a Duckworth and lived in Boston.

Sue A. Everitt, lived at Flemington, N.J.

Mary Ann Sharp, born July 30, 1841, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 27, 1867, to Charles Stewart Hoyt, son of Capt. Moses and Sarah C. (Wilson) Hoyt, born November 19, 1845, and lived at Hamden, N.J. He died May 13, 1909, and she died February 2, 1926. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church. Issue:

C. Frederick Hoyt, lived at Wilmington, Delaware.  
 Florence C. Hoyt, married a Probasco and lived at Clinton, N.J.

David C. Sharp, born September 9, 1843, was baptised May 11, 1844, at the Lebanon Reformed Church. He was married December 6, 1870, to Anna A. Larew and lived at Annandale, N.J., where he died December 11, 1929. Issue:

Howard Sharp, lived at Easton, Pa.

William L. Sharp, lived at Annandale, N.J.

Rebecca Jane Sharp, born January 25, 1846, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 22, 1865, to

Jacob N. Grovendyke and lived at Lebanon, N.J. He died in Clinton Township on May 18, 1909, and she died at High Bridge, N.J., March 22, 1914. Issue:

Sanford Grovendyke, lived at High Bridge, N.J.

Catharine S. Sharp, born April 3, 1848, was married June 20, 1871, to

Peter A. Hoffman and lived at Flanders, Morris Co., N.J.

Frances Elizabeth Sharp, born May 15, 1849, baptised August 31, 1850, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. She died unmarried prior to 1887.

Susan Augusta Sharp, born March 29, 1851, baptised September 30, 1851, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, was married September 17, 1881, to Peter Aller McCloughan and lived at Stanton, N.J.

John L. Sharp, born May 28, 1853, baptised September 28, 1854, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, was married at Lebanon, N.J., by Rev. S. W. Roe on July 3, 1878, to Ada McCloughan and lived at Sunnyside, N.J. He died in Clinton Township on March 8, 1905. Issue:

William B. Sharp.

Charles H. Sharp.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Society, Newark.

Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Petitions for Probate: 11:213; 3:253, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Petitions for Administration: 4:174; 4:394; 5:67; 6:165, Hunterdon Co.

Williampe M. Voorhees, daughter of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born November 11, 1820. She was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on September 26, 1838, to Balthazar A. Melick, son of Jonas and Catharine (Adams) Melick of Lebanon, born December 31, 1817. They lived at Lebanon, N.J., where he died November 15, 1899. She died prior to March 15, 1907, and both are buried in the new cemetery of the Reformed Church of Lebanon. Issue:

Catharine A. Melick, born August 27, 1839, died March 28, 1845.

Simon V. Melick, born October 10, 1842, was a member of Co. A, 31st Reg., N.J. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War, and was killed at Acquia Creek, Va., on June 4, 1863.

Lucas V. Melick, born October 30, 1844, was married December 17, 1867, to Hettie Lucretia Hoffman, daughter of Nathan Hoffman of Lebanon, and lived at Lebanon, where he died June 18, 1881. Issue:

Williampe V. Melick.

John C. Melick, lived at Newark, N.J.

Gilbert C. Melick, born June 4, 1848, was married (1st) at Lebanon, N.J., February 3, 1874, to Jennie Wyckoff, daughter of Martin Wyckoff of White House, N.J., born July 21, 1852. She died July 5, 1881, and he was married (2nd) on November 21, 1883, to Annie Fleming, daughter of William Fleming of Lebanon. They lived at Lebanon, N.J., and later at Newark, N.J. No children.

Susan Maria Melick, born August 1, 1854, baptised September 28, 1854, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, was married October 20, 1874, to John D. Bonnell of White House. She died at White House Station, N.J., December 11, 1935. Issue:

Gilbert C. Bonnell, lived at White House Station.

Wilmie Marion Bonnell, married a Carter and lived at White House, N.J.

Ref.: Petition for Probate, 14:243, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Application for Probate, 4:199, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 The Story of the Old Farm (Melick), Rutgers University Library.  
 Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 Cemetery inscriptions, Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Sarah Mary Voorhees, daughter of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born August 15, 1823. She was married by Rev. Otterson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 28, 1840, to Jacob M. Stiger. She died in 1910.

Issue:

Adaline Stiger, born March 6, 1844, was baptised May 11, 1844, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Elias Stiger.

Ref.: Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 Van Voorhees Genealogy, pg. 493.

Lucus W. Voorhees, son of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born May 3, 1826. He was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 8, 1846, to Catharine Gearhart, born January 15, 1825. He died October 2, 1899, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J.

Issue:

Louisa Voorhees, born May 12, 1849, was baptised August 31, 1850, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. She was married January 16, 1872, to George Howard Price, born December 20, 1850. She died October 16, 1874, aged 25 years, 5 months and 4 days, and is buried on her father's lot in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions, White House, N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, October 10, 1899.

John E. Voorhees, son of Lucus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees, was born November 24, 1828. He married Lydia Hoffman and had issue:

Ella Voorhees.

Ida Voorhees.

Ref.: Van Voorhees Genealogy, pg. 493.

Peter Emery (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dreahook, Hunterdon County, N.J., September 9, 1791, and was baptised in the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., on November 27, 1791. In these records his date of birth is given as "9 8tber 1791", which month has been variously interpreted as October, September, and August. The paternal grandparents, Peter and Catharine Emery, were witness to the baptism, although her name is not clear and his is given as Peter Emerich.

Peter Emery was married by Rev. H. W. Hunt, pastor of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church, on April 17, 1813, to Eliza Ann Rockafeller, daughter of David and Margaret (Risler) Rockafeller, who was born at Lebanon, N.J., in 1793. Their children were all born at Dreahook, N.J. They were living at White House, N.J., in 1860, and Peter Emery is listed as a harness maker in the census returns of that year.

Eliza Ann Emery died at Dreahook, N.J., in 1864. Peter Emery died at the home of his son, John R. Emery in Lebanon, N.J., on August 13, 1876, at the age of 85 years. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J.

Issue of Peter and Eliza Ann (Rockafeller) Emery:

Eliza Ann Emery, born November 26, 1813, married Nicholas P. Wyckoff.  
 Margretha Emery, born April 19, 1816, married (1st) William E. Haver and (2nd) Peter Melick.  
 David Rockafeller Emery, born November 13, 1821, married Elizabeth Lane.  
 Mary Emery, born August 4, 1823, married Asa Lowe.  
 John Rockafeller Emery, born July 22, 1827, was married four times.

Ref.: Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 1860 census returns, Readington Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Society, Newark.  
 Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.  
 Will Book 12, pg. 763, Hunterdon County, N.J.  
 Rockafeller Genealogy.

Eliza Ann Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dreahook, Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 26, 1813, and was baptised in the Reformed Church of Readington on April 24, 1814. She was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon County on November 7, 1832, to Nicholas P. Wyckoff, son of Peter and Margaret (Becker) Wyckoff, who was born in Hunterdon County April 21, 1811, and lived at White House, N.J. He died at Annandale, N.J., February 28, 1884, aged 73 years, 10 months and 8 days. She died at Stanton, N.J., December 8, 1893, aged 30 years and 12 days. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Ann Wyckoff, born June 2, 1834, was baptised April 25, 1835, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. She was unmarried and died at White House, N.J., December 5, 1856, aged 22 years, 6 months and 3 days, and is buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery.  
 Matilda Wyckoff, born March 19, 1836, married Peter P. Kenney.  
 Margaret Wyckoff, born in October, 1843, married Jacob Runkle De Mott.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.  
 Wyckoff Family of America, p. 175, item 496.  
 Somerset County Historical Society Quarterly, Vol. 7, p. 221.  
 Hunterdon Democrat, March 10, 1885.



Matilda Wyckoff, daughter of Nicholas P. and Eliza Ann (Emery) Wyckoff, born March 19, 1836, was baptised October 11, 1836, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. She was married June 11, 1853, to Peter P. Kenney and they lived in Readington Township between White House and Readington, where he had a saw mill and feed mill. She died May 1, 1874, and he died June 26, 1900. Issue:

Henry Winfield Kenney, born June 21, 1855, died July 25, 1887, at Elizabeth, N.J.

Anna Mary Kenney, born March 23, 1859, died March 17, 1941, at Somerville, N.J.

Cora Elizabeth Kenney, born August 8, 1863, died February 28, 1939, at Ringoes, N.J.

John Hoppock Kenney, born July 16, 1867, died August 12, 1930, at Baltimore, Md.

Harriet Hageman Kenney, born April 23, 1870, was married April 12, 1888, to George A. Lane, born April 5, 1864. He died July 26, 1936, at Flemington, N.J. Issue:

Josephine Myrtle Lane, born March 27, 1889, married a Bittner and lived at Bound Brook, N.J.

Cora Viola Lane, born November 20, 1890, married a Rugen and lived at Bound Brook, N.J.

Harold DeHart Lane, born January 8, 1904, probably died prior to 1936.

George P. Kenney, born September 5, 1873, died December 27, 1908, at Lynchburg, Va.

Ref.: Wyckoff Family of America, pg. 175, item 496.  
Petition for Probate, 15:60, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Margaret Wyckoff, daughter of Nicholas P. and Eliza Ann (Emery) Wyckoff, was born in Ohio in October, 1843. She was married by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on October 4, 1863, to Jacob Runkle De Mott, son of Richard J. and Euphemia De Mott, who was born May 15, 1839, in New Jersey. They lived on a farm in South Readington Township, near Pleasant Run, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. Issue:

George R. De Mott, born in January 1868, in New Jersey.

Annie De Mott, born June, 1870, near White House, N.J., was married in 1889 to John Van Nest Stillwell, who died in 1950. She died July 6, 1967, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

Edna Stillwell, married a Conover and lived at White House and at Morristown, N.J.

Ref.: Runkle Family, by Benjamin B. V. Fisher, pg. 27.  
Hunterdon County Democrat, July 13, 1967.  
1880 Census of South Readington Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Margaret A. Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born April 19, 1816, at Dreahook, N.J., was baptised at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., May 26, 1816. She was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 27, 1834, to William Eick Haver, son of Peter and Rachel (Wyckoff) Haver, who was born February 20, 1811, and baptised March 24, 1811, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. He died on May 5, 1860, aged 49 years, and she was remarried to Peter or Christopher B. Melick. There were no children by the second marriage. Issue:

William Eick Haver, born September 16, 1835, married Catharine Cramer.  
 Peter W. Emery Haver, born September 23, 1836, married Mary Jane Yawger.  
 John Rodenbaugh Haver, born April 27, 1838, married Margaret A. Conover.  
 Elmira Haver, born November 21, 1848, married Martin Smith Kline.  
 Emily Ann Haver, born November 16, 1852, married George Neighbor Greger.

William Eick Haver, Jr., son of William E. and Margaret A. (Emery) Haver, was born September 16, 1835, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., and was baptised February 20, 1836, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. He was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon County on January 13, 1857, to Catherine Cramer, daughter of William and Catherine (Emery) Cramer, who was born about 1837 in New Jersey. They farmed for a while in Clinton Township in Hunterdon County, but later lived at North Branch Station in Somerset County, N.J., where she died on July 11, 1917. Issue:

Matilda Haver, born June 8, 1858, baptised October 9, 1858, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, married Asher Fleming. She died May 7, 1890, aged 32 years and 4 months, and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:  
 Cora Fleming.  
 Jennie Fleming.  
 George Fleming, died August 5, 1890, aged 5 months and 15 days.

Asa Haver, born about 1859, died young.

Willard Haver, died young.

William Newton Haver, born August 9, 1862, was married June 10, 1903, to Anna Jones. He died August 5, 1930. Issue:

Ida Haver.  
 Josephine Haver.

Peter Emery Haver, born September 30, 1865, married Martha Waldron. He died March 14, 1932, and is buried at Somerville, N.J. Issue:

Robert Haver.  
 Wilson Haver.

Alvah Haver, born September 13, 1866, was married March 14, 1889, to Cora Dumont, born March 1, 1871. He died January 22, 1945, and she died June 30, 1938. They lived at Dunellen, N.J., and both are buried at North Branch, N.J. Issue: Clara, Florence, Russell, Charles, Earl, Elsie and Ruth Haver.

John Haver, was unmarried and lived with his brother, Alvah.

Charles S. Haver, born September 24, 1869, near White House, N.J., was married at Flemington, N.J., October 13, 1900, to Clara Connet. He died May 21, 1957, at Willimantic, Conn. Issue: Edith, Della, Clara, William E., and Elmer Haver.

Ellen Cramer Haver, born October 20, 1870, was married March 14, 1888, to Barton Alpaugh. She died July 28, 1952, and is buried in Union Cemetery, Oldwick, N.J. Issue: Edgar, William, Russell, George, Percy, Ethel, Harold, Helen, Uriah, Clarence, Earl, Arthur, Kenneth, Margery and Gladys Alpaugh.

Josephine Haver, born about 1873.

Girl, died young.

Laura C. Haver, born July 10, 1877, was married November 17, 1896, to John H. Thompson. She died October 5, 1951, and is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Readington. Issue: Edna, Vera and Arlene Thompson.

Margaret Haver, born March 23, 1881, married John Gulick. She died on October 12, 1944, and is buried at Neshanic, N.J. Issue: Lester, Evelyn, Margaret and Mildred Gulick.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Peter W. Emery Haver, son of William E. and Margaret A. (Emery) Haver, was born September 23, 1836, and was baptised April 15, 1837, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. He was married by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 18, 1858, to Mary Jane Yawger, born October 28, 1834, in New Jersey. He was a merchant at White House and Lebanon, N.J. He died at Lebanon on September 18, 1863, and she died there January 17, 1908. Issue:

John W. Haver, born about 1859 in New Jersey, lived at New Brunswick, N.J., where he worked in a large clothing store.

Henry Y. Haver, died young.

Anna L. Haver, died young.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

John Rodenbaugh Haver, son of William E. and Margaret A. (Emery) Haver, was born at Potterstown, N.J., April 27, 1838, was baptised April 13, 1839, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. He was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 9, 1867, to Margaret A. Conover, daughter of John R. and Hannah G. (Melick) Conover, who was born at Reading, N.J., September 20, 1843. He farmed in North Readington Township in Hunterdon County and died on July 7, 1925. She died February 22, 1902, at Halls Mills, N.J. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

William E. Haver, born August 26, 1869, was married by Rev. W. E. Davis in Potterstown, N.J., December 15, 1891, to Anna Bell Ramsey. He died December 14, 1943, in Hunterdon County. Issue: Louisa and John Haver.

Georgianna Haver, born March 1, 1873, was married by Rev. William E. Davis at Lebanon, N.J., on April 21, 1894, to James Luther Ramsey of Potterstown. She died June 23, 1953, and is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon. Issue: Alvah, Ida, Margaret and James Ramsey.

Christopher B. Haver, born December 16, 1874, was married by Rev. William Davis at Lebanon, N.J., December 29, 1901, to Lizzie Lindaberry of Mountainville, N.J. He died November 8, 1951, and is buried at Cokesbury, N.J. Issue: Harriet and Preston Haver.

James A. Haver, born October 8, 1877, married Mary Elizabeth Thompson and lived in Somerset Co., N.J. No issue.

Stella S. Haver, born in March, 1880, was married (1st) by Rev. William E. Davis in the Reformed Church parsonage in Lebanon, N.J., November 11, 1900, to Nathan L. Anderson and (2nd) to

David Thompson. She died at Somerville, N.J., March 10, 1962. Issue: Clifford Anderson.

Ida M. Haver, born February 24, 1887, was married in 1907 to J. Ramsey Hoffman. She died at Lebanon, N.J., on September 21, 1944, and is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery there. Issue: Hazel, Edythe, Vernon, Arlene, Doris, Janice and Martin Hoffman.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Elmira Haver, daughter of William E. and Margaret A. (Emery) Haver, born November 21, 1848, baptised July 1, 1849, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Bailey at Readington, N.J., October 26, 1872, to Martin Smith Kline, son of Peter A. and Rebecca (Smith) Kline, born March 12, 1840. He was a Civil War veteran and lived at White House, N.J., where he died October 5, 1902. She died February 22, 1930, and both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Margaret Elizabeth Kline, born May 26, 1873, was married by Rev. B. C. Miller at White House Station, N.J., on December 21, 1892, to Jacob Huff Dilts, son of Martin Van Buren and Mary Elizabeth (Huff) Dilts of Three Bridges. They lived at White House Station where she died August 16, 1937. He died at Somerset Hospital in Somerville, N.J., July 24, 1950. Both are buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. No issue.

Theodocia Kline, born June 22, 1874, married Frank H. Van Syckle, who died in 1954. She died July 14, 1965, at Flemington, N.J., and is buried at Three Bridges, N.J.

George Creger Kline, born February 12, 1887, died in 1889 and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Petition for Probate, 21:364; 20:356, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Emily Ann Haver, daughter of William E. and Margaret A. (Emery) Haver, born November 16, 1852, baptised March 8, 1854, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married February 22, 1871, to George Neighbor Creger, son of Jacob and Mary Catharine (Neighbor) Creger, born January 1, 1846. They settled on the homestead farm near High Bridge, where she died January 30, 1895, aged 42 years. He died at High Bridge June 17, 1926. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, N.J. Issue:

Laura Ann Creger, born May 26, 1872, was married by Rev. H. N. Voorhees at High Bridge, N.J., December 23, 1891, to Ambrose Conover of High Bridge. She died January 5, 1916, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, N.J. Issue:

George C. Conover, lived at Newark, N.J.

Ross Conover, lived at High Bridge, N.J.

Abram J. Creger, born October 29, 1873, married Elizabeth Apgar and lived at High Bridge, N.J. He died January 1, 1937. Issue:

George David, Marion C., Abraham J., Catharine E., Mildred, Jessie, Helen, William and Elizabeth Creger.

George E. Creger, born October 29, 1877, died July 4, 1878.

Lizzie T. Creger, born January 21, 1895, died September 20, 1895.

David Rockafeller Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dreahook, Readington Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., on October 13, 1821. He was baptised May 18, 1822, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., and was married October 24, 1854, to Elizabeth Lane, daughter of Andrew C. and Ellenor (Emmons) Lane of White House, N.J. She was born in Readington Township on January 9, 1831.

David R. Emery farmed in North Readington Township in Hunterdon County. He died at Dreahook, N.J., January 22, 1907, aged 85 years. She died there on April 29, 1903, and both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

Andrew Lane Emery, born July 31, 1856, in New Jersey, was married by Rev. P. M. Doolittle in Hunterdon County on January 14, 1880, to Phoebe Emma Van Doren of Centreville, N.J., born about 1861. He died October 21, 1891, at Dreahook, N.J. and is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

Theodore V. Emery, born in 1882, lived at Elizabeth, N.J.

Ref.: Petition for Probate, 4:177, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.  
 Portrait and Biographical Record of Hunterdon and Warren Counties, N.J.  
 Somerset County Historical Society Quarterly, Vol. 4, pg. 41.  
 Hunterdon County Republican, January 30, 1907.  
 Petition for Administration, 1:208, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Letters of Administration, 7:281, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Mary Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born August 4, 1823, at Dreahook, N.J., was baptised April 24, 1824, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. She was married December 25, 1844, to Asa Lowe, born July 28, 1820, in New Jersey.

Asa and Mary Lowe settled on a farm in Clinton Township, later moving to a farm in Readington Township near Stanton, N.J. Here he died April 20, 1880, aged 59 years, 8 months, and 22 days. She died at the home of her son-in-law, Ross Jones, in Stanton, N.J., October 3, 1912, aged 89 years and 2 months. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

Margaret Lowe, born October 27, 1845, baptised May 3, 1846, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., December 21, 1868, to John D. Hummer.  
 George Washington Lowe, born February 22, 1847, baptised October 9, 1847, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was unmarried and died October 8, 1920.

Augustus Lowe, born January 3, 1849, died February 8, 1849.

Matilda Lowe, born September 10, 1851, baptised May 9, 1852, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 10, 1872, to Ross Jones. They lived near Stanton, N.J., on a farm in Raritan Township, where he died June 24, 1929. She died March 19, 1931. Issue:

Stephen W. Jones, lived at Flemington, N.J.  
 Irvin R. Jones, lived at Allentown, Pa.

Willard Lowe, born March 27, 1855, was married April 6, 1892, to Theresa Klarman. They lived at Stanton, N.J., and later moved to Weehawken, N.J., where he died from heart disease on December 24, 1893.

Mary Jane Lowe, born September 7, 1856, was married at Stanton, N.J., by Rev. A. M. Harris on July 3, 1878, to Charles H. Yawger. They farmed near Stanton, N.J., in South Readington Township. She died near Sidney, N.J., on February 22, 1883, aged 26 years. He died in Clinton Township on January 6, 1936. Issue:

J. Raymond Yawger, lived at High Bridge, N.J.

Albert S. Yawger, lived at Oldwick, N.J.

Frederick J. Yawger, lived at Lebanon, N.J.

Lloyd F. Yawger, lived at Clinton, N.J.

Naomi Lowe, born January 14, 1862, died September 22, 1863, aged 1 year, 8 months and 8 days. She is buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J.

Ref.: Reformed Church Cemetery inscriptions, Lebanon, N.J.  
 Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, May 18, 1880, and October 8, 1912.  
 Petition for Probate, 11:158; 14:258, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, February 27, 1883.  
 Petition for Administration, 8:108, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

John Rockefeller Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1827, at Dreahook, N.J., and was baptised November 14, 1827, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon.

John R. Emery was married four times. His first marriage was by Rev. John C. Van Liew on September 27, 1848, to Ann Wyckoff Swackhamer, daughter of Ruliff and Mary Swackhamer, born December 7, 1827, in New Jersey. She died August 17, 1856, aged 28 years, 8 months and 10 days. He was married (2nd) by Rev. Robert Van Amburgh on September 3, 1857, to Matilda Porter, who died August 10, 1864, aged 32 years, 7 months and 10 days. His third marriage was by Rev. I. F. Mesick on November 16, 1865, to Anna Gilbaugh. She was born March 5, 1833, and died April 30, 1877, aged 45 years. His fourth and last marriage was on February 18, 1878, to Mrs. Mary Larrison Cooper of Newark.

John R. Emery spent his early life on the farm, and when grown went into the mercantile business at White House, N.J. Subsequently he removed to Somerville, N.J., where he was employed by the Central Railroad, finally becoming the financial agent of the company. In 1867 he went into partnership with D. K. Craig in the coal and lumber business, which he pursued five years. When the Lehigh and Wilkesbarre Coal Company was formed, he became its line agent and opened an office opposite the depot in Somerville. He continued in this business until his death at South Bound Brook, N.J., on June 17, 1880. He is buried in the cemetery at Somerville, N.J.

Issue of John R. and Ann W. (Swackhamer) Emery:

Daughter, born July 3, 1849, died July 7, 1849.

Annie Mary Emery, born August 3, 1850, married C. Stewart Hoffman.

David Emery, born March 2, 1853, died October 22, 1853.

## Issue of John R. and Matilda (Porter) Emery:

William H. Emery, born March 25, 1859, was married in the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., January 5, 1881, to Mary C. Van Syckle, daughter of Andrew Van Syckle of Lebanon, born May 14, 1858. He died January 12, 1922, and she died December 30, 1940. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. No issue.

Benjamin Sheville Emery, born January 11, 1862, was unmarried and lived at White Haven, Pa. He died in Colorado in October, 1892.

Peter Emery, born February 12, 1864, died March 21, 1864, aged 1 month.

## Issue of John R. and Anna (Gilbaugh) Emery:

John Clark Emery, born October 5, 1866, married a Camp and died October 9, 1934. Issue: Ethel Anna, married Wilbur Frank Swett.

Jennie Beekman Emery, born January 30, 1868.

Sophia Gilbaugh Emery, born August 1, 1869, died June 9, 1870, aged 10 months.

Lizzie Buck Emery, born January 12, 1871, married a Book and died November 4, 1937.

Albert Lewis Emery, born September 23, 1872, married and had issue:

Elizabeth Emery, married a Weiser.

Anna Emery, married a Whidden and lived in Texas.

Albert Emery.

Ref.: Snell's History of Hunterdon Co., N.J., pg. 692.

Baptismal records of the Reformed Church, Lebanon, N.J.

John R. Emery Bible records.

Somerset Messenger, May 9, 1909.

Union Gazette, Somerville, N.J., August 10, 1864.

Somerset Unionist, August 31, 1878; May 3, 1877; November 23, 1865.

Readington Church Records, September 27, 1848.

Records of Fred Sisser, III, Somerville, N.J.

Annie Mary Emery (John<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 3, 1850, at Somerville, N.J. She was married by Rev. Cornell at Lebanon, N.J., October 15, 1873, to Cornelius Stewart Hoffman, son of David Kline and Mary Risler (Young) Hoffman, born February 5, 1852, at Lebanon, N.J. She died May 13, 1926, at Somerville, and he died September 5, 1936, at Lebanon, N.J. Issue, all born at Somerville, N.J.:

John Emery Hoffman, born May 15, 1875, died January 2, 1876.

George Benjamin Hoffman, born January 11, 1877, was married May 30, 1917, at Anniston, Ala., to Martha Post. He died at Los Angeles, Calif., November 29, 1953. Issue:

Anne Post Hoffman, born February 22, 1920, was married February 21, 1942, to Joseph Bruce Nichols and have 4 children.

David Kline Hoffman, born September 4, 1878, died January 18, 1902.

Clara May Hoffman, born October 12, 1879, was married June 6, 1902, at Plainfield, N.J., to Frank Thomas Seibert and lived at Elizabeth, N.J. She died March 22, 1938. Issue:

Stewart Hoffman Seibert, born July 22, 1902.

John Emery Seibert, born May 30, 1911.

Alice Edna Hoffman, born April 23, 1884, was married April 19, 1910, at Somerville, N.J., to Lawrence Cloud Whitall. He died at Bradenton, Fla., and she died March 25, 1969, at the home of her daughter in Colorado. Issue:

Lawrence Cloud Whitall, Jr., born September 4, 1914, was unmarried.

Ann Hoffman Whitall, born April 3, 1917, was married October 8, 1939, to John Buddington Ebbs. Issue:

Joan Whitall Ebbs, born December 18, 1943.

Judith Ann Ebbs, born September 22, 1950.

John Michael Ebbs, born September 19, 1952.

Herbert Stewart Hoffman, born December 14, 1885, was married September 19, 1936, at Highland Park, N.J., to Ferdinanda Norton and lived in New York City. He died July 16, 1950, at Somerville, N.J.

Carlton Emery Hoffman, born December 14, 1885, was married September 29, 1915, at Somerville, N.J., to Mary Virginia Miller, daughter of Michael and Mary (Delaney) Miller, born August 25, 1892, at Somerville, N.J. He was a freight representative for the B&O RR. at Somerville, and died January 10, 1945. Issue:

Carlton Emery Hoffman, Jr., born July 9, 1916, at Somerville, N.J., was married (1st) October 26, 1946, to

Nedra Dorothy Burtis and (2nd) in November, 1967, to Gloria. Issue:

C. Scott Hoffman, born August 29, 1949.

Herbert Stewart Hoffman, II, born July 18, 1917, at Somerville, N.J., was married January 15, 1944, to Gloria

Elaine Podolsky. Issue:

Herbert Stewart Hoffman, III, born October 19, 1944.

David K. Hoffman, born June 1, 1948.

Geoffrey Emery Hoffman, born September 9, 1953.

Damian Marian Hoffman, born March 25, 1955.

Hilary Sue Hoffman, born October 19, 1956.

Alice Ann Hoffman, born October 26, 1957.

Joan Hoffman, born January 18, 1959.

Paula VanderVoort Hoffman, born June 21, 1963.

Virginia Mary Hoffman, born September 6, 1918, at Somerville, N.J., was married at Somerville October 29, 1938, to Fred Sisser, Jr., son of Fred and Jeanette (Rockefeller) Sisser, born December 22, 1916, at Somerville. He is president of Sisser Bros. Moving and Storage Co. in Somerville, N.J. Issue:

Fred Sisser, III, born August 31, 1940, at Somerville, N.J., is unmarried.

Jane Ellen Sisser, born October 29, 1942, at Somerville, N.J. was married May 2, 1964, to Walter Stephen

Mesh, son of Stanley Mesh, born November 17, 1937, in Middlesex Co., N.J. Issue:

Stephen Walter Mesh, born May 1, 1965, at New Brunswick, N.J.

Elizabeth Dalley Mesh, born December 12, 1968, at New Brunswick, N.J.

Raymond Ellsworth Hoffman, born June 4, 1887, at Somerville, N.J., died September 9, 1887.

Ref.: Records furnished by Fred Sisser, III, Somerville, N.J.



Catharine Emery (Peter<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born January 17, 1794, was baptised May 11, 1794, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. She was married by Rev. Demarest in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on February 20, 1813, to William Cramer, born about 1779. He died April 19, 1857, aged 78 years. She died April 18, 1860, aged 76 years, 3 months and 1 day. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J.

Issue of William and Catharine (Emery) Cramer:

Euphemia Cramer, born October 31, 1813, married Joseph Ramsey.

Aletta Cramer, born about 1817, married Abraham Brokaw.

Eliza A. Cramer, born May 7, 1821, was married May 31, 1845, to John J. Kline of Belvidere, N.J. She died April 11, 1885.

Issue: John, Laura, and Ella Kline.

Peter Emery Cramer, born February 10, 1824, married Edith Hull (or Ellen Hull?)

Mary Cramer, married Peter K. Kline, brother of John J. Kline. Issue: Kate, John J., Mary Eva, Andrew, Ella, Lilly and Hattie Kline.

Ellen Cramer, born May 21, 1828, married David Reed, born in 1820. She died May 30, 1863, aged 35 years and 9 days, and he died in 1897. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Emma Reed, died June 2, 1859, aged 8 years and 24 days, buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery.

Laura Reed.

Mathias Cramer, born December 9, 1830, died February 3, 1861, aged 30 years, 1 month and 24 days. He is buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J.

Catharine Cramer, born about 1837, married William E. Haver.

Ref.: Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions.

Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Euphemia Cramer, daughter of William and Catharine (Emery) Cramer, was born October 31, 1813, at Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N.J. She was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon Co., N.J., July 28, 1832, to Joseph Ramsey, son of John and Elizabeth (Kline) Ramsey, born August 21, 1813, in New Jersey. Joseph Ramsey farmed for many years near North Branch in Somerset County. He died near Lebanon, N.J., April 22, 1887, in his 74th year. She died at White House, N.J., March 10, 1906, aged 92 years. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

John Ramsey, born May 17, 1834, married Catharine Ann Brokaw.

William Newton Ramsey, born May 14, 1836, married Mary Vliet.

Henry Kline Ramsey, born September 28, 1843, married Susan Lane.

Ellen Ramsey, born July 20, 1849, married Arthur Gaston.

Mary Ramsey, born about 1853, married John H. Young.

Joseph Ramsey.

Elizabeth Ramsey.

John Ramsey, son of Joseph and Euphemia (Cramer) Ramsey, was born May 17, 1834.

He was baptised October 11, 1835, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., and was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on November 22, 1854, to Catharine Ann Brokaw, born October 23, 1833. He lived at Flemington, N.J., and served as Sheriff of Hunterdon County and as State Representative at one time. She died March 12, 1892, and he died in 1918. Issue:

Josephine Ramsey, born October 25, 1855, was married by Rev. Mott in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 15, 1877, to George H. Large. He was born December 1, 1850, at White House Station, graduated from Rutgers in 1872, and was admitted to the Bar in 1875. Issue:

George K. Large, born February 3, 1879, was married May 6, 1920, to Mrs. Frances Hyde Engleman and lived at Uplands, a 250 acre estate in Flemington. He was president of the Hunterdon National Bank and died December 24, 1958.

Edwin Kirk Large, born August 14, 1880, at Flemington, N.J., was married January 1, 1907, to Edna Orton Page, born May 9, 1882.

Helen B. Large, born August 13, 1889, at Flemington, N.J., was unmarried and lived in New York City.

Eliza Ramsey, born April 8, 1860, died March 14, 1863.

Ella Ramsey, born August 13, 1862, married Edward Allen of Flemington. She died March 14, 1957. No issue.

John Ramsey, born December 22, 1864, married Mary Sutphin, born in 1869. He died in 1934, and she died in 1940. Issue:

Nedwill Ramsey, married Adell Stroughtan and lived at Gladwyn, Pa. No issue.

Lillian Ramsey, born May 31, 1868, married Frederick James Bodine, born April 10, 1866. She died in 1948, and he died March 30, 1955. Issue:

Stanley Ramsey Bodine, born May 10, 1898, at Flemington, was unmarried and lived in East Orange, N.J.

Florence Parsons Bodine, born December 15, 1902, at Flemington, was married there June 19, 1926, to Frank Fisher Mountcastle, son of Ralph Mountcastle of Knoxville, Tenn., born January 8, 1903. They lived at Princeton, N.J.

Rosa May Ramsey, born August 17, 1870.

Iwillda Ramsey, born December 15, 1872.

Catharine Ramsey, born December 9, 1875, was married September 21, 1904, to Norman Landis, born May 29, 1873, at Carlisle, Pa. He was organist and choir director at the Flemington Presbyterian Church for over 60 years. He died at Flemington May 23, 1956, and she died April 30, 1958. Issue:

John Norman Landis, born March 15, 1907, at Flemington, was married December 31, 1931, to Dorothy May Dearing, daughter of Dr. Dana E. Dearing of South Royalton, Vt., born February 19, 1906. Live at Dallas, Pa.

Barbara Landis, born December 23, 1909, at Flemington, was married by Rev. M. Harrington at Princeton, N.J., to George Wesley See, son of Charles See, on May 28, 1945. He was born May 16, 1910, at Flemington, N.J. No issue.

William Newton Ramsey, son of Joseph and Euphemia (Cramer) Ramsey, born May 14, 1836, baptised October 11, 1836, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married November 13, 1856, to Mary Vliet, born July 30, 1837. They lived at Lebanon, N.J. He died April 1, 1913, and she died May 15, 1902. Issue:

Joseph Ramsey, born in 1857, was married January 5, 1886, to Laura V. Miller, born June 3, 1860. He died in 1919, and she died on March 9, 1931. Issue:

William N. Ramsey, born in 1887, died in 1891.

Reuben Ramsey, born in 1892, married Ruth Carkhuff. He died May 18, 1929

Ida V. Ramsey, born December 14, 1858, married Theodore Starner, born in 1846. He died in 1922, and she died in August, 1940.

Elizabeth J. Ramsey, born January 29, 1861, married John E. Lance, born May 24, 1860. They lived at Glen Gardner, N.J. He died from typhoid fever at St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, on October 27, 1905. She died December 23, 1912. Issue:

Edgar N. Lance, born October 14, 1866, was married in 1909 to Anna Broadhead, born August 7, 1886. He died December 26, 1918.

William Newton Ramsey, Jr., born May 14, 1877, was married by Rev. William Davis in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 15, 1904, to Margaret A. Beavers of Annandale, born May 26, 1877. He was killed in an automobile accident November 9, 1936. She died June 29, 1956. Issue:

Julia Beavers Ramsey, born December 30, 1912, was married June 15, 1935, to Alfred Tyrrell, born June 16, 1912.

Ida Vliet Ramsey, born June 30, 1916, was married February 12, 1937, to Benjamin Van Doren, born January 23, 1916.

Henry Kline Ramsey, son of Joseph and Euphemia (Cramer) Ramsey, born September 28, 1843, baptised May 11, 1836, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married March 10, 1863, to Susan Lane, daughter of Peter J. and Mary Lavinia (Kline) Lane of Bedminster, born August 22, 1845. They lived at Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N.J., where he died June 3, 1913. Issue:

Frank Ramsey, born June 17, 1868, died July 29, 1869.

Harry Ramsey, born September 29, 1870, was unmarried and died in 1919.

Ellen Ramsey, daughter of Joseph and Euphemia (Cramer) Ramsey, born July 20, 1849, baptised May 4, 1850, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married December 20, 1871, to Arthur Gaston, son of Isaac and Catharine (Sutphin) Gaston. He was postmaster at North Branch, N.J., for many years, and after 1885 was employed by the Central Railroad of New Jersey. Issue: Anna S., Ida, John W. and Minnie Gaston.

Mary Ramsey, daughter of Joseph and Euphemia (Cramer) Ramsey, born about 1853, was married December 13, 1877, to John H. Young, born February 21, 1851. They lived at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

George P. Young, born December 15, 1878, was married (1st) by Rev. William E. Davis at Lebanon, N.J., October 20, 1897, to Minnie L. Ramsey of Lebanon. She died November 14, 1914, aged 36 years, at Lebanon, and he was married (2nd) to Elizabeth Sharp, born March 19, 1880. He died August 12, 1954, and Elizabeth died April 7, 1962. Issue, all by the first marriage:

Mildred Young, born January 3, 1898, married J. Arthur Rinehart.

John H. Young, born November 22, 1903, was married October 1, 1927, to Janice Alpaugh.

George P. Young, Jr., born March 7, 1913, married Helen Michalski. No issue.

Willard Young, born August 11, 1882, married Bertha Sutton, born September 21, 1883. She died October 5, 1941. Issue:

Helen Young, born June 18, 1908, was married October 15, 1927, to Newton Shaffer and live at Somerville, N.J. No issue.

Jane Young, born December 28, 1910, married Dr. Robert Flynn, who died in 1962. They lived at Radford, Va. No issue.

Willard Young, Jr., born April 3, 1912, was married October 10, 1936, to Helen Beatty, born September 11, 1917.

He served as vice-president of the Hunterdon County National Bank and as Mayor of Lebanon.

Anne Young, born July 13, 1915, was married October 20, 1939, to Frederick Holjes. They live at Lebanon, N.J.

Clark Young, born October 31, 1917, was married September 2, 1947, to Hazel Palmer.

Lois Young, born May 27, 1922, married Kingdon Kietz.

Betty Young, born July 7, 1923, married James Sumpster and lived at Radford, Va.

Cheryl Young, born October 15, 1931, married Richard Schaub and live at Somerville, N.J.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Alvah Ramsey, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Ramsey family monograph, Hunterdon County Historical Society Library.

Hunterdon County Republican, March 21, 1906.

Rural Hill Cemetery inscriptions, White House, N.J.

Aletta Cramer, daughter of William and Catharine (Emery) Cramer, was born about 1817. She was married at White House, N.J., by Rev. Talmadge February 13, 1848, to Abraham A. Brokaw, Jr., as his fourth wife. He was the son of Abraham A. and Judith (Van Vliet) Brokaw, born March 11, 1790, and was baptised at the Reformed Church of Readington, N.J., May 24, 1790. He was a farmer and tanner, and lived near White House, N.J., in Readington Township, where he died July 13, 1876, aged 86 years. Aletta died in 1901 at Clinton, Ill. He is buried in Rural Hill Cemetery, White House, N.J. Issue:

Joanna Brokaw, born December 22, 1848, was married at Seabrook, Ill., to Joseph Messenger of Seabrook. They were living in Kansas City, Mo., in 1920. Issue:

Frank Messenger, born October 8, 1876.

LeRoy Messenger, born December 27, 1879.

Percell Messenger, born May 8, 1882.

Jennie Messenger, born January 7, 1885.

Ollie Brokaw Messenger, born March 14, 1887.

William Brokaw, born in 1850, married Josephine Lowe, born May 3, 1851.

She died in Branchburg Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., in 1885, and he died prior to 1897. Probably no issue.

Rachel Brokaw, married James Ramsey and lived at Lebanon, N.J.

Ella R. Brokaw, born August 25, 1885, was married December 20, 1876, at White House, N.J., to Oscar Vorhees, son of John S. and Sarah (Vosseler) Vorhees, born January 27, 1854, at Fairview, Ill. They lived at Peoria, Ill. Issue:

Guy Ashley Vorhees, born December 29, 1887, at Canton, Ill.

Emma Brokaw, was unmarried and lived with her sister, Rachel, in Lebanon.

Ref.: Our Brokaw Heritage (Foster), pg. 116.  
1860 Census, Readington Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Peter Emery Cramer, son of William and Catharine (Emery) Cramer, was born February 10, 1824. His wife was Edith Hull (or Ellen Hall) and was born in 1825. They settled at North Branch in Somerset Co., N.J., in 1852. Prior to this he resided at White House Station, N.J., where he was in partnership with John K. Large in the coal business. He died at his home in North Branch, N.J., September 28, 1902. She died in 1893. Both are buried in the North Branch cemetery. Issue:

Frank D. Cramer, born July 6, 1859, married a Flomerfelt and died December 18, 1904, and is buried in the North Branch cemetery.

George H. Cramer, was an assemblyman and lived at High Bridge, N.J. His wife, Lizzie, was born in 1862 and died in 1895. She and George are both buried in the cemetery at North Branch, N.J.

Ref.: Hunterdon County Republican, December 21, 1904.

John C. Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1763. He was married May 9, 1799, to Christiana B. Shriner, daughter of John and Magdalena Shriner, who was born August 20, 1778.

John and Christiana Emery lived in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He is shown on the List of Ratables for this township in the year 1802 as owner of 125 acres of land. He died May 8, 1833, aged 70 years, 1 month. She died October 22, 1843, aged 61 years, 9 months and 28 days. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Clinton, N.J. Administration of her estate was given to William P. Emery on November 11, 1843.

Much of the available information on this family comes from an old Bible owned by Christiana Emery. In connection with her signature in the book is the date January 17, 1813, which it would appear is the date the Bible came into her possession. A great many births, marriages, and deaths are recorded in the appropriate spaces provided for these entries. The book came into the possession of her son, William P. Emery, at her death and remained in his possession until his death in 1888, when it descended to his younger sister, Mary Ann Johnson, of White House, N.J. After her death in 1912, it was owned by Mrs. Johnson's grand-daughter, Louise David Dempsey, until the summer of 1913, when it was given to F. E. Pierce of South Orange, N.J. In his letter to Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle, dated January, 1915, Mr. Pierce forwarded the information contained in the Bible, and these records are now contained in the Van Syckle papers in the New Jersey Historical Society library at Newark, N.J.

Issue of John C. and Christiana (Shriner) Emery:

Catharine Emery, born April 12, 1800, married Nehemiah Dunham.  
 Peter Emery, born August 13, 1802, married Mary Ann Stiger.  
 Elizabeth Emery, born April 30, 1805, died March 10, 1806.  
 John I. Emery, born March 7, 1807, married Sophia B. Kline.  
 William Patry Emery, born July 17, 1810, married Ann Runkle.  
 Mary Ann Emery, born June 5, 1824, married William Paxon Johnson.

Ref.: Lithographed chart, formerly property of Wm. P. Emery, copied by Hiram E. Deats, May 3, 1934.

N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Clinton Presbyterian Church inscriptions, tombstone.  
 Will Book 6, pg. 57, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Letters of Administration, 4:214, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Catharine Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Clinton, N.J., April 12, 1800. She was married by Rev. Hunt in Clinton on April 16, 1818, to Nehemiah Dunham, son of James Dunham and his wife, Mrs. Mary E. (Dunham) Carhart, born at Clinton, N.J., August 3, 1797. Nehemiah Dunham lived at Clinton and was an elder in the Clinton Presbyterian Church from its organization until his death on January 29, 1868. Catharine Dunham died at Roselle, N.J., July 5, 1873. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery at Clinton, N.J. Issue:

Mary Clark Dunham, born January 5, 1819, married Morris S. Stiger.  
 James Clarkson Dunham, born January 15, 1821, was unmarried and died September 15, 1864.  
 John Emery Dunham, born November 3, 1823, married Susan Elizabeth Stiger.

Elizabeth Smith Dunham, born March 27, 1826, married Aaron D. Hope.  
 William Emery Dunham, born October 12, 1828, married Susan A. Barringer.  
 Bethany Stewart Dunham, born July 23, 1831, married Eldridge Van Syckle.  
 Christiana Emery Dunham, born March 1, 1836, was married by Rev. McNair  
 in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 15, 1856, to  
 Joseph Warren Dusenberry and died October 4,  
 1862. They had two children.

Catharine Dunham, born April 15, 1839, unmarried, died August 26, 1853.  
 She is buried in the Clinton Presbyterian Church yard.  
 Ada Clarkson Dunham, born in June, 1845, married Mary Pearson Doughty.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Clinton Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions.

Mary Clark Dunham, daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born  
 at Clinton, N.J., January 5, 1819. She was married June 12,  
 1838, to Morris S. Stiger, born December 6, 1811. He died December 5, 1867,  
 and she died July 4, 1887. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Clinton  
 Presbyterian Church, of which he was an elder and superintendent of the Sabath  
 School until his death. Issue:

Nehemiah Dunham Stiger, born July 29, 1840, was married by Rev. McNair in  
 Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 19, 1862, to Eliza-  
 beth E. G. Kline, born December 3, 1843. They  
 lived in Newark, N.J., where he worked in Petty's  
 Drug Store. He died October 30, 1923, and she  
 died August 10, 1909. Both are buried in the  
 Clinton Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Augustus Stiger, married and had issue including:

Mary Stiger, married Willett Millspaugh of Newark, N.J. Issue:  
 Edwin and Robert Millspaugh.

Theodore M. Stiger, born April 16, 1845, died September 7, 1913, and is  
 buried in the Clinton Presbyterian Church cemetery.

John Emery Dunham, son of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born at  
 Clinton, N.J., November 3, 1823. He was married at Clinton  
 by Rev. Williamson on November 27, 1844, to Susan Elizabeth Stiger, born Novem-  
 ber 29, 1824, at Clinton, N.J. He died November 13, 1895, and she died Novem-  
 ber 19, 1916. Issue:

Mary Dunham, born July 7, 1851, at Clinton, N.J., was married at Prairie  
 City, Ill., October 24, 1871, to R. R. Marshall, born June 2,  
 1840, at Farmington, Ill. They lived at Prairie City, Ill.,  
 and he died February 12, 1877. Issue:

Lizzie Dunham Marshall, born September 12, 1872, at Brimfield, Ill.,  
 was married April 20, 1893, to William L.  
 Westfall. Issue:

Marshall A. Westfall, born September 10, 1894, was married Sep-  
 tember 22, 1923, to Eva Burge of Lansing,  
 Michigan.

Mary Louise Westfall, born August 16, 1896, was married Apr. 19,  
 1917, to Spafford Oswig. Issue:

Elizabeth Louise Oswig, born August 23, 1918.

Robert Marshall Oswig, born March 11, 1923.

Lula Mary Marshall, born April 15, 1874, at Brimfield, Ill., was mar-  
 ried June 24, 1909, to Charles E. Ebersoll.

Joseph Dunham, born December 11, 1854, at Clinton, N.J., was married (1st) at Prairie City, Ill., April 8, 1875, to Libby Hey, born April 2, 1854, at Prairie City. She died October 18, 1876, and he married (2nd) on May 27, 1879, Martha Dunham, born October 30, 1859. He died February 14, 1921. Issue:

John Milton Dunham, born April 21, 1876, died August 1, 1877.

Bessie M. Dunham, born June 11, 1881, was married September 15, 1905, to Arch. B. Everly. Issue:

Mary Everly, born June 21, 1906.

Gilbert Everly, born in September, 1910.

Mary N. C. Dunham, born July 22, 1883, was married in 1906 to James A. Daily and lived in New York City.

Alice May Dunham, born October 28, 1888, was married January 30, 1907, to Earl Morris. Issue:

John Morris, born May 27, 1909.

Marian Morris, born July 12, 1914.

Paul Dwight Dunham, born October 14, 1893.

Albert W. Dunham, born April 17, 1846, at Clinton, N.J., died October 21, 1864.

Ref.: Letter from Mary S. Marshall, Prairie City, Ill., June 25, 1926.

Elizabeth Smith Dunham, daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born March 27, 1826, at Clinton, N.J. She was married October 26, 1847, to Aaron D. Hope and died August 14, 1889. Issue:

Julia Muirheid Hope, born August 28, 1848, at Jersey City, N.J., was married at Roselle, N.J., February 14, 1872, to Charles Dexter Miller, born September 13, 1849, at Easton, Pa. They lived at Roselle, N.J., where all their children were born. Issue:

Gardner Hope Miller, born November 12, 1872, was married September 19, 1906, to Emma Achelio?

James Alexander Miller, born March 27, 1874, was married June 4, 1902, to Marian Clifton Hunt.

Lucius Hopkins Miller, born September 25, 1876, was married June 5, 1905, to Mae Coffeen.

Helen Clarkson Miller, born April 9, 1879.

Hugh Miller, born February 1, 1881, was married November 2, 1904, to Clara Hull Fay.

Emery McKeen Miller, born October 14, 1884, was married (1st) to Patty Grubbs and (2nd) in February, 1925, to Lucile Bowling.

Kenneth Dexter Miller, born April 27, 1887, was married April 27, 1920, to Ethel Anderson Prince.

Constance Miller, born August 7, 1893, died April 4, 1894.

William Clarkson Hope, born June 13, 1859, at Somerville, N.J., was married at Roselle, N.J., October 22, 1890, to Sarah Campbell Berdan, born March 31, 1867, at Newport, N.Y. Issue, all born at Roselle, N.J.:

Clarkson Campbell Hope, born March 19, 1892, was married at Detroit, Mich., October 24, 1916, to Alice Milligan. Issue: William C. Hope, III, b. Apr. 24, 1925

Stewart Berdan Hope, born April 4, 1896, died December 17, 1896.

Gordon Berdan Hope, born in February, 1906.

Elizabeth Hope, married Peter Stryker.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.



William Emery Dunham, son of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born October 12, 1828, at Clinton, N.J. He was married at Salisbury, N. Car., in 1871 to Susan A. Barringer, a southern girl, and lived in North Carolina. Issue:

Katie Dunham.  
 John E. Dunham, married Sadie.  
 Charles Clarkson Dunham.  
 Bessie Dunham.  
 Agnes Dunham, married Guilford Turner.  
 Laura V. Dunham, married a Gardner.  
 Sadie Dunham, married W. C. Sifferd?  
 Fanny Dunham, married N. D. Graham.  
 Edgar Dunham.

Bethany Stewart Dunham, daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born July 23, 1831, at Clinton, N.J. She was married at Clinton on May 20, 1851, to Eldridge Van Syckle, son of Daniel and Mary (Carhart) Van Syckle, who was born March 18, 1820, at Kingwood, N.J. They lived on a farm near Bound Brook in Somerset Co., N.J. He died February 20, 1901, and she died January 25, 1917. Issue:

Eldridge Van Syckle, born March 10, 1852, at Jersey City, N.J., was unmarried.  
 Catharine Dunham Van Syckle, born January 8, 1854, at Jersey City, N.J., was married in December, 1881, to Peter Stryker. She died in October, 1893.  
 Mary Van Syckle, born December 15, 1855, at Jersey City, N.J., was unmarried and died in February, 1925.  
 Isabella Van Syckle, born January 17, 1859, at Bound Brook, N.J., was married to Charles Thompson Anderson, a minister, born September 26, 1849, in Wayne Co., Pa. She died December 30, 1900.  
 Nehemiah Dunham Van Syckle, born October 30, 1861, at Bound Brook, N.J., was married June 16, 1915, to Annie Louise Shaffer.  
 Elizabeth Hope Van Syckle, born April 23, 1866, died June 14, 1869.  
 Bethany Dunham Van Syckle, born November 19, 1868, married Rev. Charles T. Anderson as his second wife.  
 Thomas Davenport Van Syckle, born April 3, 1872, was married in 1908 to Esther Haughey.  
 Lewis Clarkson Van Syckle, born January 25, 1875.

Ada Clarkson Dunham, son of Nehemiah and Catharine (Emery) Dunham, was born in June, 1845, at Clinton, N.J. He was married December 16, 1869, to Mary Pearson Doughty of Somerville, N.J. He died February 21, 1917.

Ref.: Snell's History of Hunterdon County, N.J., pg. 612.  
 Van Syckle Bible Records  
 Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Peter Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1802. He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on January 31, 1824, to Mary Ann Stiger, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Sharp) Stiger, born November 25, 1806, in New Jersey.

Peter Emery was a farmer and lived near Hamden in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He helped organize the Presbyterian Church in Clinton, N.J., in 1831. He died on his farm near Hamden on July 20, 1854, and administration of his estate was granted on August 18, 1854, to Augustus Kline. Mary Ann, his wife, died at Flemington, N.J., on July 5, 1881, and administration of her estate was granted to Lydia L. Kline on May 24, 1892. Both Peter and Mary Ann Emery are buried in the cemetery of the Clinton Presbyterian Church. Issue:

Margaretta M. Emery, born December 28, 1824, married Wellington Bird.

Catharine Dunham Emery, born October 17, 1826, died April 22, 1834, aged 7 years, 6 months and 5 days, buried in the Clinton Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Lydia Lambert Emery, born in 1829, married Augustus K. Kline.

Elizabeth S. Emery, born in 1831, married (1st) John V. Higgins and (2nd) Thomas B. Fiddler.

Matilda L. Emery, born in 1833, married a Parker and died at New Hope, N.J., April 29, 1909. She is buried at Lambertsville.

Christiana S. Emery, born in 1835, was married by Rev. McNair in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 25, 1856, to A. Homer Trego, D.D.S. They lived in Philadelphia and Flemington, where she died July 11, 1919. She is buried at Lambertsville, N.J. Issue:

Lilly Annette Trego, born November 8, 1866, married Henry Martin Voorhees.

John Stiger Emery, born December 17, 1837, married Mary Ann Skillman.

Asa D. C. Emery, born September 10, 1840, died July 24, 1844, aged 3 years, 10 months and 14 days, buried in the Clinton Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

William Edgar Emery, born May 24, 1842, married Elizabeth S. Crater.

Adaline Stiger Emery, born in 1845, was married by Rev. Mott at Flemington, N.J., June 26, 1873, to Edwin A. Taft of Providence, R.I., and lived at Pleasantville, N.Y., and at Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Mary Taft.

Peter E. Emery, born July 7, 1847, married Mary Thatcher.

Ref.: Our Home, p. 432.

Petition for Administration, 1:256, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Letters of Administration, 7:307; 5:151, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Will Book 24, pg. 566, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Will Book 6, pg. 57, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Clinton Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Records of Hiram E. Deats, Hunterdon County Historical Society.

Hunterdon County Republican, February 3, 1909.

Lydia Lambert Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829. She married Augustus K. Kline as his second wife and lived at Clinton, N.J. Augustus Kline, son of Henry M. and Sarah (Ramsey) Kline, was born about 1820 and died November 25, 1858, in his 39th year. He is buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Clinton. Lydia died at Flemington, N.J., in May, 1906, and is buried at Lambertville. No issue.

Margaretta M. Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1824. She was married by Rev. Williams in Hunterdon County on October 23, 1844, to Wellington Bird, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dilts) Bird, who was born September 7, 1820, in New Jersey. They settled on a farm in Raritan Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., but later moved to Washington, N.J., where he died February 23, 1887. She died March 12, 1877. Issue:

Peter E. Bird, born about 1845, married a Molten. No issue.

Joseph Taylor Bird, born July 4, 1848, at Clinton, N.J., married a Holderman and had one daughter. He died September 8, 1918.

George W. Bird, born about 1846, died October 22, 1890, in North Carolina. No issue.

Mary V. Bird, born about 1850, married Henry Cummins and lived at Washington, N.J. Issue: two children.

Ref.: Census of Raritan Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 27, 1860.  
Washington, N.J., cemetery inscriptions.

Elizabeth S. Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831. She was married (1st) to John V. Higgins and (2nd) to Thomas B. Fiddler, and was a widow prior to 1880. She lived at Lambertville, N.J., where she died from paralysis on January 28, 1909. She is buried in the cemetery at Lambertville. Issue:

Annie D. Higgins, born in 1849, died in 1867.

Ref.: Lambertville, N.J., cemetery inscriptions.  
Hunterdon County Republican, February 3, 1909.

John Stiger Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Flemington, N.J., December 17, 1837. He was married October 19, 1859, to Mary Ann Skillman, born December 15, 1837, and settled in Flemington as a dry goods merchant. In the 1870's he sought to boost the production of seed potatoes by offering each year several hundred dollars in prizes for the largest yields.

In 1891 he removed to Des Moines, Iowa, and the following year opened the Harris-Emery Co., a department store, in partnership with Henry Harris. This store later became Yonkers of Iowa, a well-known department store in Des Moines. He was active in the social and business world, as well as in church and social organizations in Des Moines, and was a persistent advocate of a scheme to make the Des Moines River navigable. He successfully established a sugar beet factory there.

Later Mr. Emery lived in Topeka, Kansas, and in Kansas City, Mo., where he died December 18, 1908, aged 71 years. She died January 10, 1914. Their bodies were cremated and buried in St. Louis, Mo. Issue:

Charles Washburn Emery, born July 6, 1862, at Flemington, N.J., was married at Topeka, Kans., November 14, 1888, to Luella Adams, born November 5, 1861. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 3, 1934, and she died January 2, 1939. Both are buried in West Lanel Hills Cemetery in Philadelphia. Issue:

Jacob Adams Emery, born March 12, 1895, at Topeka, Kansas, lived at Guilford, Connecticut.

William Mills Emery, born April 11, 1897, at St. Joseph, Mo., was

married at Philadelphia, Pa., August 28, 1923,  
 Ruth Schaefer, born December 20, 1892, at Pottstown, Pa. Issue:  
 Ruth Nancy Emery, born April 5, 1925, at Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 married a Bakst.  
 William Willard Emery, born December 5, 1930, at Philadelphia.

Ruth Skillman Emery, born April 11, 1864, at Flemington, N.J., was un-  
 married and lived in Kansas City, Mo., and in  
 Brookline, Mass.

Jacob Skillman Emery, born June 6, 1867, at Flemington, N.J., was married  
 (1st) in Boston, Mass., October 6, 1896, to Mabel  
 Blanchard, who died in January, 1909. He was married (2nd) in Detroit,  
 Mich., June 11, 1919, to Mrs. Martha Johnson Reed. Issue:  
 Susanne Emery, born December 17, 1900, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Annie Fredrika Emery, born October 8, 1873, at Flemington, N.J., was mar-  
 ried April 21, 1897, at Des Moines, Iowa, to  
 George F. Pingree and lived in Newton Highlands and in Brookline, Mass.  
 Issue:  
 Barbara Pingree, born March 28, 1905.

William Edgar Emery, born January 10, 1875, at Flemington, N.J., was mar-  
 ried August 2, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo., to Margaret  
 Page, born January 18, 1880. They lived at Minneapolis and Danville,  
 Ill., and later at Fullerton, Calif. Issue:  
 Jane Emery, born April 25, 1911.  
 Margaret Emery, born August 24, 1914.

Willard Peter Emery, born November 30, 1881, in Topeka, Kans., was married  
 August 16, 1910, at Spokane, Wash., to Leonora Lucas,  
 born December 30, 1889. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he was at  
 one time majority stockholder in the Crowley-Melner Co. there. No issue.

Ref.: Hunterdon County Republican, January 13, 1909.  
 Letter from Jacob Skillman Emery, Danville, Ill.  
 Letter from William M. Emery, New Providence, N.J., Jan. 14, 1961.  
 Rural Hunterdon, pg. 122.

William Edgar Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 24, 1842, at  
 Allerton, N.J. He was  
 married October 8, 1868, to Elizabeth S. Crater, daughter of George F. and  
 Catherine (Stires) Crater. He joined the Flemington Presbyterian Church by  
 certificate in 1863.

William E. Emery came to Kansas City, Mo., at the age of twenty-two with  
 \$5,000 in his pockets, and founded the dry goods company of Emery-Bird-Thayer,  
 of which he was president and senior member until his death. In 1881 a nephew,  
 Joseph T. Bird, became associated with the firm.

After 1872, Mr. Emery did not make his home in Kansas City, but lived dur-  
 ing the winter months at the Berkley Hotel on Fifth Avenue in New York City.  
 During the summer he lived at "Rose Lodge", his country home at Flemington,  
 N.J. He was enroute from New York to Flemington on the Lehigh Valley train on

October 11, 1912, when he was suddenly stricken and died, apparently from a heart ailment. His will was probated October 22, 1912. His wife, Elizabeth, died at her apartment in the Berkley Hotel, New York City, on February 18, 1925, and both are buried in the Prospect Hills Cemetery at Flemington, N.J.  
Issue:

Florence Baker Emery, born August 31, 1874, was married by Rev. Mott in the Presbyterian Church at Flemington, N.J., on September 25, 1895, to Frederick F. Georger of New York City. She was married (2nd) in 1912 to Harry Barimore Billings and lived in New York City. No issue.

May E. Emery, born in June, 1876, was married about 1900 to Percy Cornelius of Liverpool and London. Issue:

Vivian (or Vervan or Vernon?) Cornelius, lived at Pleasanton, N.J.

Ref.: Petition for Probate, 5:284; 9:222, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Will Book 24, pg. 566, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Kansas City Post, Oct. 12, 1912.  
Kansas City Journal, Oct. 12, 1912.

Peter E. Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1847, at Clinton, N.J. In 1873 he joined the Presbyterian Church of Flemington by certificate, and was president of the Flemington National Bank when it was organized in 1876.

Peter E. Emery went West, and was married at Lawrence, Kansas, February 9, 1887, to Mary Thatcher, daughter of Judge Solon Otis and Sarah (Gilmore) Thatcher, born September 11, 1857, in York, N.Y. The Thatcher family was prominent in Lawrence, where they had settled in 1859. For a time after their marriage, Peter and Mary Emery lived in Kansas City, Mo., and abroad. Later they settled in Lawrence, Kansas, where they built a lovely home in which they spent the rest of their lives.

Peter E. Emery was one of the most prominent citizens of Lawrence, and was a member of the city council for many years. He took great pride in the library, and had a great deal to do with its founding. He was manager of the Thatcher estate until his death, which occurred suddenly from pneumonia on August 23, 1911, while he was vacationing in the home of Judge Thatcher's brother in Portland, Oregon. His body was brought back to Lawrence, Kansas, for burial. Mary Emery died on March 23, 1936. Issue:

Sarah Marguerite Emery, born December 6, 1889, at Lawrence, Kansas, was married at Lawrence by Rev. A. D. Grey of the Plymouth Congregational Church on December 15, 1926, to Charles Christian Swartz. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn. Issue:

Marguerite Thatcher Swartz, born August 20, 1930, at S. Norwalk.

Solon Thatcher Emery, born at Lawrence, Kansas, was married (1st) by Rev. Stephen S. Estley at the First Presbyterian Church of Topeka, Kans., April 6, 1927, to Gladys Virginia Bitzer, daughter of Gustavus Bitzer of Fairbury, Nebr., and lived at Lawrence, Kansas. He was married twice, but had no children by either wife.

Ref.: D.A.R. record of Mrs. Peter Emery.  
Lawrence Daily Journal World, Aug. 23, 1911; Dec. 16, 1926; Apr. 7, 1927.

John I. Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1807, at Clinton, N.J. He was married by Rev. Schultz at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., October 28, 1826, to Sophia Boeman Kline, daughter of David M. and Elizabeth (Hager) Kline, who was born April 23, 1809, at Lebanon, N.J.

John and Sophia Emery lived in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., where he died June 26, 1843, aged 36 years, 3 months and 19 days. He was buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon. Sophia was living as a widow in Clinton Township in 1850, but on December 19, 1857, she married George S. Shurts of Lebanon as his second wife. She died from heart failure in Easton, Pa., at the home of her grandson, William E. Howell, December 3, 1892, at the age of 83 years, and is buried beside her first husband. Her second husband, George Shurts, died February 15, 1895, aged 79 years, 5 months and 1 day, and is also buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

Elizabeth Kline Emery, born May 28, 1828, was baptised December 20, 1828, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. She was married by Rev. Doolittle in Hunterdon Co., N.J., December 7, 1852, to Jonathan A. Hunt of Ringoes, who was born August 7, 1826. She died September 30, 1879, and he died April 12, 1897, at Ringoes, N.J. Both are buried in Larison's Corner Cemetery in Hunterdon Co., N.J. Issue:

Emma Hunt, born August 28, 1864, died March 8, 1865, and is buried in Larison's Corner Cemetery.

Mary Hunt, born in 1859, died December 29, 1859, aged 6 months, and is buried in Larison's Corner Cemetery.

Ida Hunt, born November 20, 1855, married William Kugler and had ten children.

Annie Hunt, born January 22, 1856, was a dwarf. She died November 15, 1904.

Jane Hunt, born December 12, 1857, married Calvin Vorhees and had four children.

Lila Hunt, born October 8, 1860, died January 10, 1897. She married Peter Drake and had five children.

Gussie Hunt, born September 4, 1864, married William V. Ramsey and lived in Flemington, N.J. They had three children.

Son, died in infancy on April 10, 1866, and is buried in Larison's Corner Cemetery.

Kate Hunt, born April 24, 1870, married Robert Volk and had two children.

John Hunt, born August 24, 1871, married Ella Blackwell and had seven children.

Christiana Emery, born March 5, 1831, at Lebanon, N.J., was baptised at the Reformed Church of Lebanon on June 18, 1831. She was married June 15, 1852, to David L. Howell of Easton, Pa., who was born February 22, 1823. She died April 22, 1876, and he died October 3, 1891. Issue:

Lizzie Hunt Howell, born November 22, 1854, was unmarried and died February 9, 1868.

Warren and Walter Howell, twins, born and died in 1856.

Mary Emery Howell, born December 13, 1858, died in 1916.

Fanny Schureman Howell, born October 20, 1861, died February 4, 1868.

William Emery Howell, born March 26, 1867, was married June 5, 1895, at Easton, Pa., to Susan Mary Hunt. Issue:

Mildred Hunt Howell, born May 11, 1899.

Mary Insley Howell, born August 4, 1903.

Charles Schureman Howell, born April 7, 1869, was married February 24, 1897, to Sally Middaugh, and lived at Easton, Pa. Issue:

Robert Middaugh Howell, born April 14, 1898.

Helen Margaret Howell, born December 3, 1907, died April 19, 1908.

Child, born November 14, 1909.

Henry Field Howell, born June 4, 1872, died June 8, 1906.

David Kline Emery, born June 24, 1835, at Flemington, N.J., was baptised October 3, 1835, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. He was unmarried and died from tuberculosis at the home of his uncle, William P. Emery, in Flemington, December 8, 1859, aged 24 years, 5 months and 21 days. He is buried in Prospect Hills Cemetery, Flemington.

Mary Jane Emery, born April 24, 1841, at Lebanon, N.J., died March 9, 1844, aged 2 years, 10 months and 15 days.

Ref.: Lebanon Reformed Church cemetery inscriptions.

Lebanon Reformed Church baptismal records, and marriage records.

Snell's History of Hunterdon Co., N.J., pg. 507.

Letter from B. V. Leigh, Clinton National Bank, April 1, 1925.

Letters of Administration, 4:207, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Hunterdon Republican, December 21, 1892; April 14, 1897.

Larison's Corner Cemetery inscriptions.

William Patry Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1810, at Clinton, N.J. He was married by Rev. J. F. Clark at Flemington, N.J., February 2, 1837, to Ann Runkle, daughter of John and Ann (Choyce) Runkle, born December 21, 1811, in New Jersey.

For many years Mr. Emery was a prominent business man and merchant in Flemington. He joined the Flemington Presbyterian Church in 1842, and was ordained an elder in 1848. Ann, his wife, joined in 1851. The first prize for wheat production in the county went to William P. Emery in 1841. He helped incorporate the Fame Fire Company of Flemington in 1842, and in 1880 was president of the Flemington Water Company.

William P. Emery died at Flemington, N.J., September 10, 1888, in his 79th year. Ann died October 10, 1887, at Flemington, aged about 76. Both are buried in the Prospect Hills Cemetery at Flemington. Issue:

Mary Christiana Emery, born December 12, 1837, married Samuel M. Studiford.

Theodore Emery, born June 6, 1840, married Margaret C. Boyd.

John Runkle Emery, born July 6, 1842, married Alla Mac Kie.

William Emery, born August 12, 1844, married Mary White Gamble.

Annie Emery, born October 28, 1846, married Balch W. Pierce.

Julia Emery, born January 16, 1851, married Dr. William Henry Katzenbach.

Ref.: Prospect Hills Cemetery inscriptions.

Hunterdon County Democrat, October 18, 1887; September 18, 1888.

Will Book 15, pg. 269, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Runkle Genealogy.

Mary Christiana Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1837, at Flemington, N.J. She was married December 9, 1862, to Samuel Miller Studdiford, D.D., son of Peter Ogilvie and Eleanor W. (Simpson) Studdiford, born January 24, 1835. Rev. Samuel M. Studdiford was pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church of Trenton, and his father had been pastor at Lambertville, N.J. She died in a sanitarium in Philadelphia, Pa., February 21, 1903, and is buried in the cemetery at Lambertville. He died in 1907. Issue:

Anna Emery Studdiford, born October 23, 1863, died March 8, 1870.  
 Peter Ogilvie Studdiford, born November 8, 1865, died April 3, 1866.  
 William Emery Studdiford, born July 4, 1867, at Trenton, N.J., was married September 17, 1896, to Maria Eilene Hall of Philadelphia. He was a physician, and they settled in New York City, where he was director of the Sloan Hospital for Women. He died from a heart attack while doing a surgical operation on November 17, 1925. Issue:

William Emery Studdiford, Jr., M.D.  
 Andrew Douglas Studdiford.

Eleanor Simpson Studdiford, born January 23, 1871, was married June 12, 1902, to Austin C. Cooly of Titusville, Pa.  
 Issue:

Samuel Studdiford Cooly.  
 Emily Apgar Cooly, born November 17, 1906.

Hervey Studdiford, born April 6, 1876, was married May 8, 1914, to Catharine Van W. Park.

Ref.: Hunterdon County Republican, February 25, 1903.  
 Runkle Genealogy.

Theodore Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 6, 1840, at Flemington, N.J. He was married August 22, 1865, to Margaret C. Boyd, born July 23, 1844. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in the commission business. He died August 4, 1910, in Portland, Me., where he had gone on a visit, and is buried in the Prospect Hills Cemetery at Flemington, N.J. Issue:

Jennie Allen Emery, born June 13, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., was married November 6, 1889, to Augustus Huntington Downs.  
 Issue:

Emery Augustus Downs, born September 9, 1892, died in 1902.

William Brakely Emery, born January 10, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., died July 27, 1869, aged 6 months and 19 days, buried in Prospect Hills Cemetery, Flemington, N.J.

Ref.: Prospect Hills Cemetery inscriptions.  
 Hunterdon County Republican, August 10, 1910.

John Runkle Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Flemington, N.J., July 6, 1842. He graduated from Princeton in 1861, and on August 15, 1862, was commissioned Second Lieutenant in Company 1, 15th Reg., N.J.V.I., and received a disability discharge on February 23, 1863. He then resumed his law studies at Flemington



under Hon. Bennet Van Syckle, who later became a Supreme Court Justice.

John R. Emery started law practice in Trenton, later moving to Newark, and in 1891 located at Morristown, N.J. On January 29, 1895, he was appointed Vice-chancellor of New Jersey for a term of seven years.

He was married at Mount Savage, Md., October 6, 1885, to Alla Mac Kie, daughter of James Snyder and Annie (Robb) Mac Kie of Mount Savage, born February 17, 1862, at Georgetown, D.C. He died from pneumonia at Morristown, N.J., January 30, 1916, aged 73 years. Issue:

Allita Emery, born January 10, 1887, at Newark, N.J., was married October 26, 1914, to Paul Ray Applegate and had three children.  
John Mac Kie Emery, born August 15, 1888, at Newark, N.J., lived at Newark.  
Stewart Mac Kie Emery, born January 12, 1891, at Newark, N.J.  
Theodore Emery, born November 21, 1893, at Morristown, N.J., lived at Morristown.

Ref.: Snell's History of Hunterdon Co., N.J., pg. 132.  
Runkle Genealogy.

William Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1844, at Flemington, N.J. He was married June 18, 1890, at Williamsport, Pa., to Mary White, born February 17, 1854, widow of James Gamble. He died in February, 1906. Issue:

William Emery, Jr., born September 4, 1891, at Williamsport, Pa., married Susan Fleming, born April 23, 1895, at Harrisburg, Pa. They had two children.

Ref.: History of Lycoming Co., Pa., by Collins and Jordan, pg. 308.  
Runkle Genealogy.

Annie Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1846. She was married October 27, 1869, to Balch Willard Pierce, who died prior to 1880. She died December 15, 1915. Issue:

Frederick Emery Pierce, born September 24, 1870, at Chicago, Ill., was married June 12, 1924, to Edith Bethel Denton Smith, born February 8, 1876.

Ref.: Runkle Genealogy.

Julia Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1851. She was married by Rev. Mott in Flemington, N.J., May 21, 1873, to Dr. William Henry Katzenbach of New York City, son of Peter and Elizabeth Emily Katzenbach, born January 23, 1847. He died at Trenton, N.J., March 19, 1926, in his 80th year. She died December 12, 1903, in New York City and is buried in Prospect Hills Cemetery at Flemington. Issue:

Anne Emery Katzenbach, born July 8, 1874, in New York City.  
Lewis Emery Katzenbach, born February 23, 1880, in New York City, married Mary Whittridge and died February 13, 1924.

Issue:

William Emery Katzenbach.  
Worthington Whittridge Katzenbach.  
Emery Katzenbach.

Mary Ann Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 5, 1824, in Clinton, N.J. She was married January 10, 1846, to William Paxton Johnson, son of Dr. William and Elizabeth (Stockton) Johnson, born in January, 1816, at White House, N.J. William P. Johnson was in the merchantile business at White House, N.J., and in partnership with George Risler at Flemington, but for the last fifty-three years of his life he farmed near White House in Readington Township, where he died December 30, 1900, aged 85 years. Mary Ann died April 17, 1912. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Louisa Paxton Johnson, born November 2, 1846, at White House, N.J., was married August 31, 1886, to Charles William Daggett and lived at Oswego and Chatham, N.Y. She died August 30, 1926, at Chatham, N.Y., and is buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Charles William Daggett, Jr., born August 30, 1887, at Oswego, N.Y., died August 31, 1887.

Helen Rosemary Daggett, born September 12, 1889, at Oswego, N.Y., was married September 1, 1924, to Lawrence Vincent LeClair, son of Edward and Zoe LeClair, born December 29, 1890.

Harriet Mathew Johnson, born March 25, 1850, at White House, N.J., was married June 14, 1883, to Henry Bishop, born August 29, 1855, at Elizabeth, N.J. They lived at White House, N.J., where she died July 24, 1902. He was remarried on June 20, 1904, to Mary McKinley and died March 31, 1922, aged 66 years. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House, N.J. Issue:

Mary K. Bishop, born August 12, 1884, at White House, N.J., was married October 8, 1907, to Ross W. Burdette. Issue: Mary Burdette, born in 1908.

Alfred Bishop, born April 10, 1886, at White House, N.J., married Gladys Stanford and lived in Elizabeth, N.J. Issue: Eleanor, Elizabeth, and Shirley Bishop.

Helen Bishop, born March 1, 1887, at White House, N.J., died August 7, 1887, and is buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery.

Louisa J. Bishop, born May 14, 1888, at White House, N.J., was married September 17, 1906, to Alva Clark Dempsey. Issue: Ruth Ann Dempsey, born January 10, 1907. Harry Bishop Dempsey, born in July, 1911. Frederick Alva Dempsey, born June 1, 1913. Stewart Johnson Dempsey, born February 17, 1917.

Olive F. Bishop, born May 26, 1892, at White House, N.J., was married November 26, 1920, to Frank C. Whitman of Boston, Mass.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J. Hunterdon County Republican, January 2, 1901.

Catharine Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1767. She married Michael Shurts, Jr., son of Abraham and Aultyea (Van Buskirk) Shurts of Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, N.J.

Michael Shurts was killed in 1806 near Pleasant Run, Readington Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., when he was run over by a wagon. Catharine also died in 1806.

Issue of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts:

Catharine Shurts, born July 14, 1789, married Henry Rockafeller.  
 Abraham Shurts, married Mary Rockafeller.  
 Peter Shurts, born in 1794, married Catharine Emery.  
 Althea M. Shurts, born December 12, 1796, married William Fritts.  
 Jacob V. Shurts, born in 1800, married Julia Fritts.

Catharine Shurts, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts, born at Lebanon, N.J., July 14, 1789, was married at Lebanon, N.J., June 23, 1805, to Henry Rockafeller, son of David and Margaret (Risler) Rockafeller, born February 13, 1785, at Amwell, N.J. He farmed near Lebanon, where he died July 25, 1867. Catharine died at Lebanon December 29, 1871. Issue:

David Rockafeller, born April 14, 1806, baptised July 6, 1806, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., died at Lebanon on January 14, 1810.

Catharine Rockafeller, born April 1, 1808, married Abraham L. Voorhees, son of Lukus and Anna (Emery) Voorhees.

Ann Rockafeller, born March 8, 1810, died March 17, 1810, at Lebanon, N.J.

Peter Rockafeller, born July 14, 1811, married Jerusha Yawger.

Jacob Shurts Rockafeller, born October 24, 1813, married Margaret Sergrant.

John H. Rockafeller, born October 14, 1815, married Sarah Davis.

Margaret Ann Rockafeller, born January 26, 1818, married Peter Davis.

Althea Rockafeller, born December 26, 1821, married Daniel E. Potts.

Mary Elizabeth Rockafeller, born August 2, 1826, married Matthias C. Cramer.

Sarah S. Rockafeller, born July 4, 1828, married John C. Cramer.

Peter Rockafeller, son of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, born at Lebanon, N.J., July 14, 1811, was married by Rev. Van Arsdalen in Hunterdon Co., N.J., March 25, 1837, to Jerusha Yawger, born February 6, 1817, at Lebanon, N.J. He died April 10, 1872, and she died December 11, 1895, both at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

Mary Catharine Rockafeller, born June 18, 1837, at Lebanon, N.J., was married (1st) to John Sharp, who was born October 12, 1834. He died December 12, 1869, and she was married (2nd) to Benjamin Edward Tine, born September 18, 1844.

John Rockafeller, born March 27, 1839, at Lebanon, N.J., was married on December 9, 1874, to Ann Elizabeth Hunt, born December 4, 1838, at Lebanon, N.J. She died March 6, 1878,

and he died January 5, 1900, both at Lebanon, N.J.

Issue:

Howard H. Rockafeller, born March 1, 1878, at Lebanon, N.J.

Edward Rockafeller, twin of Howard, married Lottie Melick and died Dec. 6, 1903.

Margaret Ann Rockafeller, born March 15, 1842, died September 28, 1860, at Lebanon, N.J.

Sarah Elizabeth Rockafeller, born April 16, 1845, at Lebanon, N.J., married Benjamin Edward Tine as his first wife.

Eliza Jane Rockafeller, born August 27, 1847, baptised May 6, 1848, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., married John W. Tine, born June 19, 1852. She died at Bethlehem, N.J.

Peter Rockafeller, born February 1, 1850, baptised August 31, 1850, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., married Mary A. Hoffman, born April 26, 1855.

Matilda Y. Rockafeller, born March 8, 1852, at Lebanon, N.J., married Henry A. Aller, born January 18, 1851.

James B. Rockafeller, born August 8, 1856, at Lebanon, N.J., married Jane E. Congle, born May 23, 1858. Issue:

James Fraley Rockafeller, born April 20, 1881, at Lebanon, N.J.

Albert Peter Rockafeller, born November 29, 1889, at Lebanon, N.J.

Joseph Congle Rockafeller, born February 11, 1892, at Lebanon, N.J.

Jacob Shurts Rockafeller, son of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, was born October 24, 1813, at Lebanon, N.J. He was married at Somerville, N.J., December 20, 1843, to Margaret Sergrant, born August 16, 1814, at Somerville. They lived at Somerville, N.J., where he died January 5, 1866, and she on July 28, 1886, in her 72nd year. Issue:

Daniel S. Rockafeller, born September 22, 1844, at Somerville, N.J., was married April 8, 1875, to Laura E. Gardner, born November 22, 1852, at Bloomsbury, N.J. He was a printer in Somerville for about fifty years, and died there October 6, 1905. Issue:

William Gardner Rockafeller, born November 12, 1876, at Somerville, N.J., married Estella Coddington, born August 14, 1880.

Howard Daniel Rockafeller, born December 29, 1882, at Somerville, N.J., died August 4, 1907, at Freemansburg, Pa.

Peter Davis Rockafeller, born March 31, 1846, at Somerville, N.J., married Arabella Hulsizer, born February 7, 1848. He died July 3, 1905, at White House Station, N.J.

Issue:

Margaret Davis Rockafeller, born January 13, 1871, at Bloomsbury, N.J., died August 27, 1876, at Bloomsbury.

Sarah Rockafeller, born about 1848.

John H. Rockafeller, son of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, was born October 14, 1815, at Lebanon, N.J. He was married May 3, 1843, to Sarah Davis, who was born September 30, 1810, and farmed near Annandale, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He died at Round Valley, N.J., January 27, 1900. She died at Lebanon, N.J., December 17, 1897. Issue:

Catharine Elizabeth Rockafeller, born November 19, 1845, baptised September 20, 1845?, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married at Lebanon on January 21, 1871, to Timothy Porter Hoffman, born August 12, 1832, at Lebanon. She died February 2, 1885, and he died March 14, 1892. Issue:

John David Hoffman, born November 12, 1875, at Round Valley, N.J., was unmarried and died August 5, 1945, at Lebanon.

David D. Rockafeller, born August 9, 1851, baptised May 9, 1852, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married on December 18, 1878, to Anna R. Cook, born August 6, 1856, at Lebanon. Issue:

Bertha C. Rockafeller, born December 4, 1883, at Lebanon, N.J.

Margaret Ann Rockafeller, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, born January 26, 1818, at Lebanon, N.J., was baptised August 2, 1818, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon. She was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 23, 1839, to Peter Davis, born September 30, 1810, at White House Station, N.J. Peter Davis was a merchant at White House, N.J., where he died December 17, 1897. She died at White House Station, N.J., February 20, 1896. Both are buried in the Rural Hill Cemetery at White House.

Althea Rockafeller, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, was born at Lebanon, N.J., on December 26, 1821. She was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 7, 1841, to Daniel E. Potts, born November 11, 1818, at Pittstown, N.J. She died at Stanton, N.J., September 7, 1855, and he remarried Elizabeth F. Daniel Potts died at Stanton, N.J., at the age of 88 years on July 26, 1906. Issue:

Amy Ann Potts, born June 29, 1842, at Stanton, N.J., was living in Stanton in 1906 when her father died.

Catharine Rockafeller Potts, born February 6, 1844, at Stanton, N.J., was married December 8, 1868, to John Hillyer Park, born March 9, 1837, at New Germantown, N.J. Lived in Frenchtown, N.J., in 1906.

Levi Potts, born June 19, 1846, at Stanton, N.J., died at Stanton on April 14, 1857.

John Rockafeller Potts, born June 3, 1848, at Stanton, N.J., was married January 19, 1875, to Jane E. Cook, born December 1, 1850, at Rowland's Mills, N.J. Lived at Three Bridges, N.J., in 1906.

Sarah Potts, born August 21, 1850, married a Conover and lived at Neshanic, N.J., in 1909.

Elizabeth Potts, married a Stillwell and lived at White House Station, N.J.

Susan D. Potts, lived at New Haven, Conn.

Mary Elizabeth Rockafeller, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, was born August 2, 1826, at Lebanon, N.J. She was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 27, 1845, to Mathias C. Cramer, born July 15, 1825, at Annandale, N.J. They lived at Hamden, N.J., where she died March 17, 1906, from pneumonia at the age of 79 years and 7 mo. He died at Hamden from cancer on January 11, 1909. Issue:

John S. Cramer, born June 15, 1846, at Annandale, N.J., was married (1st) on March 12, 1867, to Emeline Hoffman, born February 22, 1846, at Annandale, N.J. She died at Annandale on March 14, 1874, and he was married (2nd) on December 9, 1896, to Mary A. Hummer, born May 2, 1854, at Clinton, N.J.  
 Peter Davis Cramer, born December 21, 1852, at Annandale, N.J., baptised May 15, 1853, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., died June 10, 1854, at Annandale, N.J.

Sarah S. Rockafeller, daughter of Henry and Catharine (Shurts) Rockafeller, was born July 4, 1828, at Lebanon, N.J. She was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Lebanon, N.J., on March 21, 1847, to John Greger Cramer, born January 19, 1827, at Annandale, N.J. John C. Cramer was a farmer in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and was a brother of Mathias Cramer of Annandale, N.J. Issue:

Mary Catharine Cramer, born September 19, 1848, at Annandale, N.J., was married January 3, 1866, to Joseph A. Haynes, born August 26, 1840, at Branchville, N.J.

Ref.:

Rockafeller Genealogy.  
 Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, Feb. 17, 1885, and August 3, 1886, Aug. 8, 1906.  
 Hunterdon County Republican, Oct. 11, 1905; Jan. 17, 1900; Oct. 8, 1890.  
 Petition for Adm., 2:335, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Petition for Adm., 3:390, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Abraham Shurts, son of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts, married Mary Rockafeller. Issue:

Michael Shurts, born December 8, 1807, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., was married by Rev. Bartolette in Hunterdon County on January 28, 1841, to Hannah Aller, born January 24, 1822. He died May 24, 1895, at Stanton, N.J., aged 87 years, 5 months and 16 days. She died March 12, 1898. Issue:

Oliver Shurts, born in 1844, was married June 9, 1895, to Mary Ann Voorhees. Issue: Cora L. and Bert Shurts.

Squire John Shurts, born January 15, 1846, was married at the Reformed Church parsonage in Stanton, N.J., by Rev. Charles W. Pitcher on January 6, 1886, to Mary Emma Dawes of Stanton. He died November 20, 1926. Issue:

Carl Shurts, born October 14, 1886.

Jacob Shurts, born in 1855, married Nancy Fritts. Issue:

Frank Shurts, was unmarried.

Maude Shurts.

Isaac Shurts, born in 1860.

Annie Shurts, was married (1st) to a Johnson and (2nd) on July 22, 1838, by Rev. Studdiford in Hunterdon Co., N.J., to Henry Fisher.

Catharine Shurts, married Henry A. Henry.

Margaret Shurts, died young.

Peter Shurts, son of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts, was born in 1794.

He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., March 4, 1815, to Catharine A. Emery, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Ann (Rockefeller) Emery, born September 17, 1795.

Peter Shurts owned a distillery and lived on a farm near the Hamden schoolhouse in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He also inherited the home farm in Tewksbury Township. He died at Clinton, N.J., on July 7, 1873, aged 79 years. She died April 28, 1876. Issue:

Jacob Shurts, born September 15, 1815, married (1st) Maria Probasco and (2nd) Harriet N. Smith.

Elizabeth Shurts, born March 10, 1819, married William Whitfield Bird.

Jacob Shurts, son of Peter and Catharine A. (Emery) Shurts, born September 15, 1815, at Bound Brook, N.J., was married (1st) December 14, 1842, to Maria Probasco, daughter of Jeremiah Probasco, born June 9, 1821, at Bound Brook, N.J. She died November 7, 1851, aged 30 years, 4 months and 28 days. He was remarried to Harriet N. Smith, born December 18, 1819, died August 31, 1881. He died October 24, 1881. Issue:

Jacob Shurts, born in 1843, was unmarried. He was a bartender at Trenton. Katie Shurts, born in 1844.

Sarah Shurts, born in 1846, married John Dunn.

Peter Shurts, born May 25, 1848, drowned in a canal December 25, 1860.

Charles Vanderverter Shurts, born March 4, 1856, died May 7, 1861, aged 6 years, 2 months and 3 days.

Estella Pomeroy Shurts, born May 1, 1858, was married November 24, 1880, to Richard H. Brokaw. She died June 15, 1911.

Mary Florence Shurts, born January 29, 1860, at Bound Brook, N.J., was married (1st) April 28, 1881, to William H. J. Randall, a major in the Army. After his death she married a Webster. Issue:

Roy J. Randall.

Elizabeth Shurts, daughter of Peter and Catharine A. (Emery) Shurts, was born March 10, 1819. She was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., February 13, 1838, to William Whitfield Bird, Esq., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dilts) Bird, born December 21, 1815. They lived in Union Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., where all their children were born. He died May 3, 1887, and she died April 8, 1907. Issue:

Eliza B. Bird, born March 2, 1839, was married October 10, 1856, to Joseph Walters. She died April 20, 1870.

Joseph B. Bird, born November 13, 1840, was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 23, 1865, to Georgianna Kels. He died April 6, 1916.

Catharine G. Bird, born September 13, 1842, died November 13, 1842.

James B. Bird, born August 17, 1843, was married December 28, 1871, to Abbie Anderson. He died November 24, 1880.

Mariah Shurts Bird, born October 10, 1845, was married by Rev. Hayter in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 12, 1869, to Jacques Vorhees Quick, III, son of Jacques V. and Sarah Ott (Biggs) Quick. She died July 23, 1920.

Mary F. Bird, born August 27, 1847, married George Gano.

Alice K. Bird, born January 12, 1849, was married by Rev. T. C. Young in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 3, 1877, to William Madison of Clinton, N.J. She died near Clinton on September 4, 1879, in her 31st year.

Ophelia Bird, born November 23, 1851, was unmarried and died April 14, 1877.

Cyrus Bird, born December 14, 1852, was married November 11, 1874, to Emma Creger. He died at High Bridge, N.J., August 24, 1910, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Issue: Harry, Lewis, George, Jacob and John Bird.

Christiana Bird, born July 11, 1856, was married October 18, 1876, to George Stout and lived at Clinton, N.J. She died on October 17, 1924.

Sidney G. Bird, born May 28, 1858, was married by Rev. A. B. Still in Hunterdon Co., N.J., February 3, 1881, to Melvin Eick.

Ref.:

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, New Jersey Historical Soc., Newark, N.J.  
Letter from Christiana Stout, dated September 19, 1922.

Quick Family Genealogy.

Althea M. Shurts, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts, was born December 12, 1796. She was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 19, 1814, to William Fritts, son of William and Mary (Able) Fritts, who was born February 11, 1795, at Lebanon, N.J., and christened at Oldwick Church on May 5, 1796.

William Fritts died at Lebanon, N.J., July 31, 1865, and is buried in the Spruce Run Lutheran Cemetery. After his death, the widow lived with her daughter, Mary Plum, in Lebanon Township until her death August 17, 1876. She is buried beside her husband in the Spruce Run Lutheran Cemetery. Issue:

Cornelia Fritts, born April 23, 1815, baptised June 25, 1815, at Oldwick, was unmarried and lived with her sister, Mary Plum. She died April 22, 1872, and is buried in the Spruce Run Lutheran Cemetery.

Henry Fritts, born September 26, 1816, at Lebanon, N.J.

Catharine Fritts, born June 15, 1819, at Lebanon, N.J.

Peter Fritts, born April 22, 1822, at Lebanon, N.J.

Mary Ann Fritts, born August 22, 1824, at Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Collier in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 16, 1842, to Charles Plum, Sr., born about 1820. They lived in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

William Sherwood Fritts, born June 30, 1827, at Lebanon, N.J., was unmarried and died November 1, 1861, aged 34 years and three months. Buried at Spruce Run.

Abraham Banghart Fritts, born April 22, 1830, at Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Strobel in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on December 18, 1860, to Elizabeth Plum, born in 1838. They lived at Junction and at New Hampton, N.J. He died in 1900, and she died in 1930.

Issue:

Franklin William Fritts, married Isabella Slater.

Ida Fritts, born about 1863, married J. Henry Hawk and died June 7, 1947, at Easton, Pa.



Joseph Fritts, married Katherine Dunn.  
 Christiana Fritts, was married near New Hampton, N.J., November 14,  
 1894, to George C. Osmun of Asbury.  
 Mary Ella Fritts, was married October 20, 1897, to James M. Tomey  
 of Elizabeth, N.J.

Sarah Fritts, born about 1833 in Lebanon, N.J.

Ref.: Spruce Run Lutheran Church Cemetery records.  
 Oldwick Zion Lutheran Church marriage records.  
 Fritts Family Forum, Vol. 1, No. 1.  
 Spruce Run Lutheran Church baptismal records.

Jacob V. Shurts, son of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts, was born in 1800.  
 He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., Decem-  
 ber 3, 1818, to Julia Fritts, daughter of George and Anna (Able) Fritts, born  
 August 9, 1802. He died in 1838, and she was remarried February 6, 1841, by  
 Anderson, J.P. of Hunterdon County to Thomas Earles. Issue:

George Shurts, born May 16, 1819.

Catharine Shurts, born November 7, 1824.

Christopher Kool Shurts.

Michael Shurts, born August 12, 1827, married (1st) Nancy B. (1831-1897)  
 and (2nd) Abigail Ann, born in 1840. He died January 1,  
 1904.

William Shurts, born December 22, 1828, married Margaret, born November 8,  
 1831. She died July 17, 1899, and he died September 8,  
 1898.

Mary Lavenia Shurts.

Elizabeth Shurts.

Jacob Shurts.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Jacob Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 6, 1770, his birth being on record in the Birth and Baptismal Records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J. He was married by Rev. John Wack in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 4, 1795, to Elizabeth Ann Rockafeller, daughter of Godfrey and Margaret (Lewis) Rockafeller, who was born in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 11, 1773.

Jacob Emery farmed in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and died May 28, 1830, aged 58 years, 4 months and is buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery at Bethlehem. His will, dated May 17, 1828, at Bethlehem was signed Jacob Emry, and in it he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, and children: Peter, Godfrey, Jacob ("who shall live with his mother and do what he can to please her"), Charles, and Nicholas. In 1831, Elizabeth Emery claimed guardianship rights to the children, and in 1833 the property of Jacob Emery, deceased, was transferred jointly to Godfrey Emery and Peter Emery, sons of the deceased.

After her husband's death, Elizabeth Emery lived with her children until her death on September 22, 1866, at the age of 93 years, 4 months and 11 days. She is buried beside Jacob in the Old Stone Cemetery of the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church at Grandin, N.J.

Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth A. (Rockafeller) Emery:

Catharine A. Emery, born September 17, 1795, married Peter Shurts, son of Michael and Catharine (Emery) Shurts.

Nancy Emery, born September 25, 1796, married Benjamin Fritts.

Peter Emery, born August 4, 1798, married Sarah Bloom.

Mary Emery, born January 26, 1800, married Edward Godly.

Godfrey Rockafeller Emery, born January 20, 1802, married Jane Aller.

Christiana Emery, born January 20, 1804, married Jacob M. Johnson.

Elizabeth Emery, born January 26, 1806, married James Smith.

Jacob B. Emery, born February 28, 1808, married Nancy Hulsizer.

John Rockafeller Emery, born November 12, 1810, married Mary G. Wilson.

William A. Emery, born January 8, 1813, married Celinda Bird.

Charles C. Emery, born April 8, 1815, married Lavinia Boss.

Nicholas A. Emery, born September 10, 1817, married Lydia Apgar.

Ref.: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.

Rockafeller Genealogy.

Family Register in possession of James R. Johnson, copied and on file in the Hunterdon County Historical Society library.

Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Deed Book 49, pg. 499, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Nancy Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1796. She was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., March 3, 1814, to Benjamin Fritts, Sr., as his second wife. He was born in 1773, and his first wife, Mary, died April 27, 1816, at the age of 27 years. Nancy died April 23, 1832, and he probably married Zilpah Hibler as his third wife. Benjamin Fritts, Sr., farmed in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and died August 30, 1855, aged 82 years. He and his first two wives are all buried in the Old Stone Cemetery at Bethlehem near Grandin, N.J. In his will, only one son is mentioned--Peter Emery Fritts, deceased. According to Rev.

Van Syckle, this was the son of Benjamin and Nancy (Emery) Fritts who was married by Rev. Banghart in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 24, 1848, to Christiana Stires and lived on a farm near Allerton, N.J. He died about 1850, leaving a son, Benjamin L. Fritts, mentioned in the will of Benjamin Fritts, Sr., as his grandson.

Ref.: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.  
Will Book 9, pg. 446, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Peter Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., August 4, 1798. He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., July 21, 1818, to Sarah Bloom, daughter of John Bloom, born February 4, 1801, at Mount Pleasant, N.J. Peter and Sarah Emery lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

John Bloom Emery, born in 1819, was legally adopted by his grandparents, Jacob and Elizabeth Emery. He was married (1st) by Rev. Landis in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 17, 1844, to Mary Aller, born September 4, 1815. She died June 3, 1863, aged 47 years, 8 months and 29 days and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. He was married (2nd) on May 30, 1865, to Mary Van Syckle Egbert, daughter of William and Elizabeth Calvin (Van Syckle) Egbert, born May 1, 1843. John B. Emery did business in New York, but lived at Metuchen, N.J., where he died on June 21, 1887, aged 68 years. His second wife, Mary, died December 8, 1919, aged 76 years. All three are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery.  
Issue:

Elizabeth Sarah Emery, born October 11, 1867, at Metuchen, N.J., married Edward C. Rowland and lived at Metuchen. They had two sons.

Laura Egbert Emery, born June 11, 1870, married Harris B. Johnson and lived at Metuchen, N.J. They had daughters Elizabeth, Muriel, and two others, one of whom married a Segar.

William Egbert Emery, born July 17, 1872, died May 18, 1875, aged 2 years, 9 months and 2 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery.

William Floyd Emery, born December 4, 1877, married Augusta Thornton and lived at Elizabeth, N.J.

Elizabeth Emery, was married at Baltimore, Md., to a Miller and lived in Baltimore. They had three daughters: Mrs. Frank Field, Mrs. Carr, and another.

Peter Emery, lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.  
Aller Book, Hunterdon County Historical Society Library, Flemington, N.J.  
Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland, Metuchen, N.J., June 29, 1925.  
New Jersey State Gazette, October 25, 1844, pg. 3.

Mary Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1800. She was married by Rev. Bartolette in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 23, 1818, to Edward Godly. She died September 26, 1844. Issue:

Jonathan Godly, lived in New York City.  
William Godly.  
Lucy Godly.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Godfrey Rockafeller Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1802. He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., July 18, 1827, to Jane Aller, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Aller, born June 18, 1811. He died September 6, 1844, aged 43 years, 7 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. On July 14, 1844, his brother, William, was appointed executor of the estate and guardian of the minor children. Inventory was made by the widow, Jane Emery, on May 21, 1845. She died March 26, 1890, aged 78 years, 9 months and 4 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Mary Ellen Emery, born November 15, 1829, married (1st) John Hoppock, and (2nd) John M. Rodenbaugh.  
Jacob E. Emery, born May 14, 1831, married Lydia Bloom.  
Elizabeth Jane Emery, born November 3, 1833, married Westley Alpaugh.  
Christiana J. Emery, born December 7, 1835, married Joseph B. Carhart.  
Henry A. Emery, born May 11, 1837, married Margaret M. Dusenbury.  
Lemuel Emery, born October 21, 1839, married Elizabeth Lunger.  
Mercy Garrison Emery, born June 4, 1842, married Charles W. Carhart.

Mary Ellen Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1829. She was married (1st) on October 8, 1846, by Rev. Landis in Hunterdon Co., N.J., to John Hoppock, and (2nd) about 1847 to John Madison Rodenbaugh as his second wife. John M. Rodenbaugh was born September 27, 1826. They lived at High Bridge, N.J., she dying there June 6, 1903, aged 73 years. He died at the home of his son, Jacob, in High Bridge, N.J., January 21, 1904, aged about 75 years. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Emma Orilla Hoppock, born April 25, 1847, died November 7, 1847.  
Jacob E. Rodenbaugh, born September 4, 1848, at Hamden, N.J., married Mary Jane Smith and lived at High Bridge, N.J. No issue.  
Godfrey Emery Rodenbaugh, born August 19, 1850, married Hannah Dalrymple.  
Iantha Isadora Rodenbaugh, born January 31, 1860, at Allerton, N.J., died February 24, 1860.  
Anna Jane Rodenbaugh, born May 3, 1861, at Sidney, N.J., married Clarkson G. Blackford.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Will Book 8, pg. 5, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.  
Hunterdon County Democrat, June 16, 1903.  
Hunterdon County Republican, June 10, 1903; January 27, 1904.

Godfrey Emery Rodenbaugh, son of John M. and Mary Ellen (Emery) Rodenbaugh, was born at Hamden, N.J., August 19, 1850. He was married September 16, 1871, to Hannah W. Dalrymple, born August 28, 1847, and lived at High Bridge, N.J. Issue:

Mary Ellen Rodenbaugh, born August 16, 1862, was married (1st) May 31, 1890, to George W. Ketchem of Norton and (2nd) to William Sinclair. Issue:

Richard Ketchem, born January 5, 1891.

Edith May Ketchem, born February 18, 1892.

Hannah Anna Ketchem, born May 19, 1893, died March 27, 1899.

Judson Streeter Ketchem, born June 25, 1894.

Walter Sinclair, born September 15, 1902.

Christiana J. Rodenbaugh, born September 23, 1876, was married February 12, 1896, to Chester W. Hawks.

Thomas Madison Rodenbaugh, born February 8, 1879, was married (1st) on August 17, 1896, to Erma J. Hawk and (2nd) on March 31, 1905, to Retta Hight (or Wright). Issue:

Ethel Erma Rodenbaugh, born January 6, 1906.

Paul Emery Rodenbaugh, born March 31, 1911, died September 21, 1917.

Thomas Madison Rodenbaugh, born February 2, 1914.

Alma Grace Rodenbaugh, born October 14, 1918.

Aletta Rodenbaugh, born July 14, 1922.

Francis Charles Rodenbaugh, born May 22, 1925.

Anna Jane Rodenbaugh, daughter of John M. and Mary Ellen (Emery) Rodenbaugh, was born at Sidney, N.J., May 3, 1861. She married Clarkson Gilles Blackford, who was born June 21, 1857, and lived at Somerville, N.J. He died July 27, 1900. Issue:

John E. Blackford, born October 5, 1883, died October 6, 1883.

Essie May Blackford, born July 26, 1885, married James Ross.

Emery Cleveland Blackford, born August 6, 1887, was married April 24, 1907, to Rose Savolinski.

Milton Blackford, born September 14, 1889, died September 15, 1889.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Jacob E. Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 14, 1831. He was married by Rev. William-son in Hunterdon Co., N.J., October 7, 1854, to Lydia Bloom, daughter of Frederick Bloom, who was born in Alexandria Township in 1833. Jacob E. Emery was a farmer in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and was constable for this township in 1880. Lydia died at Washington, N.J., May 1, 1906, aged 73 years. Jacob died December 14, 1910, and both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Anna Jane Emery, married and had a child who died in infancy.

Elizabeth Jane Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 3, 1833, in Clinton Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon County on October 12, 1850, to Wesley Alpaugh, son of Peter and Mary (Youngs) Alpaugh, born January 11, 1827, in Clinton Township. He died March 11, 1901, and she died June 17, 1904. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Howard Service Alpaugh, born October 5, 1852, in Clinton Township, was married (1st) April 6, 1880, to Julia E. Varick, born about 1855. She died January 26, 1911, aged 26 years and 6 months, and is buried at Bethlehem. He was married (2nd) October 30, 1883, to Isabella Bird, born July 7, 1855. He died March 27, 1920, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Howard Alpaugh, born January 21, 1881, was married June 29, 1913, to Laura Smith and lived at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 Meta Alpaugh, born June 24, 1886, in Clinton Township, was married September 21, 1912, to Edgar C. Wyckoff. Issue:  
 Edgar Wyckoff, born September 17, 1913.

Frace Alpaugh, born September 27, 1888, in Clinton Township, was married August 24, 1921, to Ruth Esty.

Mary Jane Alpaugh, born August 30, 1856, was married (1st) January 1, 1879, to Dr. John McCormack Frace, born July 20, 1854, at Perryville, N.J. He died April 13, 1919, and she was married (2nd) November 8, 1922, to George M. Frace, born in 1850, who died in Clinton Township on May 15, 1926, and is buried beside his first wife in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Mary Frace, born July 3, 1881, in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., married E. Van Dale Field of Smithfield, Pa., and lived near Guilliot in Fayette Co., Pa. Issue:  
 Elizabeth Field, born July 30, 1923.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Christiana J. Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 7, 1835. She was married February 16, 1856, to Joseph B. Carhart, son of Charles and Christiana (Bird) Carhart, born November 10, 1829. They lived at Maple Grove Farm, Perryville, N.J. He died in 1915, and she died January 19, 1927, aged 94 years, 1 month and 8 days, at the home of Mrs. Emma Dalrymple of Jutland, N.J. No issue.

Ref.: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.  
 The Carhart Family by Dusenberry, pg. 67.

Henry A. Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1837. He was married February 25, 1864, to Margaret Murray Dusenbury, daughter of Joseph W. and Margaret M. (Disoway) Dusenbury, born December 15, 1826. He was in the merchantile business at Clinton, N.J., and died from suicide on January 23, 1869, at the age of 32 years,

3 months and 12 days. Administration of the estate was granted to Henry Dusenbury of Bergen, N.J., on February 2, 1869. Margaret died at Clinton, N.J., June 13, 1912. He is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery, and she is buried at Clinton, N.J. No issue.

Ref: Daily True American, January 26, 1869, pg. 3.  
Will Book 24, pg. 503, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Petition for Probate, 5:254, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Lemuel Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1839.

He was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 20, 1862, to Elizabeth Lunger, born in 1843. He farmed in Union Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and died August 11, 1872, aged 32 years, 9 months and 20 days. He is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Elizabeth was remarried to Joseph Myers and died about 1920 and is buried in the cemetery at Milford, N.J. Issue:

Godfrey R. Emery, born about 1865 in New Jersey, was married (1st) to Annie J. Crampton, daughter of Henry Crampton, born in 1867. She died January 15, 1908, at Clinton, N.J., and is buried there. He was married (2nd) to Josephine.

Henry A. Emery, born in 1871 in New Jersey, died March 14, 1871, aged 5 months, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Ref: Hunterdon County Republican, January 22, 1908.  
Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Mercy Garrison Emery (Godfrey<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 4, 1842.

She was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 21, 1858, to Charles Whitfield Carhart, son of Charles and Christiana (Bird) Carhart, born October 25, 1832. They lived at Maple Grove Farm, Perryville, N.J. She died December 23, 1906, and he died July 4, 1907. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery. Issue:

Emma O. Carhart, born June 1, 1859, at Perryville, N.J., married Lorenzo D. Sharp, born in 1855. She died in 1918, and he in 1941. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery.

Clarence M. Carhart, born September 17, 1864, at Perryville, N.J.

Ref: The Carhart Family (Dusenberry), pg. 67.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Christiana Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1804. She was married by Rev. H. W. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 11, 1823, to Jacob M. Johnson, son of Jacob and Sarah (Garrison) Johnson, born January 13, 1801.

Jacob M. Johnson was a miller and farmed in Clinton Township. He died October 6, 1885, and Christiana died December 17, 1885. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J. Issue:

Elizabeth F. Johnson, born January 31, 1824, was married by Rev. Landis at Hamden, N.J., September 28, 1843, to Cornelius S. Aller, born October 1, 1821. They lived at Landsdown, N.J. She died January 21, 1880, aged 55 years, 11 months and 21 days, and he married (2nd) Harriet Smith Snyder. He died February 18, 1911, aged 89 years, 4 months and 18 days. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Jacob J. Aller, born in 1846, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 9, 1868, to Susan W. Gulick, daughter of George Gulick, and lived in Franklin Township. She died in 1892. Issue:

Cornelius A. Aller, was a druggist in Morristown, N.J.

George C. Aller, lived at Trenton, N.J.

Alice A. Aller.

Mary E. Aller, married Oliver Cramer (or Krymer).

Henry E. Aller, born in 1859, lived at Clinton, N.J. He died in 1934 and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Susan Johnson, born December 17, 1825, was married by Rev. Landis at Hamden, N.J., April 26, 1845, to Christopher Kuhl Kline, son of Miller and Rachel Ann (Kuhl) Kline, born December 19, 1822. He died July 1, 1890, and she died December 12, 1909. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery together with the following children:

William J. Kline, died January 10, 1858, aged 2 years and 6 months.

Helen Kline, died April 7, 1858, aged 6 months and 7 days.

Charlie C. Kline, died July 4, 1873, aged 5 years, 3 months and 27 days.

Nancy F. Johnson, born November 10, 1827, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh at Hamden, N.J., October 1, 1847, to George W. Beavers, probably the son of Samuel and Amy S. Beavers. He died February 17, 1865, aged 40 years, 7 months and 3 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. She died June 1, 1897.

James W. Johnson, born at Kings, N.J., December 23, 1829, was married by Rev. Walden, pastor of the Lutheran Church of Bethlehem, on April 8, 1862, to Mary Probasco, daughter of Alexander Probasco and widow of George McPherson. He died at Clinton, N.J., March 24, 1926. Issue:

Fred Congle Johnson, born October 1, 1862, died December 13, 1917.

Minnie Johnson, born September 1, 1870, died September 15, 1870.

Deborah Reeves Johnson, died January 18, 1916?

James Reeves Johnson, born October 14, 1877.



John W. Johnson, born December 18, 1831, died in 1908.

William E. Johnson, born November 13, 1833, was married at Bloomsbury, N.J., to Margaret Boss and had one son and two daughters. He died at Frenchtown, N.J., April 5, 1905.

Sarah Celinda Johnson, born December 1, 1836, was married by Rev. Williamson at Hamden, N.J., January 4, 1860, to Captain Thomas Whitney Sheer. She died February 10, 1916.

Aaron W. Johnson, born April 18, 1838, was married at Washington, N.J., to a Pippinger. He died June 29, 1929.

Lucy C. Johnson, born July 19, 1842, was married by Rev. Williamson at Hamden, N.J., March 25, 1868, to Charles Case, born in 1840. He died in 1907, and she died June 29, 1920. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Jacob M. Johnson, born January 31, 1848, was married by Rev. Van Amburgh at Lebanon, N.J., June 15, 1875, to Bella Apgar of Lebanon. He died January 18, 1916.

Ref.: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.

Framed family record in possession of James R. Johnson, Clinton, N.J. Hunterdon County Republican, Apr. 19, 1905; Mar. 1, 1911.

Hunterdon County Portrait and Biographical Record (Chapman), pg. 445.

Elizabeth Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1806. She was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 5, 1824, to James Smith, born January 13, 1801. They lived on a farm in Franklin Township. He died October 6, 1877, aged 76 years, 6 months and 23 days. She died February 20, 1897, aged 91 years. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J. Issue:

Catharine Smith, born November 6, 1824, was married September 16, 1847, to Holloway H. Aller, born October 7, 1825. He died on July 11, 1878, and she died October 16, 1903. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

James M. Aller, born July 19, 1848, was married (1st) to Mary A. Bunn (1848-1898) and (2nd) on January 7, 1902, to Laura Almeda Warne, born October 3, 1859. He lived in Franklin Township near Clinton, N.J., and died March 16, 1931. He and his first wife are both buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Kathrine Aller, married a Nichols.  
Elizabeth Aller, married a Conover.  
George C. Aller.  
Johnson V. Aller.  
Howard Aller.

Isaac Aller, born September 14, 1850.

Ella Frances Aller, born September 10, 1855.

Eliza Ann Aller, born February 16, 1858.

Asher Smith, born November 7, 1827, died December 1, 1827.

William G. Smith, born August 7, 1829, was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 24, 1850, to Mary Ann Mettler. Issue:

Eliza Smith, born October 30, 1850, married Gleason Vanderbilt. No issue.

John R. Smith, born April 24, 1852, married and had two children.

Nancy V. Smith, born September 17, 1862, married a Runyon. No issue.

James Asher Smith, born March 20, 1868.

Asher Smith, born December 5, 1831, died July 27, 1852, aged 20 years, 7 months and 23 days, and is buried at Bethlehem.

Mary Elizabeth Smith, born November 22, 1838, was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 27, 1852, to Jacob Johnson Compton, born June 13, 1829. No issue.

Mercy Van Syckle Smith, born April 12, 1843, died March 14, 1845, aged 1 year, 11 months and 2 days, buried at Bethlehem.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Aller and Smith records, Hunterdon County Historical Society, Flemington.  
Warne Genealogy, page 440.

Jacob Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1808, in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married by Rev. Solomon Bateman in the Kingwood Baptist Church, Charlestown, N.J., May 23, 1829, to Nancy Hulsizer of Bethlehem, born September 5, 1813. He farmed in Clinton Township and died April 10, 1890. Nancy died December 23, 1894. Issue:

Mary Ann Emery, born December 25, 1829, married James Smith.

Daniel Hulsizer Emery, born December 20, 1831, married Sarah E. Warne.

James S. Emery, born March 7, 1834, married Maria Milburn.

John Emery, born September 19, 1836, was unmarried and lived at Bound Brook, N.J. He died April 29, 1917.

William E. Emery, born May 11, 1839, married Mary E. Bird.

Sarah Elizabeth Emery, born September 8, 1841, married Joachim G. Todd.

Dunham Emery, born July 25, 1843, married Sarah Wagner (or Myers).

Godfrey Emery, born July 2, 1846, married Elizabeth Snyder.

Ellis H. Emery, born December 25, 1848, married (1st) Martha Barber and (2nd) Lizzie Snyder.

Jacob Emery, born September 23, 1853, married Kate Butler.

Mary Ann Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1829. She married James Smith and lived at Bound Brook, N.J. She died May 5, 1916. Issue:

Eldridge Smith, born in 1852, married Mrs. Abbie Moore. Issue: George, Clarence, and Bertha, who married a Bogart.

Mary Eudora Smith, born March 31, 1854, at Clinton, N.J., was married July 1, 1872, to Alexander (or Benjamin) Opdike.

Issue:

Ezra S. Opdike, born in 1872.

Daughter, born in 1873, married George Edward Schmidt.

Claude Opdike, born in 1879.

Kate Smith, born November 1, 1856, married George Groff. Issue: Hannah Groff.

Annie Smith, born in June, 1858, married John D. Stiger, M.D. No issue.

Alletta D. Smith, born in 1865, married Charles Roberson. She died in 1921. Issue:

Richard Roberson.

J. Charles Roberson, born January 27, 1889, was married October 18, 1913, to Lulu Corson, born November 12, 1889.

Issue:

Robert Roberson, born October 1, 1914, died May 1, 1920.

Richard Roberson, born September 27, 1915.

Daniel Hulsizer Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1831, at Broadway, Warren Co., N.J. He was married February 15, 1864, to Sadie Elizabeth Warne, born about 1845, and lived at Frenchtown, N.J. He was a huckster by trade. Issue:

Minnie Emery, born about 1868 in New Jersey.

James S. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1834. He was married August 20, 1853, to Maria Milburn, born January 13, 1831. They lived in Clinton and Union Townships, and he is listed in the census records for Hunterdon Co., N.J., as a farmer, inn-keeper and butcher. She died August 22, 1899, aged 68 years, 7 months and 9 days. He died at the home of a daughter in Plainfield, N.J., January 4, 1904, aged 69 years. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Clinton, N.J. Issue:

Mary Leonora Emery, born May 21, 1855, married John Neighbor.

Minerva Alvaretta Emery, born October 4, 1856, married William Waydenmeyer.

Louella Emery, born February 13, 1859, married Elmer E. Hinkle.

Watson C. Emery, born January 13, 1861, married Rebecca Belle Malloy.

Gertrude Emery, born February 13, 1863, married Moses N. Terrell.

Carrie H. Emery, born November 10, 1864, died May 5, 1874, aged 11 years, 3 months and 23 days, buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Georgianna Emery, born November 25, 1866, married A. K. Wagner.

Adolphus M. C. Emery, born January 15, 1869, married Alice Conover.

Mary Leonora Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1855, in Ohio.

She married John Neighbor, son of Calvin and Mary (Baler) Neighbor, born November 17, 1853. He died February 3, 1911, and she died January 6, 1922.

Issue:

Cora Neighbor, born February 12, 1888, was unmarried.

Mary Neighbor, born August 12, 1890, was married April 26, 1913, to Stanley Vardow.

Florence Neighbor, born February 19, 1881, was married February 19, 1912, to William Smith.

Irwin Neighbor, born December 12, 1878, was married December 25, 1900, to Mary Denice.

Harry Neighbor, born in 1876?  
James Neighbor.

Minerva Alvaretta Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Ohio on October 4, 1856. She was married December 21, 1876, to William Waidenmeyer, born May 23, 1853. He died January 15, 1910. Issue:

Elsie W. Waidenmeyer, born December 2, 1877.  
Ethel Waidenmeyer, born December 2, 1877.  
John Waidenmeyer, born October 10, 1879, married Mabel Young. Issue:  
Martha Waidenmeyer.  
Catharine Waidenmeyer.  
William Waidenmeyer, born October 31, 1911.

Louella Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1859, in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was married December 24, 1882, to Elmer E. Hinkle. Issue:

James E. Hinkle, born February 13, 1885, was married June 18, 1913, to Julia McCann. Issue:  
Phyllis Hinkle, born January 14, 1915.  
James Hinkle, born January 30, 1917.  
Harold Hinkle, born August 14, 1918.

Myra Hinkle, born July 16, 1890, was married January 14, 1913, to John C. Martin. Issue:  
Dorothy Martin, born November 25, 1913.  
Norma Martin, born January 22, 1917.

Watson C. Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1861, in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married (1st) in New York City in 1885 to Rebecca Belle Malloy, born in 1868. She died May 11, 1926, at Irvington, N.J., aged 58 years, and he was married (2nd) on March 19, 1927, to Margaret T. Goodwin, born November 22, 1869. Issue:

Clifford Emery, born July 27, 1889, was married (1st) on April 17, 1917, to Grace Thompson and (2nd) on January 12, 1925, to Mrs. Loretta Harris Chase. Issue:  
Cresa Emery, born November 22, 1918.  
Myrtle Emery, born May 17, 1920.

Grover Cleveland Emery, born November 10, 1892, at Plainfield, N.J., was married at Newark, N.J., January 1, 1914, to Irene Adele King, born October 9, 1896, at Irvington, N.J. No issue.

Ethel Emery, married a Grebe as her second husband.

Myrtle Emery, married Jack Young. They had one child.

Gertrude Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1863. She was married at the M. E. Parsonage, Clinton, N.J., on May 27, 1884, to Moses N. Terrell of Irvington, N.J. Issue: Watson, Grace and Vera Terrell.

Georgianna Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1866. She was married at the M. E. Parsonage, Clinton, N.J., by Rev. J. H. Jacobus on March 8, 1888, to A. K. Wagner of Clinton, N.J. Issue:

Edgar Harrison Wagner, born March 24, 1889, died February 27, 1891.

Floyd Emery Wagner, born June 16, 1891, died February 21, 1894.

Hazel Lindsey Wagner, born January 25, 1893, married George Curling.

Issue:

James Edward Curling, born December 16, 1914.

Madeline Harris Curling, born February 25, 1912.

Dorothy Taylor Wagner, born June 8, 1903.

Harry Stanley Wagner, born June 8, 1907.

Carl Allen Wagner, born March 24, 1911.

Adolphus M. C. Emery (James<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1869. He was married at Quakertown, N.J., December 20, 1890, to Alice Conover of Pattenburg, N.J. They had an only child, Percy Emery.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Evergreen Cemetery inscriptions, Clinton, N.J.  
 Will Book 19, pg. 579, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, September 19, 1899.  
 Hunterdon County Republican, January 13, 1904.

William H. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1839, at Clinton, N.J. He was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on May 8, 1858, to Mary Elizabeth Bird, daughter of Westley and Catharine Bird, born January 20, 1838.

William H. Emery was a laborer and lived in Union Township. His wife died August 27, 1903, and he died at the home of his son, Edward B. Emery, in Califon, N.J., May 12, 1913, aged 75 years, from Bright's Disease. He is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J.

Issue:

Nancy E. Emery, born December 5, 1858, married James H. Cusick. He conducted a hotel in Flemington, N.J., for a number of years, then a hotel in Pittstown, N.J. She died at Pittstown from diabetes on October 16, 1915, aged 57 years, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. No issue.

Westley Bird Emery, born April 3, 1860, died in infancy.

William Bird Emery, born October 21, 1861, was married (1st) on June 1, 1883, to Ida V. Heden of Irvington, N.J., born October 1, 1860, and (2nd) on January 8, 1919, to Mrs. Ella Johnson Kugler.

Issue:

Edward Emery, born in 1885, was married at Newark, N.J., to a German girl and removed to the Rocky Mountains.

Ernest Emery, died at the age of 7 months.

Andrew Conright Emery, born in 1887, married Laura Bellis. Issue:  
Laura, Clement, Clara, Conright, Ida, Mabel.

Harry Emery, born in 1889, married Edna Myers. No issue.

Edward Bird Emery, born October 19, 1863, married Anna I. Kelly and  
lived at Califon, N.J. He died in 1923 and is buried  
in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue: Lulu, Nancy,  
Edward, Clement, Annie, and Catharine.

Charles Herbert Emery, born April 18, 1865, was married (1st) to Mabel  
Carpenter and (2nd) to Ruth Wheat of Virginia. He  
had a daughter, Ruth, and lived and died in Virginia.

Clement B. Emery, born January 14, 1866, was married (1st) on May 21, 1887,  
to Carrie C. Gardner, born March 12, 1868. She died  
September 11, 1908, and he was married (2nd) to Amy Everitt nee Hoagland  
on June 5, 1915. He died at Lambertville, N.J., February 21, 1933. Issue:

George Milton Emery, born June 2, 1896, was married October 14, 1920,  
to Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, born October 4,

1900. Issue:

Evelyn Frances Emery, born June 14, 1924.

Sarah Elizabeth Emery, born March 12, 1927.

Benjamin T. Emery, born July 20, 1870, was married at Bound Brook, N.J.,  
November 20, 1894, to Edith L. Mullen, born November 11,  
1875, at Bernardsville, Somerset Co., N.J. He died in Morris Co., N.J.,  
November 19, 1920. Issue:

Raymond L. Emery, born July 2, 1896, married Myrtle G. Hulbert.

Mary Emery, born November 22, 1902, at New Vernon, Morris Co., N.J.

Harold Emery, born September 9, 1906, at New Vernon, N.J., married  
Edith W. Staats and lived at New Vernon, N.J.

Emily Elizabeth Emery, born August 6, 1872, was married at Bound Brook,  
N.J., September 10, 1888, to Dominicus Vorhees  
Huff, son of Elijah and Carrie Louisa (Saxton) Huff, born June 9, 1868,  
at Neshanic, N.J. He died in February, 1910, and she was remarried on  
May 29, 1915, to John Patterson of Audibon, N.J. Issue:

Carrie May Huff, born February 3, 1890, at Middlebush, N.J., married  
Albert Jackson and lived at Plainfield, N.J. Issue:

Milton Jackson, born December 3, 1910, at Plainfield, N.J.

Frederick R. Huff, born May 8, 1892, at New Brunswick, N.J., married  
Edith Trowbridge and lived at Morristown, N.J.,  
where he died March 9, 1954. Issue:

Alfred Huff, born October 23, 1915, at Morristown, N.J.

E. Miller Huff, born in April, 1918, at Morristown, N.J.

Viola Huff, born October 13, 1894, at New Brunswick, N.J., married  
Frank Point and lived at South Amboy, N.J. Issue:

George Milton Point, born May 29, 1924, at Jersey City, N.J.

Anabelle Huff, born November 14, 1896, at Morristown, N.J., died in  
April, 1906.

Miller Huff, born August 27, 1898, at New Brunswick, N.J., married  
Elsie M. Applegate and lived at Allenhurst, N.J.

Issue:

M. Wilson Huff, born September 29, 1922, at South Amboy, N.J.  
Donald A. Huff, born August 27, 1926, at South Amboy, N.J.

Russell Huff, born April 7, 1900, at Blackwells Mills, N.J., died  
August 6, 1905.

Annie Mary Emery, born May 29, 1874, was married January 15, 1899, to  
Edward Smalley, born September 19, 1873. Issue:  
Sidney Smalley, born January 23, 1901, was married October 1, 1925,  
to Bessie Morrisey.

Elizabeth Smalley, born December 21, 1903, married Raymond Lemore,  
born in August, 1907. Issue: Edward, Mary Eliz-  
abeth, and Helen Rae Lemore.

Laura Bell Emery, born December 29, 1879, at Clinton, N.J., was married  
at Bound Brook, N.J., June 4, 1899, to William J.  
Adams, born May 11, 1863, at Lawrence, Mass. They lived at Newburg, N.Y.  
Issue:

Maude Elizabeth Adams, born June 5, 1900, at Bound Brook, N.J.  
Dorothy Sarah Adams, born April 6, 1904, at Bound Brook, N.J.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions.  
App. for Probate, Vol. 13, pg. 92, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Personal communications, Eddie Huff, Neshanic, N.J.  
Kingwood Baptist Church Marriages.

Sarah Elizabeth Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 8,  
1841, in Franklin  
Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was married by Rev. Conklin of the Kingwood  
Baptist Church at Basking Ridge, N.J., on May 4, 1860, to Joachim G. Todd, born  
October 1, 1837, at New Germantown, N.J. They lived at Newark, N.J., where he  
died in 1914. Issue:

Jacob Todd, born in 1861, was unmarried.  
Sarah Todd, born in 1862, married Clark Oliver.  
James Smith Todd, married Cora Bell Achiocobus?  
John Donahugh Todd, married Florence.  
Benjamin Melick Todd, married Amy Clements.  
Harry Packer Todd, born in 1875, married Margaret Somers.  
Florence May Todd, born in 1876, was married November 14, 1894, to Juli-  
us A. Proehil.  
Joseph Todd, born in 1884, was married in 1915 to Rose.

Dunham Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1843. He  
married Sarah Wagner (or Myers)  
and settled as a wheelwright in Bethlehem Township. She was born about 1844  
in New Jersey. Issue:

Jacob Emery.  
George Emery, born about 1865 in New Jersey.

Godfrey Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 2, 1846. He married Elizabeth Snyder, born about 1846 in New Jersey, and was a cattledrover by trade. He died June 10, 1892. Issue:

Ida Emery, married a Minson.

Ellis H. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1848, at Clinton, N.J. He was married (1st) by Smith, J.P., in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on August 10, 1868, to Martha Barber and (2nd) to Lizzie Snyder. He was a veteran of the Civil War and engaged in farming and real estate. He died at Little Brook, N.J., on January 30, 1913.

Jacob Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1853, in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married by Rev. Kugler at Charlestown, N.J., January 5, 1876, to Kate Butler, born June 1, 1854. They lived at Plainfield, N.J. Issue:

Joseph Emery, born January 29, 1877, died in infancy.

Mary Emery, born in 1879, died in infancy.

John Van Artsdale Emery, born July 25, 1879, at Somerville, N.J., was married December 23, 1906, to Mary Rose Dulnia.

Issue:

Marian Emery, born August 12, 1908.

Ella Emery, born March 14, 1913.

Melvina Emery, born October 27, 1881, at Basking Ridge, N.J., was married at Plainfield, N.J., September 6, 1905, to Thomas Langan, born January 5, 1879, at Delmont, Pa. Issue:

Leo Langan, born June 3, 1906, at Bridgeport, Conn.

James Langan, born October 31, 1907, at Plainfield, N.J.

Clifford Langan, born January 22, 1910, at Lynn, Mass.

Sarah Emery, born October 28, 1883, married Aaron Brown.

Ellis H. Emery, born November 5, 1886, at Charlestown, N.J., was married at Westfield, N.J., December 23, 1906, to Violet Van Winkle, born September 4, 1882, at Plainfield, N.J. He died at South Plainfield, N.J., January 5, 1969, and is buried in Lake Nelson Memorial Park, Piscataway, N.J. Issue:

Ellis W. Emery, born August 9, 1907, at Plainfield, N.J., lives at North Plainfield, N.J.

Florence R. Emery, born October 22, 1908, died October 29, 1908.

Mabel L. Emery, born February 23, 1910, married George E. Haring and live at Plainfield, N.J.

Charles J. Emery, born August 19, 1915, at Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N.J., lives at Fanwood, N.J.

James Emery, born July 5, 1888, at Charlestown, N.J., was married at Covington, Ky., on July 7, 1913, to Edna Crouce, born August 23, 1889, at Plainfield, N.J. Issue:

James V. B. Emery, born April 26, 1914, at Irvington, N.J.

Harold C. Emery, born January 16, 1916, at Plainfield, N.J.

Hazel L. Emery, born April 14, 1917, at Plainfield, N.J.

Roy M. Emery, born January 27, 1921, at Elizabeth, N.J.

Bertha Emery, born in 1891, died at the age of 2 years.

Marian Emery, born April 25, 1895, was married (1st) February 6, 1913, to



George Hook and (2nd) on April 28, 1923, to Lewis Mick.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Kingwood Baptist Church Marriage records.  
The Courier News, Plainfield, N.J., January 6, 1969.

John Rockefeller Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1810,  
in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He  
was married by Rev. H. W. Hunt in Hunterdon County on June 6, 1837, to Mary G.  
Wilson, daughter of John C. and Sarah Wilson, born November 21, 1817.

John R. Emery was a tailor and lived at Grandin, N.J. His wife died  
July 25, 1872, aged 54 years, 8 months and 4 days. He died April 14, 1878,  
aged 67 years, 5 months and 2 days. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presby-  
terian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J. Issue:

Andrew Wilson Emery, born March 3, 1839, married Mary E. Lewis.

Lyndon L. Emery, born in 1841.

Jane Foster Emery, born January 27, 1844, married William T. Bird.

Ann Emery, twin of Jane, died May 13, 1844, aged 3 months and 16 days,  
buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Andrew Wilson Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sidney, N.J.,  
March 3, 1839. He was  
married by Rev. Hines at Quakertown, N.J., October 13, 1866, to Mary Etta  
Lewis, born December 26, 1848, at Sidney, N.J. He was a farmer and miller,  
and lived in Clinton and Franklin Townships, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He died  
September 16, 1916, and she died August 25, 1905, at Sidney, N.J. Both are  
buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Randolph Emery, born October 29, 1866, was unmarried and lived at Tren-  
ton, N.J.

Milton Emery, born September 8, 1868, was unmarried and lived with his  
sister, Mrs. Charles Johnson, at Easton, Pa., where he died  
January 12, 1927.

Elmer Emery, born June 22, 1871, was married by Rev. James H. Hyatt at the  
Bethlehem Baptist Church on February 25, 1893, to Mary B.  
Kels of Pattenburg, N.J. Lived at Hamburg, N.J. Issue:  
Hazel, Earl (m. Frances Gouley and had 2 children), and How-  
ard Emery.

Mary Emery, born August 4, 1873, was married by Rev. J. G. Williamson at  
Sidney, N.J., on November 22, 1894, to Charles H. Johnson of  
Cranford, N.J. He was born in 1866 and died November 19,  
1927, buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Leon Floyd Emery, born September 29, 1887, died March 20, 1888, and is  
buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Jane Foster Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1844.

She was married by Rev.  
Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 15, 1866, to William Tinsman Bird,  
son of Westley and Catharine (Tinsman) Bird, born December 3, 1841. He served  
in Co. E., 31st N.J.V.I., during the Civil War, and died September 2, 1894.  
She died February 7, 1920. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian

## Church Cemetery. Issue:

Wesley Eugene Bird, born November 7, 1867, was married in 1906 to Mrs. Minnie Farley Henry. He died December 30, 1918.

William Alfred Bird, born October 29, 1876, was married by Rev. J. G. Williamson at Sidney, N.J., October 31, 1900, to Elizabeth Case of Pattenburg, who was born September 4, 1876. They lived at Pattenburg, N.J. Issue:

Infant, born December 19, 1901.

Harold Eugene Bird, born March 10, 1903, was married January 25, 1927, to Viola M. Crea.

Helen Elizabeth Bird, born May 5, 1904, was married June 27, 1923, to Willard A. Heil.

Kenneth Bird, born January 10, 1907, was married in December, 1924, to Alice.

Esther Bird, born August 29, 1909, died at the age of 21 months.

William Lyndon Bird, born August 29, 1911.

Edgar M. Bird, born April 16, 1920.

Elizabeth Bird, born September 6, 1879, was married June 23, 1903, to Elmer P. Wheeler, born November 7, 1877. They lived at Plainfield, N.J. Issue:

Dorothy Wilson Wheeler, born September 29, 1904, died March 28, 1906.

Ethel Elizabeth Wheeler, born July 16, 1912.

Emily Mabel Bird, born March 20, 1882, died August 18, 1882, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Meta A. Bird, twin of Emily, died July 11, 1882, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions.  
Will Book 13, pg. 179, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Letter from Elizabeth B. Wheeler, Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 28, 1927.  
Pet. for Adm., Vol. 7, pg. 232, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Adm. Proc., Vol. 12, pg. 112, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
Hunterdon County Republican, Sept. 6, 1905.  
Bird family Bible Records.

William Emery, Esq. (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 8, 1813. He was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 13, 1834, to Celinda Bird, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dilts) Bird, born February 16, 1815.

William Emery was County Clerk of Hunterdon County in 18150, and lived in Alexandria Township. He died April 14, 1878. She died from consumption on March 9, 1855, aged 40 years and 21 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Bennett Emery, unmarried.

Elizabeth Emery, was married by Rev. Janeway in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on December 24, 1855, to William E. Harper.

James M. Emery, born about 1831, was married at Frenchtown, N.J., by Rev. S. F. Porter of the Presbyterian Church on February 2, 1855, to Ruth Hunt, daughter of Amos Hunt of Bucks Co., Pa., born about 1833.

Joseph Emery.

Ref.: Frenchtown, N.J., Presbyterian Church Marriage Records.  
Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records.  
Hunterdon Gazette, Mar. 14, 1855.

Charles C. Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 8, 1815. He was married by Rev. H. W. Hunt in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., on April 25, 1837, to Lavinah Boss, daughter of Joseph and Azubah Boss, born December 30, 1818. Charles Emery farmed in Union Township and died near Jutland, N.J., January 30, 1888, aged 72 years, 9 months and 22 days. Lavinah died May 21, 1885, aged 67 years, 6 months and 21 days. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Issue:

Joseph Boss Emery, born January 26, 1838, married Elizabeth Tinsman.  
Susan J. Emery, born September 3, 1839, married Alfred Leigh.  
Godfrey R. Emery, born December 15, 1844, married Matilda A. Johnson.  
Stanford Emery, born December 26, 1855, married Mary Elizabeth Painter.

Joseph Boss Emery (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Jutland, N.J., January 26, 1838. He was married at Bloomsbury, N.J., September 26, 1862, to Elizabeth Tinsman, daughter of William and Rachel (Gardner) Tinsman, born about 1843. He lived on a farm in Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and later lived at Phillipsburg in Warren Co., N.J. Issue:

Anna T. Emery, born May 11, 1865, was married by Rev. S. W. Rowland at the residence of her parents near Clinton, N.J., on October 18, 1893, to Luther C. Parker of Bloomsbury, N.J. Issue:  
Mary Parker, was married December 25, 1917, to Harold T. Rinker.

William Gardner Emery, born August 22, 1866, died at Clinton, N.J., on June 29, 1899, aged 32 years, 10 months and 7 days.

Charles Alpaugh Emery, born April 21, 1869, was unmarried and lived at Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Susan J. Emery (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Jutland, N.J., September 3, 1839. She was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 15, 1859, to Alfred Leigh, born February 28, 1839, at Clinton, N.J. They removed from Hunterdon County to Kansas about 1876, settling eventually at New Ulysses in Grant County. Issue:

Jennie Leigh, born September 11, 1859, died October 27, 1859, aged 1 month and 19 days, buried at Bethlehem.  
O. K. Leigh, born October 6, 1860, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., married Olive Kline?  
Edward Leigh, born November 11, 1862, died December 1, 1862, aged 3 weeks, buried at Bethlehem.  
Charles Emery Leigh, born December 5, 1863, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., was unmarried and lived as a stockraiser in Sherman Township, Grant Co., Kansas.

S. B. Leigh, born January 28, 1868, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., died October 14, 1870.  
 D. L. Leigh, born March 9, 1868, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., died October 5, 1870.  
 L. M. Leigh, born April 18, 1870, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., died April 10, 1871.  
 A. B. Leigh, born July 24, 1872, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., married B. T., born about 1877 in Missouri, and was an agent living at New Ulysses, Kansas.  
 Rose Leigh, born June 5, 1875, in Hunterdon Co., N.J., died June 5, 1875.  
 W. H. Leigh, born March 8, 1877, at Newton, Kansas, was a blacksmith and lived at New Ulysses, Kansas.  
 Roland B. Leigh, born September 27, 1880, at Newton, Kansas, married Maggie L., born about 1889 in Kansas, and farmed in Sherman Township, Grant Co., Kansas. Issue:  
     Oleta F. Leigh, born about 1912 in Kansas.  
     William Leigh, born about 1918 in Kansas.

Ruby L. Leigh, born September 23, 1882, at Newton, Kansas, was married June 30, 1903, to Charles J. Wortman. Issue: Winona, Thomas Leigh, Blandy Evelyn, Charles Harry, Herman Emery, Delmer Alfred, John Albert, Alvin Day, Calvin, and Elizabeth Neighbor Wortman.

Ref.: Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery records.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Letter from B. V. Leigh, Clinton National Bank, April 1, 1925.  
 Letter from Mrs. W. H. Garrison, Quakertown, N.J., 1920.  
 Letters of Adm., Bk. 7, pg. 156, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Adm. Bond, Vol. 4, pg. 395, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, Feb. 7, 1888; June 2, 1885.  
 Letter from Alfred Leigh, Ulysses, Kansas, May 6, 1925.

Godfrey Rockafeller Emery (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Perryville, Jutland Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., December 15, 1844. He was married by Rev. Williamson in Hunterdon County on December 20, 1864, to Matilda A. Johnson, daughter of Henry Johnson, born April 20, 1844. He farmed in Bethlehem and later Union Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., where he died August 16, 1923. His wife, Matilda, died in Franklin Township on September 25, 1935. Issue:

Henry J. Emery, born December 18, 1865, in Union Township, was married by Rev. S. R. Jones at Pattenburg, N.J., on April 26, 1888, to Alletta S. Hummer of Pattenburg. They lived at Trenton, N.J. Issue:  
 Laura B. Emery, born October 12, 1889, at Pattenburg, N.J., was married November 11, 1916, to John D'Arcy and lived at Trenton, N.J.

Lizzie Emery, born May 14, 1869, in Bethlehem Township, was married by Rev. J. G. Williamson at Jutland, N.J., January 11, 1893, to William Hardy Garrison of Quakertown, N.J. Issue:

Ida May Garrison, born November 12, 1894, at Quakertown, N.J., was married by Rev. L. J. Gordon at Quakertown on April 18, 1923, to John R. Bodine and lived at Quakertown. Issue:

Richard William Bodine, born July 4, 1924.

Charles Washington Emery, born February 22, 1874, in Union Township, was married by Rev. M. L. Rhodes at the Quakertown M.E. Parsonage on May 19, 1903, to Carrie S. Roberts of Pittstown, N.J. They lived at Jutland, N.J. Issue:

Hannah M. Emery, born February 17, 1906, at Pittstown, N.J., was unmarried.

Ref.: Pet. for Adm., 9:138; 6:332, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Pet. for Prob., Vol. 21, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Letter from Mrs. W. H. Garrison, Quakertown, N.J., 1920.  
 Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Stanford Emery (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 26, 1855, at Jutland, N.J. He was married by Rev. J. G. Williamson at Sidney, N.J., March 12, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Painter, daughter of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Ann Painter, born November 16, 1860. He farmed near Annandale in Clinton Township, and died at West Portal, N.J., April 28, 1929. She died at West Portal, N.J., July 16, 1936. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery. No issue.

Ref.: Let. of Adm., Vol. 15; pg. 57, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions.  
 Letter from Mrs. W. H. Garrison, Quakertown, N.J., 1920.  
 Pet. for Prob., Vol. 11, pg. 133, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Will Bk. 35, pg. 378, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Pet. for Prob., Vol. 15, pg. 57, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Nicholas A. Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1817. He was married by Rev. H. W. Hunt at High Bridge, N.J., November 20, 1838, to Lydia Apgar, daughter of George and Ruhamah (Everitt) Apgar, born January 26, 1822, at High Bridge, N.J.

Nicholas A. Emery was a farmer in Clinton Township, and was a member of the Reformed Church of High Bridge, N.J. He died May 23, 1875. Lydia died May 23, 1873. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

George Lewis Emery, born July 16, 1840, married Anna H. Corson.  
 William Howard Emery, born April 2, 1844, married Harriet A. Haggerty.  
 Austin Finley Emery, born May 1, 1847, married May Ellston.  
 Edwin Emery, born July 16, 1848, married Lydia D. Aller.  
 Lucy Luella Emery, born January 10, 1857, was married (1st) to Winfield Cramer and (2nd) to William Hervey. No issue.

George Lewis Emery (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at High Bridge, N.J., July 16, 1840. He was married October 30, 1864, to Anna H. Corson, born in 1842, and lived on a farm on the road from High Bridge to Cokesbury, N.J. He served in Co. K., 31st Reg., N.J.V.I., during the Civil War, and died May 16, 1922. Anna died December 1, 1920, and both are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

Harry Milton Emery, born April 4, 1870, at High Bridge, N.J., was married (1st) on August 5, 1890, to Elsie Wyckoff, daughter of George and Hester (Henderson) Wyckoff, born August 14, 1869. He was

married (2nd) on May 25, 1898, to Minerva B. Alpaugh, who was born in 1878. She died December 31, 1932, and he died in 1942. Both Harry and Minerva are buried in the Reformed Church Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J.

Issue:

Harold Emery, born February 14, 1892, at High Bridge, N.J., was married April 14, 1912, to Jennie Bachelor and died prior to 1932. Issue:

Elsie Emery, born September 7, 1914.

William (or Willis) Howard Emery (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at High Bridge, N.J., April 2, 1844. He was married at Hackettstown, N.J., April 24, 1864, to Harriet Ann Huffman Haggerty, born February 4, 1843, at Clinton, N.J. He farmed in Clinton Township, and died June 6, 1922. She died June 12, 1923. Issue:

Charles H. Emery, born October 1, 1864, at High Bridge, N.J., married Lizzie Stubbs. Issue: Charles, Mary Etta, Frances.

Carrie A. Emery, born about 1866 at High Bridge, N.J., married Irwin W. Apgar. Their daughter, Harriet D. Apgar, married Burt-sell Trimmer of High Bridge.

Samuel H. Emery, born June 20, 1868, married Jennie Lee of Philadelphia. Issue: Harry and Helen Emery.

Elizabeth Emery, born November 22, 1875, was married November 20, 1901, to Robert D. Class and lived at Morristown, N.J. Issue: Charlotte Elizabeth Class, born April 12, 1907.

Harry Emery, born in 1883 at Morristown, N.J., died August 19, 1884.

Austin Finley Emery (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1, 1847, at High Bridge, N.J. He married Mary Allston, born about 1852, and was a farmer in High Bridge Township. He died in May, 1910. No issue.

Edwin Emery (Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1848, at High Bridge, N.J. He was married to Lydia D. Aller, born about 1853, and lived in High Bridge Township. He died April 12, 1913, and she died in 1924. Both are buried in the Clinton Cemetery. No issue, but had an adopted son, Charles.

Ref.: Letter from Mrs. William Garrison, Quakertown, N.J., 1920.

Lett. of Adm., Vol. 6, pg. 295, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Lett. of Guard., Bk. 8, pg. 137, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Guard. Bond Book 6, pg. 91, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Wyckoff Genealogy, pg. 361.

Pet. for Adm., Vol. 8, pg. 338.

Marriage Records, Warren Co., N.J.

Pet. for Prob., Vol. 5, pg. 350, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Elizabeth Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Lebanon, N.J., in September, 1777. She was married at Lebanon, N.J., in 1797 to John Aller, son of Peter Aller, who was born January 15, 1768. She died in 1810.

Issue of John and Elizabeth (Emery) Aller:

Catharine Aller, born July 5, 1798, was baptised September 23, 1798, in the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Sarah Aller, born March 15, 1800.

Mary Aller, born February 16, 1802, married John J. Hoffman, born December 5, 1796, and lived in Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. She died at Clinton, N.J., September 22, 1890, aged 88 years, 7 months and 12 days, and is buried in the Clinton Cemetery. Issue:

William Hoffman, born about 1837.  
 Martha Hoffman, born about 1839.  
 Eliza Hoffman, born about 1842.  
 Harriet Hoffman, born about 1844.  
 Lucy Hoffman, born about 1848.

John H. Aller, born May 12, 1804, married Elizabeth, born about 1810. He farmed in Raritan Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., and died July 29, 1886. He is buried at Clinton, N.J. Issue:

Margaret Aller, born about 1837.  
 Eliza Aller, born about 1840.

Elizabeth Aller, born August 15, 1805, was baptised October 26, 1805, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Ref.: Lebanon Reformed Church Baptismal Records.  
 Hunterdon County Republican, October 8, 1890.  
 Emery family Bible records.

Mary Emery (Peter<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1781. She married Noah Cramer, son of Matthias and Anna Maria (Henn) Cramer, about 1798, and settled in Hunterdon Co., N.J., where she died in 1814.

Issue of Noah and Mary (Emery) Cramer:

Mary Henn Cramer, born October 9, 1798, married Jacob Tiger.  
 Noah Sharp Cramer, born December 5, 1802, married Ann Hoffman.  
 Ann Barbara Cramer, born about 1804, was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 11, 1820, to Lewis Higgins. They had a daughter who married J. H. Swallow.  
 Elizabeth Cramer, born about 1807.  
 Matthias Cramer.  
 Peter Emery Cramer, born March 6, 1810, at Changewater, N.J., married Sarah Smith.

Jacob Cramer, born March 6, 1813, baptised May 2, 1813, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., died young.  
 Rebecca Adeline Cramer, born June 21, 1814, baptised June 19, 1814, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., died young.

Mary Henn Cramer, daughter of Noah and Mary (Emery) Cramer, was born October 9, 1798. She was married by Crater, J.P., in Hunterdon Co., N.J., September 12, 1818, to Jacob Tiger, son of John Tiger, born December 4, 1800. They settled on a farm in Clinton Township. He died December 9, 1874, and she died August 13, 1882. Issue:

Elbe Tiger, born in 1818, married Sophia Ann, born in 1818. He died in 1906, and she died in 1911.

Martha Tiger, born February 19, 1819, was married by Rev. Wack in Hunterdon Co., N.J., December 12, 1855, to George A. Apgar, born January 19, 1823. She died February 3, 1893, and he died June 13, 1916?

Matilda Tiger, married Sylvester Lowe.

John E. Tiger, born in 1823, was married by Rev. Landis in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 20, 1846, to Sarah Ann Severs, born in 1827. He died in 1876, and she died in 1916. Issue:  
 Leah H. Tiger, born June 15, 1858.  
 Asa S. Tiger, born August 2, 1868.  
 Joseph B. Tiger, born February 3, 1877.

Noah Sharp Tiger, married Adaline Fritts.

Elizabeth Tiger, married Nathan Schuyler.

Mary Jane Tiger, born January 11, 1829, married Jacob M. Apgar. She died June 20, 1902, at the home of her son, J. Tiger Apgar, in New Germantown, N.J.

David Tiger, married Fanny Schuyler.

Nicholas Tiger, was married by Rev. Herr in Hunterdon Co., N.J., January 29, 1862, to Mary J. Apgar.

Asa Tiger, married Margaret Kline.

Hannah S. Tiger, born August 21, 1840, married (1st) David S. Boss and (2nd) William C. Alpaugh, a physician at High Bridge, N.J., born September 14, 1841, in Tewksbury Township. She died December 3, 1877.

Winegarner Tiger, born about 1844, married Mary Fackenthal?

Noah Sharp Cramer, son of Noah and Mary (Emery) Cramer, was born December 5, 1802. He was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 11, 1820, to Ann Huffman, daughter of Peter and Mary (Willets) Huffman, born June 3, 1794. He died at Lebanon, N.J., March 11, 1875, aged 72 years, 3 months and 6 days. She died at Lebanon, N.J., August 14, 1884, aged 90 years, 2 months and 11 days. Both are buried in the Reformed Church Ceme-



tery at Lebanon, N.J. Issue:

Mary Cramer, born April 20, 1821, baptised December 15, 1822, at the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., was married by Rev. Castner in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on August 20, 1842, to John A. Rodenbaugh, born November 18, 1816. She died May 27, 1888, and is buried in a German cemetery near Asbury, N.J. He died September 19, 1890. They lived in Washington Township, Warren Co., N.J., and the following children are buried in the Musconetcong Valley Presbyterian Cemetery:

Sharp G. Rodenbaugh, born in 1845.  
 Sarah Ann Rodenbaugh, born in 1847.  
 Emma Rodenbaugh, born in 1857.  
 Anna Rodenbaugh, born in 1859.

Peter Emery Cramer, born February 10, 1824, at New Germantown, N.J., was married at Asbury, N.J., September 11, 1845, to Sarah Skinner, daughter of Samuel Skinner, born December 8, 1826. He died September 6, 1889, and she died May 1, 1919. Issue:

Anna Elizabeth Cramer, born October 10, 1846, was married by Rev. Yoemans at New Hampton, N.J., June 18, 1873, to Rev. John B. Kugler. She died December 13, 1927. No issue.

Mary Margaret Cramer, born March 29, 1848, was married (1st) November 11, 1868, to Herbert Underwood and (2nd) by Rev. John B. Kugler at Imlaydale, N.J., on December 27, 1893, to William Kent Mackey of New York City. No issue.

Samuel Sharp Cramer, born October 27, 1850, was married by Rev. John B. Kugler on October 16, 1872, to Clara S. Bowlby. He died December 19, 1916. Issue:

Sarah Cramer, married Arthur Kennedy of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 James Cramer, was married and lived at Orange, N.J.

Bertha May Cramer, born March 12, 1870, died July 3, 1870.

John E. Cramer, born about 1827, married Rebecca Jane Baylor. Issue:

Josephine Cramer, married Charles Hoff of Plainfield, N.J. Issue:  
 Mary and Charles Hoff.

Elizabeth Cramer, born November 28, 1830, at New Hampton, N.J., was married October 12, 1850, to Elijah Gile Riddle, son of Richard and Catharine (Bodine) Riddle, born September 11, 1820, at Hampton, N.J. They lived in Bethlehem Township. He died June 19, 1883. She died August 8, 1915, at Hampton, N.J., aged 65 years. Issue:

Mary Riddle, born October 22, 1854, at Hampton, N.J., was married by Rev. Kugler in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 18, 1874, to John M. Skillman, son of Abraham and Sarah Jane (McDaniel) Skillman, born July 14, 1852, at Hampton, N.J. She died March 22, 1900.

Issue:

Florence M. Skillman, born April 5, 1877, at Hampton, N.J., was married November 16, 1904, to Leroy Hornbeck. Had a daughter, Royena M. Hornbeck.

James Riddle, was living at Asbury, N.J., in 1915.  
 Daughter, married Frank Greger and lived at Morristown, N.J.  
 Jennie Riddle, unmarried.  
 Four other children, who died prior to 1915.

William Cramer, born August 9, 1833, died November 4, 1846, aged 13 years,  
 2 months and 25 days, and is buried in the Reformed Church  
 Cemetery at Lebanon, N.J.

Peter Emery Cramer, son of Noah and Mary (Emery) Cramer, was born March 6,  
 1810, at Changewater, N.J. He married Sarah Smith, daugh-  
 ter of Isaac and Nancy (Potter) Smith, born August 21, 1813. He died Janu-  
 ary 19, 1836, and his widow was remarried to Elisha W. Cummins, who died in  
 1876. Sarah died at the home of her son, Dr. Isaac Cramer, in Flemington,  
 N.J., on January 29, 1901, aged 87 years, 5 months and 9 days. She is buried  
 in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J. Issue:

Isaac S. Cramer, born May 24, 1834, at Changewater, N.J., was married  
 February 14, 1855, in Warren Co., N.J., to Margaret R.  
 Ingham, daughter of Jonathan W. Ingham, born April 26, 1828. He was a  
 physician in Flemington, N.J., and died about 1911, aged 77 years, and is  
 buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery at Flemington.

Noah S. Cramer, born November 21, 1835, lived at Asbury, Warren Co., N.J.  
 He died November 21, 1890, at Washington, N.J.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Letter from Hiram Deats, dated January 6, 1926.  
 Cramer file, Hunterdon County Historical Society library, Flemington.  
 Emery family bible records.  
 Snell's History of Hunterdon Co., N.J., pg. 233.  
 Reformed Church Cemetery inscriptions, Lebanon, N.J.  
 Letter from Mrs. William M. Leffingwell, Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1925.  
 Our Home, pg. 432.  
 Hunterdon County Democrat, February 5, 1901.

## JOHN EMERY

JOHN EMERY, son of Conrad and Margreth Emery, was born in New Jersey on January 1, 1742, according to most available information. This date is in agreement with the tombstone inscription in the Plaingrove Presbyterian Cemetery, but differs by two years from the records of this church, which give his date of birth as January 1, 1744.

That John Emery of Plaingrove, Pa., was the son of Conrad Emery of Hunterdon Co., N.J., there can be but little doubt. In the records of the Presbyterian Church of Plaingrove, Pa., on a slip of paper are recorded both John and Mary Emery's dates of birth, his date of marriage to Mary Reed, and a list of their children, with dates of birth for each. The names of the children correspond closely with those of John Emery's brothers and sisters, including a Conrad, and to further substantiate the lineage, four of the children listed at Plaingrove are identical in names and dates of birth to the four children of John and Mary Emery contained in the baptismal records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

John Emery was married November 28, 1765, in New Jersey to Mary Reed, born December 22, 1743. They settled in New Jersey, where their eleven children were born. The name John Henry appears on a list of Ratables in the Township of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J., in the year 1778, at which time he is listed as being owner of 170 acres of land. The name disappears from the tax rolls after 1786, about the time he removed to Pennsylvania.

On January 20, 1777, John Emery enlisted in the Revolutionary War, his name appearing first on the muster roll of May 15, 1777, as enlisted with the rank of private for the duration of the war. He served in Capt. James Moore's Company (later Capt. Isaac Seeley's Company), Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Francis Johnston, and his name last appears on the roll of September 9, 1778, which shows him sick at the Yellow Springs. Although a resident of New Jersey, he served in a Pennsylvania regiment, which was not unusual for persons living near the Pennsylvania border in New Jersey.

Sometime after 1788, when their youngest child was born, John and Mary Emery removed to Pennsylvania, settling near Younksmantown (later Mifflinburg) in the Cumberland Valley. Mary Emery died in 1807, supposedly in Bedford County in the Cumberland Valley of Pennsylvania, and is presumably buried there. The same year John Emery removed with his family to the vicinity of Plaingrove, Lawrence Co., Pa., which was then a part of Mercer County. His son, John, had preceeded him by several years, and no doubt the father followed the son to this region after the death of his wife.

John Emery spent his remaining years in the vicinity of Plaingrove, Pa., and died May 13, 1814, aged 72 years, 4 months and 11 days. He is buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Plaingrove, where his tombstone still stands as a stone slab with a very ornately carved top, with the above dates plainly inscribed. Some of his children are also buried in this cemetery, as many of them settled in and around Lawrence and Butler County. The early Emery families settled in the area east of Harlansburg, across the Slippery Rock Creek.

## Issue of John and Mary (Reed) Emery:

Mary Emery, born August 7, 1766.  
 John Emery, born June 23, 1768, married Susanna Covert.  
 Peter Emery, born February 5, 1770.  
 William Emery, born November 16, 1772.  
 Mary Emery, born October 7, 1773, married Richard Taylor.  
 Joseph Emery, born April 10, 1775, married Hannah Hull.  
 Jacob Emery, born September 7, 1777, married Adah Pounds.  
 David Emery, born January 4, 1780, married Edith Fisher.  
 Conrad Emery, born May 9, 1782, married Sarah Fisher.  
 Catherine Emery, born in 1785, married John Fisher.  
 Henry Emery, born August 6, 1788, married Alice Evans.

Ref.: Tombstone inscription, Plaingrove Presbyterian Church Cemetery.  
 Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.  
 Records of the Presbyterian Church, Plaingrove, Pa.  
 D.A.R. record of Linnie A. Cooper, No. 404286, and Lois Clark, No. 32994.  
 Harlen Genealogy, pg. 41.  
 Revolutionary War record of John Emery, National Archives, Washington.

John Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1768. He married Susanna (or Ann) Covert, daughter of Luke and Cornelia Van Zant Covert, born November 27, 1772. Luke Covert was a Revolutionary War veteran and lived in Brady Township, Butler Co., Pa.

In 1850 Ann Emery, aged 77 years, was living in the home of John and Sarah Ragan at New Castle, Pa., probably one of her grandchildren.

Issue of John and Ann (Covert) Emery:

John Emery, born June 16, 1790, married Catherine Fisher.  
 William Emery, born August 21, 1792, married Lydia Harlan.  
 Joseph Emery, born March 6, 1795, married Margaret Patton.  
 Caty Emery, born March 6, 1797.  
 David Emery, born February 20, 1880, married Sarah Jack.  
 Anna Emery, born August 9, 1802.  
 Mary Emery, born January 3, 1805.  
 Henry Emery, born June 30, 1807.  
 Luke Emery, born July 9, 1810.  
 Christina Emery, born January 27, 1813.  
 Juliet Emery, born August 7, 1815.  
 Rebecca Emery, born September 10, 1819.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.  
 1850 Census, New Castle, Pa.

John Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1790. He was married on April 29, 1810, to Catharine Fisher, daughter of Philip and Parmelia (Brock) Fisher, born about 1792 in Pa. In 1860 they were living on a farm in Hickory Township, Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Joanna Emery, born February 10, 1811.  
 Mary Emery, born September 9, 1812.  
 William F. Emery, born April 30, 1814.  
 Charles F. Emery, born July 28, 1815.  
 Eliza Ann Emery, born August 13, 1816.  
 Joseph N. Emery, born March 20, 1818, married Margaret Ann Organ.  
 John Lewis Emery, born June 21, 1819.  
 Emmaline Emery, born December 25, 1820, married a Gormley.  
 Samuel P. Emery, born August 21, 1822.  
 David C. Emery, born March 29, 1824.  
 Josiah S. Emery, born January 7, 1826, married Mary.  
 Margaret Jane Emery, born July 27, 1827.  
 Jesse F. Emery, born August 23, 1829.  
 Henry Emery, born October 17, 1831.  
 Luke Calvin Emery, born May 19, 1834.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.  
 1860 Census, Hickory Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.  
 1850 Census, Newcastle, Pa.

Joseph N. Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1818, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He married Margaret Ann Organ, born May 12, 1819, at Croton, Pa., and was living on a farm in Neshamuck Twp. in 1850. He was farming in Hickory Twp. in 1860, and in 1870 and 1880 was farming in Pine Twp., Mercer Co., Pa. He died January 6, 1893, aged 74 years. Margaret died August 25, 1894, aged 75 years. Issue:

Harriet, born about 1843, married a Buchanan.

William Sylvester Emery, born about 1845, married Mina Alexander.

David Clark Emery, born August 11, 1847, married Emma Jane Green.

Matilda Jane Emery, born in 1850, married Nate Brown. A daughter, Ida, born about 1875, was living with the grandparents in 1880.

John O. Emery, born about 1853, married Lucy J., born about 1852 in Pa.

They lived at Pine Grove, Mercer Co., Pa. Issue:

Joseph C. Emery, born about 1871 in Pa.

Maud E. Emery, born about 1880 in Pa.

Charles S. Emery, born about 1855, married Anna Turner.

Martha Josephine Emery, born about 1858, married Mont Lockhart. Issue:

Frank Lockhart, married Lillian Turner.

John Lockhart, married a sister of Lillian Turner.

Lucinda Emery, born April 6, 1860.

Abraham Lincoln Emery, twin of Lucinda, married Almeda L. Curry.

Liddia Eva Emery, born May 11, 1863, married Daniel Gregg.

Ref.: Census records of Lawrence and Mercer Co., Pa.

Records of Mrs. Walter Frankenburg and Miss Florence Montgomery, Grove City, Pa.

Letter from Mrs. W. O. Scott, Skiatook, Okla., Sept. 16, 1967.

William Sylvester Emery (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 near New-castle, Pa. He served in the Civil War and later removed to Kentucky, where he was married in 1870 and had four children. He returned to the Grove City area and was remarried to Mina Alexander, daughter of James Alexander, born in 1855, and had three children by the second marriage. He died in 1925.

Issue:

Mary Emery.

Wonie (?) Emery.

John William Emery, born in 1876, married Nellie Butler.

Joseph Emery.

Norman Emery.

DeWitte Emery.

A daughter.

Ref.: Gomer W. Emery, New Castle, Pa., 1965.

John William Emery (William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876.

He was married in 1896 to Nellie Butler, daughter of Gomer and Nellie Butler, born in 1880. She died in 1927 and he died in 1928. Issue:

Merle Deforst Emery, born in January, 1897, was married in 1916 to Emma Spangler and had three girls and a son, Merle. He died in 1952 and is buried at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Gomer William Emery, born May 7, 1900, at Grove City, Pa., was married in 1925 at New Castle, Pa., to Charlotte Bernice Taylor, daughter of Ira Anson and Nellie (Sinclair) Taylor, born in 1906 at Pittsburgh, Pa. They live at New Castle, Pa. Issue:

Gomer Sinclair Emery, born September 26, 1926, at Newcastle, Pa.  
Norman Lee Emery, born September 9, 1942, at Newcastle, Pa.

Harold Leroy Emery, born in 1905, was married in 1951 to Ethlyn Comroy. He died in 1962 at Youngstown, Ohio.

Nellie Emery, born in 1910, married a McCasl and died in 1932.

Alice Emery, born in 1913, was married in 1928 to Clou (?) Hefferman, born in 1912. He died in 1931. Issue:

William Hefferman.  
Marion Hefferman, married a Brandon.  
Alice Hefferman, married a McDevitt.

Maggie Emery, born in 1915, was unmarried and died at Springfield, Ore., in 1964.

Ref.: Gomer W. Emery, New Castle, Pa., 1965.

David Clark Emery (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1847, at New Castle, Pa. He was married in 1882 to Emma Jane Green, born in 1856, and established a pottery business with his father under the firm name of Emery & Son. In 1896 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the office of County Recorder for Mercer Co., Pa. He died in 1919, and his wife died in 1933. Issue:

Ralph Emery, married (1st) Mabel Gahn and (2nd) a Webster. No issue.

Florence Emery, married Joe Stowe of Mercer, Pa., and had three boys and two girls.

Frances Emery, married William Davis of Akron, Ohio, and had one daughter.

Ross Emery, married Janet Butler of Akron, Ohio, and had one boy and three girls. He is deceased.

Viola Emery, born January 16, 1898, was married January 16, 1924, to Joseph R. Coulter, born January 5, 1893, and live at Grove City, Pa. Issue:

Joseph Robert Coulter, married Emily and have children:  
Joe, Van and Ellen.

Ellen Jane Coulter, married R. C. Cornelius and have two boys and 2 girls.

Erla Emery, married Austin Bob Daugherty. No issue.

Ref.: Mercer County History.

Records of Mrs. Walter Frankenburg, Grove City, Pa.

Records of Miss Florence M. Montgomery, Grove City, Pa.

Abraham Lincoln Emery (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 6, 1860. He was married April 12, 1888, to Almeda L. Curry and died October 3, 1922. She died May 30, 1924. Both are buried in the Summit Presbyterian Cemetery, Jefferson Center, Pa. Issue:

Gertrude E. Emery, born June 19, 1889, married Edward Trower.  
 Grace Mae Emery, born February 28, 1894, died August 11, 1961.

Gertrude E. Emery (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1889. She was married June 19, 1913, to Edward Trower, born May 8, 1885. He died October 16, 1955. Issue:

Grace E. Trower, born March 19, 1914, was married March 30, 1940, to Robert Edward Wrightman, born March 31, 1910. Issue:  
 Robert Edward Wrightman, Jr., born March 27, 1943.  
 William Emery Wrightman, born May 19, 1945.

Dorothy Amelda Trower, born May 4, 1916, was married June 19, 1940, to L. D. Kennedy, born July 6, 1909. No issue.

Elizabeth J. Trower, born November 21, 1918, was married June 19, 1941, to Fred Peterson, born January 21, 1916. Issue:  
 Gary Scott Peterson, born March 11, 1944, was married May 7, 1965, to Cheryl Ann Tobison, born August 9, 1947.

Jay Fred Peterson, born March 26, 1953.

Edward Emery Trower, born September 2, 1921, was married September 9, 1950, to Fern Thompson, born November 8, 1922. Issue:

Thomas Trower, born December 30, 1956.

Glenn Griffith Trower, born March 1, 1924, was married May 14, 1949, to Bess Gnamn, born November 9, 1927. Issue:  
 Cynthia Jean Trower, born July 5, 1950.  
 Donna Lynn Trower, born February 26, 1953.  
 Gerald Glenn Trower, born August 26, 1958.

Donald Emerson Trower, born September 16, 1930, was married April 21, 1956, to Joan Lucas, born November 7, 1932. No issue.

Grace Mae Emery (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born on February 28, 1894. Issue:

Elizabeth Luella Emery, born February 17, 1921, was married June 29, 1944, to Peter Conti, born June 29, 1920. Issue:

Linda L. Conti, born June 30, 1945.

Alan R. Conti, born May 5, 1947.

David J. Conti, born September 8, 1957.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Walter Frankenburg, Grove City, Pa.

Eva Emery (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1863. She married Daniel M. Gregg, born October 5, 1859. He died February 10, 1925, and she died August 4, 1946. Both are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Grove City, Pa. Issue:



Joseph Clark Gregg, born January 15, 1883, married Julia Daugherty.  
 James Daniel Gregg, born January 25, 1884, married Anna Rodawalt.  
 Mabel Leona Gregg, born November 5, 1886, at Grove City, Pa., was unmar-  
 ried.

Edward Frank Gregg, born May 19, 1889, married Myrtle Ozbun.  
 Herbert William Gregg, born July 2, 1895, married Irene Black.  
 Hazel Catherine Gregg, born April 12, 1899, married Raymond H. Brown.  
 Alice Elizabeth Gregg, born September 27, 1901, married Walter Edwin  
 Frankenburg.

Richard Emery Gregg, born April 17, 1905, at Grove City, Pa., married  
 Marion Kraftebeck. No issue.

Frederick Charles Gregg, born November 7, 1908, at Grove City, Pa., was  
 unmarried.

Joseph Clark Gregg, son of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born Janu-  
 ary 15, 1883, at Grove City, Pa. He married Julia Daugh-  
 erty, born March 18, 1890. Issue:

Horace Daniel Gregg, born June 25, 1915, at Grove City, Pa., was unmarried.

Wayne Daugherty Gregg, born July 1, 1917, at Grove City, Pa., married  
 Marie Mullis, born March 5, 1917. Issue:

Wayne Daniel Gregg, born August 22, 1949, at  
 Grove City, Pa.

David Kerwin Gregg, born January 6, 1954, at  
 Grove City, Pa.

James Daniel Gregg, son of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born Janu-  
 ary 25, 1884, at Grove City, Pa. He married Anna Rodawalt,  
 born March 14, 1875. She died August 4, 1951, and he died May 25, 1953. No  
 issue.

Edward Frank Gregg, son of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born May 19,  
 1889, at Grove City, Pa. He married Myrtle Ozbun and died  
 at Grove City, Pa., on January 16, 1958. Issue:

Donald Edwin Gregg, born in 1913 in Colorado.

Jack Addison Gregg, born in 1915 in California.

Lee Ozbun Gregg, born in 1917 in California.

Herbert William Gregg, son of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born July 2,  
 1895, at Grove City, Pa. He married Irene Black, born  
 July 31, 1897. Issue:

Rebecca Evanna Gregg, born September 27, 1931, at Grove City, Pa., was  
 married April 10, 1953, to Donald Willis Boylan,

born March 8, 1929. Issue:

David Harold Boylan, born April 24, 1954, at Grove City, Pa.

Evanna Elaine Boylan, born October 25, 1955, at Grove City, Pa.

Christina Louise Boylan, born April 28, 1857, at Grove City, Pa.

Herbert Adrian Boylan, born May 2, 1960, at Grove City, Pa.

Hazel Catherine Gregg, daughter of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born  
 April 12, 1899, at Grove City, Pa. She was married  
 December 25, 1918, to Raymond Harry Brown, born January 12, 1898. Issue:

William Harry Brown, born May 9, 1924, at Grove City, Pa., was married to  
 Clara Williams, born September 6, 1925.

James Edwin Brown, born December 8, 1929, at Grove City, Pa., was married  
 to Lola Jean Haylett, born March 31, 1929. Issue:

Gary Lee Brown, born January 14, 1949, at Grove  
 City, Pa.

Pamela Jean Brown, born November 10, 1953, at  
 Grove City, Pa.

Vicki Joe Brown, born November 5, 1955, at  
Grove City, Pa.  
Julie Ann Brown, born November 24, 1956, at  
Grove City, Pa.

Alice Elizabeth Gregg, daughter of Daniel M. and Eva (Emery) Gregg, was born  
September 27, 1901, at Grove City, Pa. She was married  
October 16, 1924, to Walter Edwin Frankenburg. Issue:

Raymond Lee Frankenburg, born May 20, 1931, at Grove City, Pa., was mar-  
ried January 6, 1949, to Jane Whenry. Issue:  
Douglas Lee Frankenburg, born July 31, 1951, at Grove City, Pa.  
Dana Edwin Frankenburg, born November 26, 1954, at Grove City, Pa.

Ref.: Mrs. Walter Frankenburg, Grove City, Pa., 1965.

William Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1792, in eastern  
Pennsylvania. He was married April 23,  
1815, in Butler Co., Pa., to Lydia Harlan, daughter of Jonathan Harlan, born  
June 30, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa. She came with her parents to the present  
site of Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., in the latter part of the eighteenth  
century.

William Emery was a minuteman in the War of 1812, and came to Butler Co.,  
Pa., about 1825. Lydia died October 6, 1868, in Mercer Co., Pa., and is buried  
in the Greenville Burying Ground. After her death, William lived with his son,  
David Emery, in Delaware Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., and died February 10, 1871, in  
Mercer County. He is buried in the Shinango Cemetery at Greenville, Pa.  
Issue:

Anna Emery, born June 3, 1816, in Pa., married William Book, who was born  
in 1807. Both died in 1874.

Mary Emery, born August 23, 1820, in Pa., married Conrad Emery, probably  
the son of Henry and Alice (Evans) Emery.

David Emery, born March 21, 1823, in Lawrence Co., Pa., married Isabella  
Campbell.

Silas Emery, born August 23, 1825, in Pa., married Sarah Ann Price.

Sarah Rebecca Emery, born January 3, 1828, in Pa., married James B. Mar-  
shall of Garrison, Nebr.

Lydia Emery, born February 22, 1830, at Greenville, Pa., married Stephen  
Morrison and lived in Indiana.

William Covert Emery, born March 12, 1832, in Mercer Co., Pa., married  
Mahala Boston.

John Bentley Emery, born October 6, 1834, in Pa., married Maid Kennedy.  
He served as Corporal in Co. G., Mercer Co., Pa., com-  
manded by Capt. A. J. Warner. He lived in Ohio.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Slippery Rock Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.  
1860 Census, Delaware Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.  
History of Mercer Co., Pa. (Brown), pg. 787.  
Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

David Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1823, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He came to Butler Co., Pa., at the age of two and grew up in Grove City, Pa., where he married Isabella Campbell, born about 1830 near Harlansburg, Pa. He farmed and taught school for fifteen years, and in the spring of 1857 moved to the vicinity of Greenville in Delaware Twp., Mercer Co., Pa. In 1872 he moved to the town of Greenville, Pa., where he remained. Issue:

William W. Emery, born July 22, 1847, at Harlansburg, Pa., was married September 15, 1874, to Dora F. Loomis, daughter of Marvin and Mary Ann (Walker) Loomis of Greenville, Pa., born about 1848 in Pa. In 1877 he joined W. A. Keck in the dry goods business in Greenville, but in 1886 sold his interest in the partnership and purchased the boot and shoe stock of William Beatty & Sons along with his brother, P. C. Emery. In the fall of 1888, he sold out and re-entered the dry goods business. Issue:

Mary A. Emery, born about 1875.	(One of the daughters married F. W. Moser of Greenville, Pa.)
Ella B. Emery, born about 1877.	
Laura L. Emery, born about 1879.	
Marvin Emery.	

Uriah O. Emery, born about 1849 in Pa.

John W. Emery, born about 1851 in Pa.

Mary S. Emery, born about 1854 in Pa.

Perry C. Emery, born November 4, 1855, in Butler Co., Pa., grew up in Mercer County. He came to Greenville, Pa., in 1871, and in 1879 formed a partnership with James Campbell in the dry goods business. He was married March 22, 1883, to Sadie Logan, daughter of William Logan, president of the First National Bank of Mercer, Pa. He lived in Mercer, Pa., until February, 1886, when he joined his brother, W. W. Emery, in the shoe business in Greenville, Pa.

Clouse Emery, born about 1858 in Pa., married Ida Barnhart, born about 1858 in Pa., and settled at Hempfield, Mercer Co., Pa.

Issue:

Mace M. Emery, born about 1879 in Pa.

Roran Emery, born about 1880 in Pa.

Margaret E. Emery, born about 1860 in Pa.

Nancy A. Emery, born about 1869 in Pa.

Ref.: History of Mercer Co., Pa., pg. 787.

1850 Census, Slippery Rock Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

1860 and 1870 Census, Delaware Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

William Covert Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1832, at Greenville, Pa. He was married by Rev. Newton Bracken, minister of the Presbyterian Church, at Portersville, Butler Co., Pa., on January 22, 1857, to Mahala Boston, daughter of George and Nancy Boston of Butler County. He engaged in farming near Greenville until October 16, 1862, when he enlisted in Co. D., 169th Pa. Vol. Inf., and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. He was discharged July 26, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa., and in the spring of 1871 removed to a farm in Union Twp., Butler Co., Nebraska.

In 1882, William C. Emery moved to Garrison, Nebr., where he engaged in general merchandising with J. S. Marshall. In 1887 he bought out his partner and later sold his interest to his son and retired.

William C. Emery died May 29, 1905, at Garrison, Nebr. His wife, Mahala, died about February 2, 1912. She was born August 21, 1835. Issue:

Mary Ellen Emery, born June 28, 1858, in Pa., married Mel G. Haynes and lived on a farm in Union Township, Butler Co., Nebr., located one mile south and one-half mile east of the town of Garrison. Issue:

Epthner Haynes.

Frank Haynes.

Mary Haynes, married Elwood Harvey.

Beulah Haynes, married Fay Connel and lived at Bellwood, Nebr.

Daughter, married Vern Lawrence and lived in Omaha, Nebr.

John Warren Emery, born December 8, 1864, married Lizzie Ward, an English girl. Issue:

Ward Covert Emery, lives in Santa Rosa, Calif.

Fannie Emery.

Mahala Emery.

William C. Emery, lives in Sheridan, Wyo.

Ref.: Compendium of Local Biography, Butler Co., Nebr. (1899)

Letter from Mrs. Ward C. Emery, Santa Rosa, Calif., May 30, 1966.

1860 Census, Delaware Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

War records of William C. Emery.

Joseph Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 6, 1795, in Pennsylvania, and married Margaret Patton. A Joseph Emery, carpenter, presumably this son, was living with his wife, Margaret, who was born about 1793 in Pa., in New Castle, Pa., in 1850. A son, John Emery, born about 1836 in Pa., was the only child listed in the census record.

Ref.: 1850 Census, New Castle, Pa.

David Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1880, in Pa. He married Sarah Jack, born about 1802 in Pa. A blacksmith by trade, he was the first sheriff of Lawrence Co., Pa., when it was organized in 1849. He lived at New Castle, Pa., and was postmaster there during the Civil War. He died in 1880. Issue:

Benjamin Emery, born about 1827 in Pa., married Sarah A., born about 1832, and was a merchant in New Castle, Pa. He died prior to 1870. Issue:

Willis L. Emery, born in 1850 in Pa., married Mary E., born about 1850, and lived at New Castle, Pa. Issue:

Anna Blanche Emery, born about 1870.

Harry Emery, born about 1871.

Fannie Emery, born about 1852 in Pa.

Benjamin Emery, born about 1856 in Pa., married Isabell, born about 1854 in England and lived in South Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Bessie Emery, born about 1878.

Clara Emery, born about 1879.

J. Reed Emery, born about 1829 in Pa., married Cynthia, born about 1840 in Ohio, and was a retail grocer in New Castle, Pa.

Issue:

Ellis D. Emery, born about 1865 in Pa.  
 Sola M. Emery, born about 1867 in Pa.  
 Minta L. Emery, born about 1868 in Pa.  
 Dilworth D. Emery, born about 1870 in Pa.

Mary A. Emery, born about 1834, in Pa., married a Kiefer, who was a re-tail grocer.

William S. Emery, born in 1836 at New Castle, Pa., married Margaret C. Curry, born about 1846 in Pa. He assisted his father in the Post Office, and later went into partnership with his brother in the grocery business, retiring in 1873. Issue:

Samuel Plumer Emery, born September 30, 1864, was a lawyer in New Castle, Pa.

Samuel Emery, born about 1841 in Pa.  
 Josephine Emery, born about 1844 in Pa., married a Nettle.  
 Horace Emery, born about 1856 in Pa.

Ref.: Census records for New Castle, Pa.  
 History of Lawrence Co., Pa., pg. 431.

Peter Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 5, 1770. It is felt that he is the Peter Emery who removed to Clermont Co., Ohio, at an early date and was married there by John Hunter, J.P., on November 19, 1802, to Elizabeth Apple.

Peter Emery was living with a family in Union Township, Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1820. He was over 45 years of age and his wife under 45 years of age, which would be in accordance with their dates of birth. He is again listed in the 1830 census of Union Township, as are two others--Charles and William Emery, presumably married sons of Peter and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Emery, wife of Peter, died April 27, 1832, aged 48 years, 1 month and 3 days, and is buried in the Old German Cemetery, also known as the Old Olive Branch or Apple Graveyard, in Batavia Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio. Also buried here is Sarah Emery, their daughter, who died November 14, 18\_\_, aged 24 years, 3 months and 15 days.

Peter Emery died intestate in Clermont Co., Ohio, on June 6, 1839, leaving seventeen heirs: Ann, Drucinda, Henry, Samuel, Peter, Andrew, Christopher, William, Charles, John and Josiah Emery; and Margaret Perkins, Elizabeth Smith, Joseph Badgley, John Hunter and Levi Bolender. Some of these descendants had settled in Hancock and Marion Co., Indiana.

Ref.: 1820 and 1830 Census, Union Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Clermont Co., Ohio, marriage records.  
 Deed Bk. V-2/40, p. 21, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Clermont Co., Ohio, Admin. Rec. A-178, 1845.  
 1850 Census records, Hancock and Marion Co., Ind.  
 Clermont Co., Ohio, cemetery records.

Joseph Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1775, in New Jersey, presumably in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

The record of his birth and baptism appear in the "Kirchan: Buch für die Rackeweyler Evangelisch Reformirte Gemeinde", i.e. the Evangelical Reformed German Church of Lebanon, Clinton Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., as the son of Johannes Humerich and wife, Maria, and the baptism was witnessed by Mathias Beker and Maria Sauer. He was born April 10, 1775, and was baptised May 27, 1775.

Joseph Emery was married May 11, 1795, in Northumberland Co., Pa., to Hannah Hull, born February 15, 1781, in New Jersey. He served in the War of 1812, and appears with the rank of fifer on the pay roll of Capt. James McCune's Co., 134th Pa. Militia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Hosack. July 24, 1813.

Commonly known as "trapper Joseph", he came with his father in 1807 to what is now Lawrence Co., Pa., where he engaged in farming and trapping, being one of the well-known hunters of pioneer days. He settled in Slippery Rock Township, Mercer Co., Pa., where he died February 5, 1848. Hannah died February 17, 1852, aged 71 years and 2 days. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery at Plaingrove, Pa. In his will, Joseph signs his name as "Joseph Emry", the spelling which also appears on his military service record.

#### Issue of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Emery:

Jacob Emery, born November 25, 1797.

John F. Emery, born September 2, 1799, married Ann McCune.

William Emery, born November 25, 1801, married Elizabeth Nelson McCune.

Fanny Emery, born November 13, 1803, married a Campbell.

Joseph Emery, born October 15, 1805, married Sarah Trena.

Mary Emery, born September 7, 1807, married John Book.

Eliza Emery, born December 3, 1809.

Anna Emery, died at birth.

Peter Emery, born February 9, 1812, married Catherine Pisor.

Henry Hull Emery, born June 2, 1814, married Elizabeth Pisor.

Daniel Emery, born November 19, 1816, lived at Harrisville, Pa.

Ann Emery, born in January, 1819.

Catherine Emery, born December 21, 1821, married Isaac Pounds.

David Emery, born June 13, 1823, married Anna.

Ref.: Lebanon Reformed Church baptismal records.

Plaingrove Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

D.A.R. records of Mrs. Linnie A. Cooper, No. 404286.

History of Butler Co., Pa. (R. C. Brown), 1895.

Pennsylvania Archives, 5th series, Vol. X, pg. 26, 126, 169.

Records furnished by Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Jacob Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1797, in Northumberland Co., Pa. His wife, Jane, was born about 1809 in Butler Co., Pa. They lived in Hickory Twp., Mercer Co., Pa. He died March 8, 1861, aged 62 years. She died April 24, 1885, aged 80 years. Both are buried in the Clarksville Cemetery, Mercer Co., Pa. Issue:  
 Washington Emery, born about 1833 in Pa.  
 Ann M. Emery, born about 1834 in Pa.  
 Ruth C. Emery, born about 1841 in Pa.  
 Henry H. Emery, born about 1845 in Pa.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Hickory Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.  
 Cemetery records, Clarksville, Pa.

John Foster Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 2, 1799, in Pa. He married (1st) a McCune and (2nd) Ann, born about 1802 in Pa. There is some disagreement in data regarding the two wives. One source states the first was Mary McCune and the second was Ann Emery. Another states that both were McCunes.  
 John F. Emery lived in Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa., and died February 21, 1850. Ann, his wife, died February 28, 1851, aged 48 years, 6 months and 13 days. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Plaingrove, Pa. Issue:  
 Mary Jane Emery, born April 17, 1828, married John Pisor.  
 Hannah Emery, born August 10, 1830, married William Pisor.  
 Eliza Emery, born about 1832.  
 Margaret Emery, born about 1834.  
 Henrietta Emery, born about 1838.

Ref.: D.A.R. records of Mrs. Jesse Cooper, New Castle, Pa.  
 Records of Mrs. H. F. Davidson, New Castle, Pa.  
 1850 Census, N. Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.

Mary Jane Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1828. She probably married John Adam Pisor, son of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, as his second wife. He was born April 2, 1821, and his first wife, Mary Cooper, born in 1824, died in 1851 after bearing him three children.

In 1857, John A. Pisor purchased a farm in Worth Twp., Butler Co., Pa. He died October 20, 1876, from typhoid fever. Mary Jane died May 29, 1913.  
 Issue:

Oliver Perry Pisor, born January 16, 1853, married Margaret Ann Jordan.  
 Mary Amelia Pisor, died in 1875.  
 Joseph Bowman Pisor, born June 9, 1856, married Amelia J. Hawn.  
 John Adam Pisor, Jr., born August 24, 1858, married Elizabeth Grossman.  
 Margaret Emma Pisor, born March 29, 1861, married James Melvin Dight.  
 Cassius Marshall Pisor, died in 1877.  
 Nettie Alvira Pisor, born December 1, 1865, married David W. Humphrey.  
 Eliza Cordella Pisor, baptised February 21, 1870, at the Plaingrove Presbyterian Church, died in 1871.  
 Jennie Florence Pisor, born February 1, 1871, married William H. Reynolds.

Ref.: History of the Plaingrove Presbyterian Church.  
 Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor (1928).

Oliver Perry Pisor, son of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born January 16, 1853. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1881 and was married October 4, 1881, to Margaret Ann Jordan, daughter of Henry and Isabella Jordan, born July 18, 1857. They settled at Monmouth, California. He died December 20, 1935, and she died July 16, 1935.

Issue:

- Marshall Orr Pisor, born November 16, 1884, married Elsie Cochran.
- John Plummer Pisor, born April 22, 1889, was unmarried and died as a result of drowning in Slippery Rock Creek, July 4, 1917.
- Frank Jordan Pisor, born May 22, 1891, was married December 13, 1916, to Opal Beatrice Magill. Issue: Donald Erskine, Martha Ann, Florence Helen, Janet Ruth, and Frank Jordan, Jr., born April 23, 1928.
- Carl Frederick Pisor, born September 4, 1897, was a veteran of World War I. He was married in May, 1920, to Mary Ellen Duff and died September 25, 1960. Issue: Barbara Pearl and John Perry Pisor.

Ref.: Family Bible records.

Marshall Orr Pisor, son of Oliver P. and Margaret A. (Jordan) Pisor, was born November 16, 1884. He was married at Hooker, Pa., on September 5, 1905, to Elsie Cochran, daughter of Amos Fremont and Mahala Ann (Cumberland) Cochran, born July 17, 1885, near Hooker, Pa. He was a dentist and died October 13, 1967, at Fowler, Calif. Issue:

- Carl Edgar Pisor, born February 1, 1907, at Midland, Pa., was married at Porterville, Calif., August 20, 1932, to Jennie Lindsay Moore, daughter of J. L. F. and Martha (Durharan) Moore, born June 14, 1910, at Lindsay, Calif. They live at Fowler, Calif. Issue:
  - Jacqueline Pisor, born April 23, 1936, at Fresno, Calif., married a McGaughey and have one son, Jonathan.
  - Donald Larkin Pisor, born October 7, 1937, at Lindsay, Calif., was married February 12, 1965, to Jeanne Elliott.
  - Richard Carl Pisor, born February 16, 1940, at Lindsay, Calif.
  - Kenneth Paul Pisor, born March 22, 1945, at Fowler, Calif.

Ann Marguerite Pisor, born April 30, 1909, at Chicora, Pa., was married June 10, 1930, to DeWitt McCloskey. Issue:

- Kenneth DeWitt McCloskey, was married June 27, 1955, to Charlotte Sophie Menend. Issue:
  - Kendy Leigh McCloskey, born April 28, 1957, at Honolulu, Hawaii.
  - Kelly McCloskey, born March 14, 1963, at Redwood City, Calif.

Roger Manning McCloskey, was married September 5, 1959, to Elizabeth Karen Wardell. Issue:

- Mark Richard McCloskey, born June 30, 1961, at Wahiawa, Hawaii.
- Merry Katherine McCloskey, born February 1, 1964, at Wahiawa.

Ralph Marshall Pisor, born June 28, 1910, at Chicora, Pa., was married December 29, 1935, to Reba Nelda Elliott, daughter of Edward Cyrus and Reba (Pruitt) Elliott, born June 1, 1912, at Cloverdale, Calif. They live at Salinas, Calif. Issue:

- Elliott Marshall Pisor, born December 3, 1939, at Salinas, Calif., was married in June, 1964, to Jeanie Bowman, daughter of Carl Albert and Elinor Marian (Kagy) Bowman, born May 10, 1940, at Chicago, Ill.



Kim Dale Pisor, born September 27, 1941, at Salinas, Calif.

Paul Cochran Pisor, born March 30, 1915, at Fresno, Calif., was married May 1, 1940, to Luella Elizabeth Griffee, daughter of Henry Elmer and Nell Griffee. Issue:

William Marshall Pisor, born December 12, 1946, at Selma, Calif.,  
was married August 3, 1968, to Victoria  
Antionette Valesco.

John Plummer Pisor, born April 28, 1918, at Fresno, Calif., was married September 28, 1940, to Dorothy Jane Johnson. They live at Carmichael, Calif. Issue:

Charles David Pisor, born November 9, 1942, at Santa Monica, Calif.,  
married Johanna Axelson and live in Carmichael,  
Calif. Issue: David Adam and Matthew Christian.

Michael John Pisor, born June 26, 1946, at Culver City, Calif.

Russell Oliver Pisor, born March 9, 1925, at Fresno, Calif., was married April 14, 1941, to Fay Irene Mac Teer, born at Ozark, Mo., February 2, 1921. They live at Fowler, Calif. Issue:

Russell Lee Pisor, born October 8, 1943, at Culver City, Calif., was  
married (1st) to Janice Tiller and (2nd) to Paul-  
ette Harris Morgan. Issue, by first marriage:

David Allan Pisor, born March 2, 1963, at Fresno, Calif.

Ann Marie Pisor, twin.

Issue by second marriage:

Stephanie Carrol Pisor, born March 8, 1969, at Selma, Calif.

Roscoe Eldon Pisor, born May 10, 1953, at Fresno, Calif.

Deborah Elsie Pisor, born November 26, 1958, at Fowler, Calif.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Ruth Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Joseph Bowman Pisor, son of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born June 9, 1856. He was married in 1883 to Amelia Josephine Hawn, born April 14, 1857. Issue:

Cassius Howard Pisor, born March 2, 1884, married Ida Bair Miller, daughter of George Carson and Letitia (Bair) Miller.

Issue: Russell Miller, Vera Miller, and Bernice Alma Pisor.

Ora Alma Pisor, born October 27, 1886, was married in 1909 to Benjamin F. McCoy. Issue: Evelyn Alberta McCoy.

Charles Louis Pisor, born July 7, 1889, married Ailine Naoma Trudeau.

Issue: Jack, Charles Trudeau, and Doris Ann Pisor.

William Roy Pisor, born June 18, 1891, married Miriam Henrietta Grossman.

Issue: Katherine Mae Pisor.

Austa Mae Pisor, born July 10, 1899, was married in 1920 to William J.

McDaniel. Issue: Madeline Miller and Laverne McDaniel.

John Adam Pisor, son of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born August 24, 1858. He was married (1st) to Elizabeth Grossman, born in 1861. She died in 1902 and he married (2nd) Harriet Anna Dale, born in 1860. He died in 1934, and Harriet died in 1942. Issue, all by the first wife:

Alonzo Dow Pisor, was a veteran of World War I.

John Ford Pisor, married Myrtle Gotshall and had a daughter, Dorothy Ann. Mary Elizabeth Pisor, baptised in May, 1893, at Plaingrove Presbyterian Church, was married in 1918 to William Howard Humphrey, son of William Henry and Sadie (Hay) Humphrey, born November 29, 1893. No issue.

Margaret Emma Pisor, daughter of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born March 29, 1861. She was married in 1884 to James Melvin

Dight. Issue:

Everett Floyd Dight, married Mabel Ellen Nelson. Issue: James Sherman, Edna Irene, Mildred Louise, and Paul Nelson Dight.

Mary Mabel Dight, married Harold Ross Smith. Issue: Margaret Ellen, Pauline Marie, and Mary Virgil Smith.

William Perry Dight, was a veteran of World War I.

Jennie Florence Dight, married Robert Roscoe Foster. Issue: Helen Marie and Robert Leroy Foster.

John Plummer Dight.

Adeline Dight, married John Rhodes Drennen. Issue: Emma Louise and Thomas Richard Drennen.

Nettie Alvira Pisor, daughter of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born December 1, 1865. She was married in 1888 to David Wil-

son Humphrey. Issue:

Twin daughters.

Paul A. Humphrey.

Ralph Humphrey, born August 9, 1891, married Rosetta Gilmore. No issue.

Wilson Humphrey.

Mary R. Humphrey, born September 27, 1895, married William F. Moyer.

Issue: Paul Eugene Moyer, born December 12, 1927.

Anna Ruth Humphrey.

Lloyd T. Humphrey.

Julia L. Humphrey.

Arthur E. Humphrey, born October 17, 1900, married Aletha Critchlow.

Issue: Annetta Joyce Humphrey.

David Floyd Humphrey.

Jennie Florence Pisor, daughter of John and Mary J. (Emery) Pisor, was born February 1, 1871, and married William Hilton Reynolds.

Issue:

Mary Rachel Reynolds, married Rev. Melvin Watts Riddle. Issue: Lois Margaret, Ruth, and Genevieve Riddle.

Wilmina Hilton Reynolds.

Margaret Grace Reynolds, married D'Arlo George Bash. Issue: Robert Lee and Martha Jean Bash.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, by O. P. Pisor (1929)  
Records collected by Mrs. Ruth Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.  
Plaingrove Presbyterian Church records.

Hannah Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1830. She was probably the first wife of William Pisor, son of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, born June 30, 1823. She died prior to 1856, at which time William Pisor had a child by his second wife, Harriet Rogers, who was born June 12, 1829. Issue:

Mary Jane Pisor, born February 10, 1852, married Joseph Rufus Pisor, born March 22, 1855. Issue:  
 William Harry Pisor, born December 25, 1880, married Olive Strawhacker. Issue: Clara Belle Pisor.  
 Clara Belle Pisor, born December 15, 1882, married Andrew Floyd Allison. Issue: Elmer and Harry A. Allison.  
 Walter R. Pisor.  
 George Ralph Pisor, born November 5, 1885, married Ruth Wolf. Issue: George Ralph, Jr., and Frederick Eugene.  
 Frank T. Pisor.  
 Oscar Filmore Pisor.  
 Arthur Emery Pisor, baptised in 1896 at the Plaingrove Presbyterian Church, died in 1911.

John Pisor.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor (O. P. Pisor), 1928.  
 Records of the Plaingrove Presbyterian Church, Plaingrove, Pa.

William Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1801, in N.J.

He was married March 27, 1823, to Elizabeth McCune, born about 1801. She was the daughter, or possibly the adopted step-daughter, of James McCune and his wife, Susanna Nelson.

William Emery came with his parents to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1807, and at the age of fifteen was bound out to Col. Covert of Brady Township as an apprentice to learn the carpenter and cabinet-making trade. He owned a farm of 100 acres on the line between Butler and Lawrence Co., Pa., in Brady Township. In 1838, he and his brother, Joseph, purchased 200 acres in Washington Twp., Butler Co., Pa., where he lived most of his life. Shortly before his death he sold the farm and made his home with his grand-daughter, Lizzie McCandless, in Clay Township. Of fourteen children, seven reached maturity.

Elizabeth Emery died December 20, 1874, in Butler Co., Pa., aged 61 years, 10 months and 11 days. William died March 20, 1889, in Clay Twp., Butler Co., Pa., aged 82 years, 3 months and 25 days. Both are buried in Concord Church Cemetery, Hooker, Pa. Issue:

Hannah Emery, born August 14, 1824, married Samuel Meals.  
 Robert Nelson Emery, born October 14, 1827, married Sarah Jane Turner.  
 Susannah Emery, born May 4, 1829, married William Turner and was living at Rough Dale, Pa., in 1919.  
 Mary Emery, born June 2, 1832, married (1st) John Hartzell and (2nd) John McCandless.  
 Joseph M. Emery, twin of Mary, married Sarah.  
 William S. Emery, born about 1834, married Susan.  
 Nancy Elizabeth Emery, born March 26, 1835, married James A. Blaine.

Ref.: Census records, Washington Twp., Butler Co., Pa.  
 Will Book J., pg. 410, Butler Co., Pa.  
 Concord Church cemetery inscriptions, Hooker, Butler Co., Pa.

Hannah Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1824. She married Samuel D. Meals, son of Daniel and Catherine (Studebaker) Meals. He died October 8, 1884, at Callensburg, Clarion Co., Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian Church cemetery there. She died about 1899 or 1900 at Parkersburg, W. Va. Issue:

Nelson Monroe Meals, M.D., born in 1848, married (1st) Jennie Graham, who died June 22, 1894, and (2nd) Martha Dunlap. There was one child by the second marriage, who died in infancy. Issue by the first marriage:

Elizabeth Meals, married N. Stover.

May Meals, died at the age of two years.

Kittie Meals, married (1st) J. F. Lasure and (2nd) Charles O. Allen and lived at Huntington, W. Va.

Nora M. Meals.

Clarissa D. Meals, died when about 20 years of age.

Mary A. Meals.

Samuel A. Meals, married Estella Ann Dasher. Issue:

Martha Naomi Meals, born March 22, 1915.

Leland Auley Meals, born October 13, 1926, married Phyllis Ann Shilling and lives at Rimersburg, Clarion Co., Pa. Issue: Larry Leland and Dennis James Meals.

Samuel Nelson Meals, married Gretchen Pike. Issue: Terry Lee Meals and a daughter.

Nelson M. Meals.

Maggie Meals, married Walker Pollock and had a daughter, Emma.

Catherine Meals, married William Stoner and had a son, Charles, born about 1881.

Clara Meals, married (1st) James French and (2nd) Albert Jamison.

Emaline Meals, married W. L. Elliott and lived in Clarion Co., Pa.

Lottie Meals, born about 1864, married Joseph Cochran and died in July, 1954. A daughter, Lois Rogers, lives in Clermont, Florida.

Edna Meals, married W. A. Beers and lived in Oregon.

Samuel W. Meals, married Maude. A daughter married William Ewart and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ref.: Records of F. Montgomery, Grove City, Pa.

Robert Nelson Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1827, in Brady Twp., Butler Co., Pa. He was married by Rev. Henry in Parker Twp., Butler Co., Pa., on May 12, 1853, to Sarah Jane Turner, daughter of William and Mary (McCandless) Turner of Parker Township, born January 23, 1828.

Robert N. Emery was a farmer and school teacher. In 1862 he purchased a farm of 100 acres in Concord Township. In 1864 he enlisted in Co. B., 6th Pa. Artillery, and served for the duration of the war. He died May 20, 1901, at Chicora, Pa., and is buried in the Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa. Sarah Jane died January 26, 1917, in Concord Township and is buried beside her husband. Issue:

Elizabeth M. Emery, born in 1853, married Dr. Lysander Black.

Alwilda Jane Emery, born August 7, 1855, married James M. Pearce.

William James Emery, born January 6, 1857, married Harriet Shyrook.  
 Martha Emery, born October 5, 1858, married Peter McCollough.  
 Ann Emery, born December 11, 1860, in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa.,  
 died prior to 1880.  
 John Turner Emery, born April 12, 1861, married Mary Dunker.  
 Joseph McCune Emery, born January 7, 1863, married Rosa Belle Donaldson.  
 Nelson Robert Emery, born May 21, 1866, married Ella V. Hindman.

Ref.: Letter from Mrs. Ruth Black, Grove City, Pa., dated Oct. 30, 1964.  
 Records furnished by Mr. James C. Emery, Hulbert, Okla.  
 Records of Mr. Don Emery, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 War records of Robert N. Emery, National Archives, Washington, D.C.  
 Concord Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions, Butler Co., Pa.

Elizabeth M. Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in  
 1853 in Con-  
 cord Twp., Butler Co., Pa. She was married January 1, 1874, to Dr. Lysander  
 Black, son of James and Nancy (Russell) Black, born May 16, 1854, in Marion  
 Twp., Butler Co., Pa. She died June 5, 1885. Issue:  
 John B. Black, born about 1875, probably died young.  
 Jessie May Black, born about 1876.  
 Lois Black, born about 1879, married Henry Fisher Clark and lived at  
 New Kensington, Pa. Two sons died in infancy.  
 Alfred E. Black.

Ref.: History of Butler Co., Pa., by R. C. Brown (1895)

Alwilda Jane Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born  
 August 7,  
 1855, in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa. She was married in December, 1886, to  
 James Munson Pearce as his second wife, his first wife being M. M. Allen.  
 James M. Pearce was the son of John and Elizabeth (Black) Pearce, and was  
 born about 1838 at Parkers Landing, Pa. He died July 16, 1928, at Grove City,  
 Pa., and she died at Grove City in March, 1938. Both are buried at Parkers  
 Landing, Pa. Issue:  
 Margaret Lois Pearce, born September 18, 1887, married Herbert W. Stewart.  
 Emory Dixon Pierce, born March 30, 1893, married Marietta O'Neill.  
 Ruth Louise Pearce, born April 25, 1900, married Donald W. Black.

Margaret Lois Pearce, daughter of James M. and Alwilda J. (Emery) Pearce, was  
 born September 18, 1887, at Parker, Butler Co., Pa. She  
 was married June 29, 1910, at Grove City, Pa., to Herbert Walker Stewart, son  
 of Archibald Gourley and Mary Ellen (Hays) Stewart, born November 16, 1884.  
 She died March 7, 1940, at Nan, Thailand, and is buried in the Christian Ceme-  
 tery there. Herbert W. Stewart was married (2nd) March 28, 1941, at Cheigmai,  
 Thailand, to Winnie Burr. He died January 13, 1963, at Wooster, Ohio, and is  
 buried there. Issue:

Herbert Roy Stewart, born December 4, 1911, at Petchaburi, Siam, was mar-  
 ried July 20, 1943, at Pittsburgh, Pa., to Margaret  
 Loraine Davis, daughter of William Maxwell and Sarah Elizabeth (Hopkins)  
 Davis, born February 13, 1920, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He died April 18, 1945,  
 at Villa Verde Trail, P. I., and was buried August 31, 1950, at Mononga-  
 hela, Pa. Issue:  
 Lorin Scott Stewart, born October 3, 1945, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ruth Ellen Stewart, born December 20, 1913, at Pitsanuloke, Thailand.  
 Lois Irene Stewart, born November 27, 1917, at Bangkok, Thailand, was married June 29, 1940, at Upper Darby, Pa., to Robert Adkins Allen, son of Harold and Mildred (Adkins) Allen, born October 8, 1914, at Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

Robert Adkins Allen, Jr., born July 21, 1941, at Trenton, N.J., was married August 22, 1964, at Silver Bay, N.Y., to Diane Brooks Ingrey, daughter of George William McReadie and Ruth Natalie (Bosworth) Ingrey, born May 14, 1941, at Mineola, N.Y.

Margaret Lois Allen, born February 4, 1943, at Easton, Pa.  
 Dorothy Ellen Allen, born August 4, 1944, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Carol Ruthanne Allen, born December 12, 1946, at Easton, Pa., was married June 12, 1964, at Williamsport, Pa., to Samuel Thomas Fry, son of Samuel C. and Pauline M. (Bower) Fry, born July 12, 1946. Issue:

Todd Stewart Fry, born December 21, 1964, at Williamsport, Pa.  
 Kathleen Esther Allen, born June 3, 1950, at Easton, Pa.

Dora Faye Stewart, born May 26, 1923, at Pitsanuloke, Thailand, was married June 3, 1944, at Miami, Fla., to Victor R. Jose, III, son of Victor R. and Amy (Elliott) Jose, born March 13, 1922, at Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

Cynthia Ann Jose, born February 9, 1947, at Evanston, Ill.  
 Victor Stewart Jose, born May 4, 1948, at Logansport, Ind.  
 James Herbert Jose, born October 29, 1950, at Logansport, Ind.  
 David Elliott Jose, born July 29, 1953, at Richmond, Ind.

Ref.: Records of Ruth L. Black, Grove City, Pa.; Mrs. Margaret Stewart, Allison Park, Pa.; Lois S. Allen, Easton, Pa.; D. Faye Stewart Jose, Richmond, Ind.

Emory Dixon Pierce, son of James M. and Alwilda J. (Emery) Pearce, was born March 30, 1893, at Parker, Butler Co., Pa. He changed the spelling of the name Pearce to Pierce. He was married August 21, 1917, at Petoskey, Mich., to Marietta O'Neill, daughter of John and Marietta (Weaver) O'Neill, born December 15, 1892, at Charlevoix, Mich. They live at Brimley, Mich. Issue:

James Emory Pierce, born November 30, 1924, at Sault St. Marie, Mich., was married October 9, 1948, to Jean Kaunisto.

Ref.: Emory D. Pierce, Brimley, Mich., August 2, 1965.

Ruth Louise Pearce, daughter of James M. and Alwilda J. (Emery) Pearce, was born April 25, 1900, at Parker, Butler Co., Pa. She was married September 10, 1927, at Grove City, Pa., to Donald William Black, son of Samuel and Anna (McDonald) Black, born August 7, 1900, in Mercer Co., Pa. He died August 24, 1961, at Grove City, Pa., and is buried in the Allegheny Presbyterian Cemetery at Parker, Pa. She lives at Grove City. Issue:

Patricia Louise Black, born June 19, 1928, at Pittsburgh, Pa., was married August 14, 1950, at Grove City, Pa., to William Keith McLeod, son of Adam and Isabella (Keith) McLeod, born April 30, 1924, at Oyster Bay, N.Y. Issue:

William Keith McLeod, Jr., born January 12, 1954, at Philadelphia.  
 Elizabeth Ann McLeod, born May 6, 1956, at Philadelphia.  
 Douglas Scott McLeod, born September 5, 1958, at Philadelphia.  
 Barbara Jean McLeod, born May 3, 1960, at Philadelphia.  
 Margaret Ruth McLeod, born February 24, 1962, at Philadelphia.

Donald Edison Black, born December 17, 1929, at Pittsburgh, Pa., was married May 5, 1951, at Grove City, Pa., to Goldie Helen Bokor, daughter of John and Martha (Kovecsi) Bokor, born January 19, 1933, at Aliquippa, Pa. Issue:

Brian Emery Black, born February 8, 1953, at Ft. Sill, Okla.  
 Bruce Eric Black, born June 4, 1957, at Grove City, Pa.  
 Brenda Elene Black, born March 7, 1962, at Grove City, Pa.

Ref.: Mrs. Ruth L. Black, Grove City, Pa., July 28, 1965.

William James Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa., January 6, 1857. He married Harriet Libby Shyroock, born October 23, 1862, in Parker Twp., Butler Co., Pa. She died in 1937, and he died November 7, 1939, at Healdton, Okla. Both are buried at Ardmore, Okla. Issue:

Fred W. Emery, born July 23, 1882, in Butler Co., Pa., died March 31, 1956, at Dallas, Texas.

Alwilda Violette Emery, born November 7, 1887, at North Washington, Butler Co., Pa., was married June 5, 1912, at Pittsburgh, Pa., to Joseph Andrew Stewart, son of Reed Russel and Catherine (Siefer) Stewart, born December 15, 1887, in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa. They live at Healdton, Okla. Issue:

Margret Nina Stewart, born November 14, 1913, at Troutman, Butler Co., Pa., died November 17, 1913.

Kathryn Louise Stewart, born December 13, 1914, at Troutman, Pa., was married August 2, 1934, to Robert Roy Jones, son of William Frank and Lilly (Dobbs) Jones, born August 4, 1905, at Healdton, Okla. He died February 16, 1962. Issue:

Elizabeth Ann Jones, born September 19, 1935, at Healdton, Okla., married Melburn Slawson. Issue: Robert Edward, Joseph David, and Jerry.

Roberta Jane Jones, born August 5, 1939, at Healdton, Okla., married Joseph Tindell. Issue: Kathy Jane and Debby Ann Tindell.

Wilda Joe Jones, born April 4, 1942, at Granite City, Okla., married Claude Slawson. Issue: Roy Robert and Kathryn Louise Slawson.

James Emery Stewart, born December 31, 1920, at Troutman, Pa., married Lucy Marie Hooker, daughter of Virgil Hooker, born October 10, 1920, at Healdton, Okla. Issue:

Sudie Pauline Stewart, born November 3, 1949, at Duncan, Okla.

Ref.: Mrs. Joseph A. Stewart, Healdton, Okla., August 8, 1965.

John Turner Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1861, in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa. He married Mary Dunker. Issue:

Lucret Mae Emery, born May 16, 1892, in Pa., was unmarried and died May 24, 1965.

Camilla Emery, born March 10, 1897, was married in January, 1923, at Tulsa, Okla., to Barn McCain. She died at Tulsa in March, 1928. Issue:

Jean McCain, born October 11, 1923, at Tulsa, Okla.

John Emery McCain, born October 31, 1927, at Tulsa, Okla.

Joseph McCune Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa., January 7, 1863. He married Rosa Belle Donaldson, daughter of Andrew Henderson and Mary Elizabeth (Daubenspeck) Donaldson, born in Concord Township. She died June 4, 1912, at North Washington, Pa., and is buried there. He died May 5, 1951, in Oklahoma City, and is buried in the Fairlawn Cemetery there. Issue:

H. Don Emery, born September 1, 1893, at Delmont, Green Co., Pa., was married (1st) to Maud Walker, and (2nd) on July 19, 1930, to Hazel Maxey, born June 12, 1900. He is an attorney in Oklahoma City. Issue:

Robert Joseph Emery, born February 19, 1923.

Emily Ann Emery, born July 26, 1925, lives at Bartlesville, Okla.

William Don Emery, born November 6, 1931.

Lois Catherine Emery, born October 6, 1898, at Butler, Pa., was married May 28, 1920, to Louie G. Kneeland. She died at Oklahoma City, Okla., on May 6, 1946. Issue:

Rosemary Kneeland, born January 28, 1922.

Ref.: H. Don Emery, Oklahoma City, Okla., October 15, 1965.

Nelson Robert Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Concord Twp., Butler Co., Pa., on May 21, 1866. He was married by Rev. Marshall in the Concord Church on September 22, 1888, to Ella Violetta Hindman, daughter of George L. and Nancy (Snow) Hindman, born February 22, 1868, in Armstrong Co., Pa. He died in 1923 at Chicora, Pa., and is buried in the Hemphill Cemetery there. She died September 4, 1959, in Oklahoma City, Okla., and is buried there. Issue:

Robert Nelson Emery, born May 1, 1890, at Chicora, Pa., died January 16, 1896, and is buried in the Hemphill Cemetery there.

Mildred Jane Emery, born April 14, 1892, at Chicora, Pa., married James C. Clark.

James Clifford Emery, born April 15, 1895, at Chicora, Pa., was married in February, 1917, at Ardmore, Okla., to Georgia Cecel Bassham, daughter of A. F. Bassham. He lives at Hulbert, Okla.

Issue:

Robert Nelson Emery, born February 3, 1918, at Healdton, Okla., was married February 21, 1942, at Sapulpa, Okla., to Ruby Evalyn Hayes, daughter of Abe Caldwell and Eva (Sheran) Hayes, born August 11, 1917, at Broken Arrow, Okla. Issue:

Paula Gene Emery, born December 27, 1942, at Tulsa, Okla., was married June 17, 1960, to John David Norwood.

Homer Cecil Emery, born April 12, 1945, at Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Robert Nelson Emery, born January 2, 1953, at Paducah, Ky.

Wilda Alice Emery, born July 18, 1924, at Tulsa, Okla., was married in June, 1949, to John Krywicki.

Martha Lois Emery, born April 8, 1898, at Chicora, Pa., married L. A. McComb.

Anna Ruth Emery, born January 1, 1900, at Chicora, Pa., married Reuben W. Sargent, born July 11, 1897. He died November 22, 1960, at Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue:



William J. Sargent, born April 11, 1920, in Oklahoma, married Merle.  
Issue:

Billy Gene Sargent, born September 2, 1940, at Oklahoma City.  
Elizabeth Ann Sargent, born March 2, 1943, at Oklahoma City.

Reuben W. Sargent, born November 2, 1929, at Oklahoma City, was married August 26, 1950, to Mary Wilborn. Issue:  
Dianne, Denise, and Debbie Sargent.

Laura Libby Emery, born December 22, 1904, married Clint Marvin.

Ref.: James Clifford Emery, Hulbert, Oklahoma.

Martha Emery (Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 5, 1858, in Concord Township, Butler Co., Pa., and married Peter McCollough, born about 1835 in Pa. They settled on a farm near Fairview, Butler Co., Pa. Issue:

Emma McCollough, born about 1859 in Pa.  
Henry C. McCollough, born about 1861 in Pa.  
Newton C. McCollough, born about 1864 in Pa.  
Euphema McCollough, born about 1866 in Pa.  
Claira McCollough, born about 1870 in Pa.  
Jacob D. McCollough, born about 1873 in Pa.  
Jessie D. McCollough, born about 1879 in Pa.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Fairview, Butler Co., Pa.

Mary Elizabeth Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 2, 1832. She was married (1st) to John Hartzell, who died before the birth of their daughter, Elizabeth. She was married (2nd) to John McCandless, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Hartzell) McCandless, and died January 4, 1915. Both John and Mary E. McCandless are buried at St. John's Church, Hallston, Pa. Issue:

William G. McCandless, born August 27, 1885, married Lizzie Robison. He died from burns on May 4, 1966. Issue: Ralph, Stella, Kenneth, and Joseph McCandless.

Samuel McCandless, born March 22, 1889, was married November 24, 1909, to Nellie Renick, born April 25, 1891. They live at Slippery Rock, Pa. Issue:

Dorothy McCandless, born August 13, 1911, married a Grossman and has a large family.  
Donald McCandless, born September 20, 1913, married and had issue:  
Donald McCandless, Jr., born July 30, 1933.  
Robert McCandless, born December 24, 1936.  
Nellie McCandless, born September 16, 1938, married an Arblaster.

Myrtle McCandless, married a Johnston and had issue:  
Jacky Johnston, born August 9, 1951.  
Ricky Johnston, born November 11, 1953.  
Beverly Johnston, born July 18, 1959.

Ref.: Mrs. Sam McCandless, Slippery Rock, Pa.

Joseph M. Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), twin of Mary, was born  
June 2, 1832, in Brady  
Twp., Butler Co., Pa. His wife, Sarah E., was born about 1842 in Missouri.  
Joseph M. Emery was a minister and removed to California prior to 1863, and  
later to Benton Co., Oregon, where he taught at Cornvallis College from  
1867 to 1885. Issue:

William G. Emery, born about 1863 in Calif.  
James M. Emery, born about 1865 in Calif.  
Bertha M. Emery, born about 1870 in Oregon.  
Leila Emery, born about 1872 in Oregon.  
Bessie Emery, born about 1875 in Oregon.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Benton Co., Oregon.

William S. Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in  
Brady Twp., Butler Co.,  
Pa. His wife, Susan, was born about 1845 in Arkansas. He was a minister  
and settled at Paicines, San Benito Co., Calif. Issue:

William R. Emery, born about 1864 in Calif.  
Nelly Emery, born about 1866 in Calif.  
Katie Emery, born about 1869 in Calif.  
Mary Emery, born about 1871 in Calif.  
George E. Emery, born about 1875 in Calif.  
Ida B. Emery, born about 1877 in Calif.  
Ollie Emery, born about 1880 in Calif.

Ref.: 1880 Census, San Benito Co., Calif.

Nancy Elizabeth Emery (William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26,  
1835, in Brady Twp.,  
Butler Co., Pa. She was married by Rev. Miller in North Washington, Pa., on  
June 25, 1857, to James Armstrong Blaine, son of Joseph and Catherine (Arm-  
strong) Blaine, born in 1832 in Pa. He farmed in Washington Twp., Butler Co.,  
Pa., and died January 27, 1891, at New Castle, Pa. She died December 17,  
1919, at the home of her daughter, Caroline Aey, and is buried in the Green-  
wood Cemetery. Issue:

Elizabeth Jane Blaine, born about 1860, married Stephen Shira and lived  
at New Castle, Pa.  
Caroline Blaine, born about 1864, married John F. Aey.  
Armina Blaine, born about 1869, died young.  
Edgar E. Blaine, born about 1871, married Lillian Cook.  
John William Blaine, born July 14, 1874, married Clara Sevilla Myers.  
Mary Catherine Blaine, born about 1876, married William B. Rodenbaugh and  
lived in Philadelphia. Issue:  
Dorothy Elsie Rodenbaugh, married Edward N. Hibbard and lived in  
Rosemont, Pa.  
James H. Blaine, born May 6, 1878, married Mary McClafferty.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Washington Twp., Butler Co., Pa.

Records of Mrs. A. C. Klar, Reseda, Calif., October 9, 1963.

John William Blaine, son of James A. and Nancy E. (Emery) Blaine, was born  
July 14, 1874. He was married by Rev. Foulke at New Cas-  
tle, Pa., on April 15, 1894, to Clara Sevilla Myers, daughter of Charles Mc  
Glocklin and Rachel Amanda (Kennedy) Myers, born December 16, 1872, at Slippery  
Rock, Butler Co., Pa. He died November 19, 1928, at Long Beach, Calif., and  
is buried there. Issue:

Ruth Elizabeth Blaine, born June 4, 1895, at New Castle, Pa., was married (1st) on May 27, 1916, to Wellington J. Rouleau and (2nd) to Luther Stahl. Issue:

Kathleen Virginia Rouleau, married Earl Campbell and live in Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: Dennis and Dwight.

Donald Lee Stahl, born February 9, 1934, was married February 14, 1962, to Mrs. Sally Jones and has a foster son, Tommy.

Jessie Bell Armina Blaine, born March 7, 1897, at New Castle, Pa., was married March 24, 1918, to Glenn Winfield Moor, son of Harry Franklin Moor, born October 22, 1895, at Fairmont, Nebr. Issue:

James Winfield Moor, born March 3, 1919, at Lewistown, Mont., was married (1st) to Fern Tindell, (2nd) to June and (3rd) to Mildred. Issue, by the first marriage:

James Leland Moor, lives in East Los Angeles, Calif.

John Moor.

Glenn Warren Moor, born at Lewistown, Mont., married Ann Moore. Issue: Michael, Julia and Steven Moor.

John William Moor, M.D., born at Redondo Beach, Calif., married Helen Lance. Issue: Jeanine and another girl.

Harry Franklin Moor, twin of John, married Violet Leech. Issue: Shiela, Cynthia, and another girl.

Robert Lee Moor, born December 8, 19\_\_, at Redondo Beach, Calif., married Lynn Nilson. Issue: Christopher, Timothy, and Jennifer Moor.

Olliver Killerio Moor, born July 1, 19\_\_, at Long Beach, Calif., married Linda Starrett. Issue: Elizabeth.

Clyde Emery Moor, born at Long Beach, Calif., married Alita Alva Druscilla Lincoln.

James Chalmer Blaine, born January 28, 1899, at New Castle, Pa., was married January 19, 1929, to Mary Elizabeth Foster.

He died May 6, 1961. Issue:

Joan Blaine, married Leo Musberger.

John Leland Blaine, born September 7, 1900, was married October 16, 1921, to Ruth Marshall. Issue:

June Blaine, married Ely Cheatham. Issue: Michael, Dale, and a girl.

Dorothy Elaine Blaine, married Anthony Miller. Issue: Anthony, Jr.

Dorothy Blaine, born at Port Allegheny, Pa., died in infancy.

Joseph Emery Blaine, born August 2, 1903, at New Castle, Pa., died July 8, 1912, at Zion City, Ill.

Muriel Zions Blaine, born December 3, 1905, at Zion City, Ill., was married August 11, 1923, to Charles Jackson George.

Clara Katherine Blaine, born December 27, 1907, at Zion City, Ill., died June 29, 1912.

Lela Grace Blaine, born September 16, 1909, at Zion City, Ill., was married (1st) April 26, 1928, to E. B. Truesdell.

William Edwin Blaine, born October 19, 1911, at Zion City, Ill., married Marjorie Elizabeth Morey and live at Northridge, Calif. They have an adopted daughter.

Gladys Evelyn Blaine, born November 10, 1913, at Zion City, Ill., died November 13, 1913.

Virginia Marguerite Blaine, born March 29, 1920, at Lewistown, Mont.,  
was married October 16, 1940, to Jack Lynch.

## Issue:

Jack Lynch, Jr., born in August, 1941, married Marcella.  
Michael James Lynch, born November 22, 1942.  
Patti Jean Lynch, twin of Michael.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. A. C. Klar, Reseda, Calif., October 9, 1963.

Joseph Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1805. He married Sarah Trena. The 1850 census of Henry Co., Ill., lists a Joseph Emery who was born in Pennsylvania and is the right age to be this man. The wife's name is given as Mary, born about 1806, but this could be a second marriage. The names of the children suggest that this is the son of Joseph and Hannah (Hull) Emery. Issue:

Mary Jane Emery, born about 1834.  
Jacob Emery, born about 1836.  
Henry Hull Emery, born about 1841, probably married Sarah Ann Swab.  
Joseph Emery, born about 1844.  
George Emery, born about 1846.  
Daniel Emery, born about 1850.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Henry Co., Ill.

Mary Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 7, 1807. She married John Book, son of George and Isabella (Vogan) Book, about 1825. She died February 14, 1875, and is buried in the Zion Baptist Cemetery, Butler Co., Pa. Issue:

Charles Book.  
Hampton Book.  
Jacob Book.  
George Book.  
Joseph Book.  
John Book, Jr.  
Eliza Book, married a Rohm.  
Christina Book, married a Dombay.  
Isabella Book, married Thomas Holmes Waddington. Issue: Mary Emma, Will, Tod and Seth Waddington.

Ref.: Jessie Nelson Reed, New Castle, Pa., 1969.

Mary Emma Waddington, daughter of Thomas H. and Isabella (Book) Waddington, was born April 16, 1856. She was married December 31, 1873, to William Johnson McNees, son of John C. and Catherine (Clark) McNees, born September 3, 1852. He died November 21, 1937, and she died March 13, 1938. Both are buried at New Castle, Pa. Issue:

Linnie Adele McNees, married Dr. Jesse Robert Cooper and lived at New Castle, Pa.  
John McNees.  
Anna Ethel McNees, born May 5, 1878, was married August 17, 1898, at New Castle, Pa., to L. D. Nelson, son of Henry and Julia (Quimby) Nelson, born December 13, 1871, in Potter Co., Pa. She died at

New Castle, Pa., September 7, 1935. He died November 20, 1948, at New Castle, and both are buried in the Oak Park Cemetery there. Issue:  
 Jessie Roberta Nelson, born May 10, 1900, married Dr. Jay L. Reed.  
 Alice Louella Nelson, born November 28, 1905, married Wayne Koppes.

Jessie Roberta Nelson, daughter of L. D. and Anna Ethel (McNees) Nelson, was born May 10, 1900, at New Castle, Pa. She was married July 9, 1921, to Dr. Jay Leroy Reed, son of Luther M. and Elizabeth (McMillen) Reed, born January 14, 1900, at New Castle, Pa. He died October 26, 1962.  
 Issue:

Elizabeth Ann Reed, born February 18, 1923, at New Castle, Pa., was married September 11, 1943, at Camp Roberts, Calif., to John James Finnessy, born October 4, 1921, in New York state. Issue:  
 John Jay Finnessy, born December 21, 1950, at Erie, Pa.  
 Gregory Reed Finnessy, born June 1, 1953, at Erie, Pa.  
 Nancy Elizabeth Finnessy, born November 22, 1955, at Erie, Pa.  
 Debra Lynn Finnessy, born November 6, 1959, at Duke Center, Pa.

John Charles Reed, born April 22, 1926, at New Castle, Pa., was married December 8, 1954, at West Point, N.Y., to Susanne Kremer Long, daughter of Alfred T. and Anne Long, born April 21, 1924, at Milford, N.Y. They were divorced in October, 1964, and he was married (2nd) on June 25, 1966, to Rose Millie Jenkins. He is in the Air Force.  
 Issue:

Roderick Nelson Reed, born April 28, 1956, at West Point, N.Y.  
 Jonathan Long Reed, born September 28, 1957, at Sumpter, S. Car.

Robert Cooper Reed, born June 30, 1928, at New Castle, Pa., was married June 28, 1952, at New Castle, Pa., to Esther Lindstrom, a native of New Castle. Issue:

Lynda Elizabeth Reed, born May 18, 1954, at New Castle, Pa.  
 Susan Ja Reed, born November 4, 1955, at Dachau, Germany.  
 John Robert Reed, born May 4, 1958, at New Castle, Pa.  
 James Lindstrom Reed, born February 7, 1960, at New Castle, Pa.

Alice Louella Nelson, daughter of L. D. and Anna Ethel (McNees) Nelson, was born November 28, 1905. She was married September 25, 1926, to Wayne Farland Koppes. Issue:

Alan Wayne Koppes, born July 18, 1930, at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Donald Lee Koppes, born April 8, 1935, at Troy, N.Y.  
 David Nelson Koppes, born May 21, 1936, at Troy, N.Y.

Ref.: Mrs. Jessie Nelson Reed, New Castle, Pa., 1969.

Peter Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 9, 1812, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He was married in Lawrence or Butler Co., Pa., December 21, 1836, to Catherine Jane Pisor, daughter of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, born about 1819 in Pa. They settled on a farm in Washington Twp., Butler Co., Pa., where he died June 30, 1884. She died November 13, 1903, aged 84 years. Both are buried at North Washington, Pa.  
 Issue:

Jacob Reed Emery, born September 18, 1837, at North Washington, Pa., was unmarried and died April 30, 1863.  
 Susanna Emery, born April 19, 1840, at North Washington, Pa., died March 26, 1841.

Hannah Jane Emery, born April 9, 1842, at North Washington, Pa., was married June 29, 1893, to Eli Patterson as his second wife. He was born February 14, 1833, on the Patterson homestead in Clay Township. She died January 15, 1912. Both are buried at St. John's Church, Hallston, Pa. No issue.

Mary Elizabeth Emery, born October 27, 1844, at North Washington, Pa., married Charles Hindman and died May 21, 1914. No issue.

John Munson Emery, born April 8, 1847, at North Washington, Pa., married (1st) Elizabeth Gruver and (2nd) Margaret Dobson.

Adam Franklin Emery, born June 17, 1849, at North Washington, Pa., died March 13, 1867.

Sarah Emery, born March 11, 1852, at North Washington, Pa., was married April 20, 1882, to J. Curtis McCall. Issue: Harry McCall.

Dorcus E. Emery, born December 20, 1854, at North Washington, Pa., married McCune Yard.

David Plummer Emery, born April 5, 1859, at North Washington, Pa., married Sarah Frances Steel.

Henry Harrison Emery, born April 3, 1862, at North Washington, Pa., married Sara Laura Wood.

Ref.: Census records of Washington Twp., Butler Co., Pa.

Will Book I, pg. 14, Butler Co., Pa.

Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor (O.P. Pisor), 1928.

Peter Emery Bible records, by J. W. Emery, Slippery Rock, Pa.

Ralph H. Emery, Jr., Emlenton, Pa., and Harold C. Emery, Warren, Ohio.

John Munson Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 8, 1847, at North Washington, Pa.

He was married (1st) on October 3, 1871, to Elizabeth Gruver, and (2nd) on August 31, 1881, to Margaret M. Dobson. He died July 25, 1914, and Margaret died May 5, 1934. Both are buried in the old U. P. Cemetery located one-half mile west of West Sunbury, Pa. Issue:

Charles Ulysses Emery, born July 15, 1872, married Elizabeth Ellen Love.

Jacob Orvil Emery, born about 1873, married Clara Morris and lived in Youngstown, Ohio, where he died and was buried in July, 1925.

James Wesley Emery, born May 13, 1883, lives at Slippery Rock, Pa.

Ref.: Ralph H. Emery, Jr., Emlenton, Pa., June 20, 1968.

Charles Ulysses Emery (John<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born on July 15, 1872.

He was married November 25, 1896, to Elizabeth Ellen Love, born May 7, 1876. They lived in Butler Co., Pa. He died December 7, 1917, and is buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery at North Washington, Pa. She died in May, 1933. Issue:

John Samuel Emery, born February 9, 1897, in Butler Co., Pa., was married November 20, 1952, to Agnes Louella Altman, daughter of Franklin B. and Mary A. (Hill) Altman, born June 22, 1906, at Avonmore, Pa. No issue.

Paul Emery, born April 11, 1899, in Butler Co., Pa., married Myrtle McGinnis. Issue: Geraldine, Betty Jane, and Alice May Emery.

Ralph Homer Emery, born August 1, 1900, in Butler Co., Pa., was married September 25, 1919, at Petrolia, Pa., to Twila Wyona Fitzpatrick, daughter of William S. and Isabel May (Miller) Fitzpatrick, born February 17, 1903, in Clarion Co., Pa. Issue:

Thomas Lavern Emery, born and died at Emlenton, Pa., in 1920.  
 Mayzerna Louise Emery, born and died at Emlenton, Pa., in 1921.  
 Ralph Homer Emery, Jr., born June 12, 1923, at Emlenton, Pa., was married (1st) to Leona Gertrude Ward, from whom he was divorced, and was married (2nd) September 25, 1957, to Irene Louise Lepley, daughter of Leroy Edward and Mabel May (Mangel) Lepley, born July 15, 1918, at Franklin, Pa. They live at Emlenton, Pa. Issue:

Judith Ann Emery, born January 9, 1945, at Oil City, Pa., was married August 3, 1963, at Emlenton, Pa., to James Richard Sallinger, son of Raymond Delaney and Dorothy (Teetsworth) Sallinger, born August 9, 1937, at Emlenton, Pa.

Wilbur Dewayne Emery, born May 31, 1925, at Emlenton, Pa., was married June 25, 1946, to Mary Adda Gates, daughter of William C. and Ida Mary (Flick) Gates, born November 30, 1925, in Perry Twp., Clarion Co., Pa. Issue:

Carolyn Yona Emery, born April 10, 1947, at Franklin, Pa.  
 Ralph William Emery, born October 17, 1950, in Butler Co., Pa.  
 Sally Ann Emery, born November 18, 1965, at Oil City, Pa., died November 19, 1965.

Juanita Faye Emery, born February 16, 1929, at Emlenton, Pa., married Delbert Rudell Confer.

Donald Lee Emery, born December 26, 1930, at Emlenton, Pa., died July 11, 1950, in Korea.

Gerald Cecil Emery, born in 1932 at Emlenton, Pa., died in 1932.

Evylen May Emery, born April 14, 1934, at Emlenton, Pa., was married July 17, 1954, to Donald Lee Warner, son of

Glenn and Nellie (Carbaugh) Warner, born April 29, 1930. Issue:

Donald Eugene Warner, born July 15, 1956, at Franklin, Pa.  
 Dennis Ray Warner, born April 26, 1958, at Franklin, Pa.  
 Daniel Lee Warner, born July 26, 1961, at Franklin, Pa.

Elnora Hazel Emery, born January 27, 1902, in Butler Co., Pa., married a Fitzpatrick and died July 22, 1947. Issue: Two children.

Kenneth McKee Emery, born February 18, 1904, in Butler Co., Pa., died January 3, 1920.

Willis McNess Emery, born December 21, 1906, in Butler Co., Pa.

Vernie Augusta Emery, born February 25, 1908, in Butler Co., Pa., died in August, 1908.

Clifford Leroy Emery, born June 4, 1909, in Butler Co., Pa.  
 Delbert Eugene Emery, born July 17, 1911, in Butler Co., Pa., was married October 30, 1942, to Elizabeth Jane Gannoe, daughter of John and Kathryn (Burkhart) Gannoe, born December 27, 1921, at Parker, Pa. Issue:

Judith Kay Emery, born April 5, 1943, in Butler Co., Pa., was married June 9, 1963, to Harold Blake, son of Price and Mattie (Drake) Blake.

Charles Milton Emery, born June 25, 1914, in Butler Co., Pa.  
 Herbert Lee Emery, born September 4, 1916, in Butler Co., Pa., was adopted by another family.

Ref.: Ralph H. Emery, Jr., Emlenton, Pa., June 20, 1968.

Dorcus E. Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1854, in North Washington, Pa.

She was married June 11, 1876, to McCune Yard and lived at Youngstown, Ohio.  
 Issue:

Frank L. Yard, married Martha Davis. Issue: Clarence L. Yard.  
 Margaret Yard, married Arthur Fitch. Issue: Arthur, Jr., and Melva Fitch.  
 Howard Yard, married Hazel Jenkins. Issue: one son.  
 Clarence Edgar Yard, married Christina Roland of Columbus, Ohio. Issue: Clarence E. Yard, Jr.  
 Grace Alice Yard, married Grant Thullen. Issue: Helen Marie, Lawrence Elmer, and Glenn Aubrey Thullen.  
 Edith M. Yard, died December 18, 1918.

Ref.: James W. Emery, Slippery Rock, Pa.

David Plummer Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 5, 1859, at North Washington,

Butler Co., Pa. He was married November 26, 1885, to Sarah Frances Steel.  
 Issue:

Floyd Victor Emery, married Grace Bovard and is in the Navy. Issue: Thelma Estella Emery.  
 Inez Lillian Emery.  
 Jessie Lela Emery, married Richard P. Beatty. Issue: Henry Coulter, Richard, Sadie Frances, and Clarence Oliver Beatty.  
 Clarence Oliver Emery, married Margaret Barger and lives in Butler Co., Pa. Issue: Clarence O., Jr., and Robert Dale.  
 Alyce Phoebe Emery, married Dr. Audrey Yarnell. Issue: Audra Bonnelle Yarnell.  
 Elmer Ellsworth Emery, married Emily G. Klinger. Issue: Helen and Charles Elmer Emery.  
 Kathlyn Gertrude Emery.  
 Florence Emery, married Laverne Wasson. Issue: Jacqueline Marie Wasson.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor (O.P. Pisor), 1928.



Henry Harrison Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 3, 1862, in North Washington, Butler Co., Pa. He was married October 27, 1897, at Oil City, Pa., to Sara Laura Wood, daughter of James S. and Fannie (Adams) Wood, born August 12, 1872, near Kittanning, Pa. He died in 1915 at North Washington, Pa., and she died in October, 1952, in Butler County. Both are buried at North Washington, Pa. Issue:

Harold Clifford Emery, born August 5, 1898, married Margaret Edith Hite.  
 Mildred M. Emery, born March 11, 1900, married Meredith Beatty.  
 Raymond Ronald Emery, born April 7, 1901, married Emma Shakley.  
 Etta Mae Emery, born about 1902 at North Washington, Pa., died in infancy.  
 Chester Arthur Emery, born June 21, 1903, married Olive Emma Gibson.  
 Russell Deloss Emery, born October 7, 1905, married Helen Stackhouse.  
 Mabel Edna Emery, born April 9, 1907, married Carl T. Denton.  
 Ruth Geraldine Emery, born October 1, 1908, married George Shriner.  
 James Walter Emery, born about 1909, died in infancy.  
 Leland Edwin Emery, born October 3, 1910, married Margaret P. Haney.

Ref.: Harold C. Emery, Warren, Ohio, January 2, 1967.

Harold Clifford Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at North Washington, Pa., August 5, 1898. He was married (1st) in March, 1922, in Butler Co., Pa., to Margaret Edith Hite, daughter of Thomas Hite, born in 1903 in Butler County. She died in November, 1939, at Champion Heights, Ohio, and is buried there. He was married (2nd) to Lavenia Williams and lives in Warren, Ohio. Issue:

Clifford Thomas Emery, born November 27, 1922, at Warren, Ohio, married Evelyn Ballentine. He was killed in World War II in 1944.

Robert Edward Emery, born November 13, 1924, in Butler Co., Pa., was married June 30, 1947, at Warren, Ohio, to Diana Miriam Klingensmith, daughter of Wilbur C. and Nancy J. (Chenoweth) Klingensmith, born February 3, 1923, at Warren, Ohio. Issue:

Thomas Clifford Emery, born March 20, 1949, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Margaret Ellen Emery, born September 9, 1950, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Nancy Elaine Emery, born June 13, 1952, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Beverly Jean Emery, born November 24, 1954, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Barbara Ann Emery, born February 12, 1958, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Robert Edward Emery, Jr., born October 21, 1960, at Warren, Ohio.

Phyllis Jean Emery, born September 10, 1930, at Champion, Ohio, was married December 7, 1947, at Moundsville, W. Va., to Melville Morgan, son of Ransel Morgan, born October 20, 1924, at Glendale, W. Va. They live at Warren, Ohio. Issue:

Vicki Lee Morgan, born May 25, 1949, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Sherri Lin Morgan, born January 6, 1951, at Warren, Ohio.  
 Pamala Gene Morgan, born September 13, 1952, at Warren, Ohio.

Ref.: Harold C. Emery, Warren, Ohio.

Mildred M. Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1900, at North Washington, Pa. She was married in November, 1924, to Meredith B. Beatty, son of John F. and Olive (Graham) Beatty, born September 16, 1897, at Hallston, Pa. She died in April, 1955, at Grove City, Pa. He died at Grove City, Pa., in May, 1955. Both are buried in Butler County. Issue:

Melvin Ernest Beatty, born November 12, 1925, at Butler, Pa.

Lois Eleanor Beatty, born August 8, 1930, at Grove City, Pa., is unmarried.

Jean Althea Beatty, born January 24, 1938, at Prospect, Pa.

Ref.: Mildred E. Beatty Bible records, furnished by Lois E. Beatty.

Raymond Ronald Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at North Washington, Pa., on April 7, 1901. He was married May 9, 1928, at Butler, Pa., to Emma Shakley, daughter of Wallace and Nancy Jane (Steel) Shakley, who was born in Petrolia, Butler Co., Pa. They live at Petrolia, Pa. Issue:

Donald DeWayne Emery, born September 23, 1929, at Petrolia, Pa., was married in July, 1949, at Petrolia, Pa., to Harriet Stroup, daughter of Clair Stroup, born in August, 1933, at Karns City, Pa. They live at Petrolia, Butler Co., Pa. Issue:

Rodney Emery, born September 12, 1953, at Petrolia, Pa.

Beverly Emery, born December 31, 1960, at Petrolia, Pa.

Wallace Laverne Emery, born February 16, 1934, at Petrolia, Pa., was married July 14, 1956, at Collensburg, Pa., to Alice Whitmer, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wilson) Whitmer, born October 9, 1942, at Collensburg, Pa. They live at Petrolia, Pa. Issue:

Wallace L. Emery, born August 25, 1956, at Petrolia, Pa.

Debra Emery, born May 14, 1957, at Petrolia, Pa.

Dennis Jay Emery, born July 13, 1939, at Petrolia, Pa.

Larry Lee Emery, born September 27, 1945, at Petrolia, Pa.

Ref.: Raymond R. Emery, Petrolia, Pa.

Chester Arthur Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at North Washington, Pa., on June 21, 1904. He was married December 24, 1925, at Butler, Pa., to Olive Emma Gibson, daughter of George W. and Carrie (Polm) Gibson, born November 8, 1906, at Eau Claire, Pa. Issue:

Arthur Chester Emery, born February 28, 1927, at Butler, Pa., was married August 27, 1955, to Louise Reedy.

Joan Laverne Emery, born May 16, 1929, at North Washington, Pa., was married November 23, 1949, to William Everitt.

Donald Keith Emery, born February 13, 1931, at North Washington, Pa.

Francis Quentin Emery, born May 30, 1933, at North Washington, Pa., was married August 20, 1954, to Billie J. Kirchner.

Dale William Emery, born July 5, 1935, at North Washington, Pa., was married in March, 1956, to Judith A. Heppler.

Janis Ruth Emery, born June 18, 1939, at North Washington, Pa., was married December 28, 1961, to Leroy Guner.

Carol Joyce Emery, born June 24, 1941, at North Washington, Pa., was married February 12, 1960, to Jimmy Jackson.

Brenda Odette Emery, born June 3, 1945, at Butler, Pa., was married January 2, 1965, to Jack Reay.

Ref.: Chester Arthur Emery Bible records, furnished by H. C. Emery, Warren, O.

Russell Deloss Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at North Washington, Pa., on October 7, 1906. He was married at Champion Heights, Ohio, in 1937 to Helen Stackhouse, born April 24, 1917, at Alliance, Ohio. They live at Champion Heights, Ohio. Issue:

Eugene Emery, born April 13, 1938, at Champion Heights, Ohio, was married at Champion Heights in October, 1956, to Marilyn McElhaney, born September 15, 1939, at Alliance, Ohio. Issue:

Diane L. Emery, born March 31, 1958, at Wiesbaden, Germany.

David E. Emery, born September 3, 1959, at Warren, Ohio.

Dawn R. Emery, born December 14, 1961, at Warren, Ohio.

Douglas A. Emery, born December 5, 1963, at Warren, Ohio.

Yvette Emery, born October 10, 1942, at Champion Heights, Ohio.

Ref.: Records furnished by Harold C. Emery, Warren, Ohio.

Mabel Edna Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 9, 1907, at North Washington, Pa., and was married there on June 30, 1926, to Carl T. Denton, son of Joseph S. and Minnie (Russell) Denton, born August 18, 1903, at Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. He died May 12, 1965, at Blairsville, Pa., and is buried at North Washington, Pa. Issue:

Marcelle Denton, born March 10, 1927, in Butler Co., Pa., was married on June 16, 1949, to William S. Titus.

Carl T. Denton, Jr., born November 16, 1930, in Butler Co., Pa.

Dawn Denton, born April 29, 1934, in Butler Co., Pa., was married June 9, 1952, to William A. Sanders.

Joseph L. Denton, born September 10, 1940, in Butler Co., Pa., was married September 29, 1965, to Mary Clare Wiesinger.

Ref.: Records furnished by Harold C. Emery, Warren, Ohio.

Ruth Geraldine Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1908, in North Washington, Pa. She was married June 20, 1929, at Lebanon, Pa., to George Shiner, son of Samuel Shiner, born September 21, 1885, at Lebanon, Pa. He died June 3, 1953, in Butler Co., Pa., and is buried at North Washington, Pa. No issue.

Leland Edwin Emery (Henry<sup>5</sup>, Peter<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 3, 1910, at North Washington, Pa. He was married April 16, 1936, at Butler, Pa., to Margaret Patricia Haney, daughter of Patrick Joseph and Rose Gertrude (Lentz) Haney, born January 10, 1911, at Beaver Falls, Pa. They live at Beaver, Pa. Issue:

Leland Patrick Emery, born April 29, 1938, at Butler, Pa., was married February 25, 1967, at Huntington, L.I., to Barbara Jean Bates, daughter of Wayne and Virginia (Scribner) Bates, born February 21, 1942, at Long Island, N.Y.

John Walter Emery, born December 15, 1939, at Beaver, Pa., was married in August, 1959, at Beaver, Pa., to Barbara Lee Noonan, daughter of Milton and Gertrude (Young) Noonan. Issue:

Margaret Mary Emery, born July 4, 1961, at Rochester, Pa.

Franklin Timothy Emery, born July 27, 1941, at Beaver, Pa.  
 Mary Haney Emery, born September 16, 1943, at Rochester, Pa.  
 Robert Joseph Emery, born July 6, 1947, at Beaver, Pa.  
 Lawrence Ronald Emery, born August 21, 1949, at Beaver, Pa.

Ref.: Leland Emery Bible records, from Margaret Haney Emery, Beaver, Pa.

Henry Hull Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 2, 1814, in Lawrence Co., Pa. He was married December 31, 1835, to Elizabeth Pisor, daughter of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, born May 9, 1808, in Pa. They farmed in North Slippery Rock Twp. and in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Elizabeth died October 1, 1897, and Henry died April 6, 1905. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Plaingrove, Pa. Issue:

Adam Emery, born March 7, 1839, married Irene Rogers.  
 Isaac Emery, born October 17, 1840, married Nancy Jane Munnell.  
 David Emery, born June 29, 1842, died August 29, 1862, in the Battle of Bull Run.  
 Hannah Emery, born August 27, 1844, married Thomas H. Waddington.  
 Ann Elizabeth Emery, born January 15, 1847, married Lewis P. McFarland.  
 Henry John Emery, born February 6, 1849, married Margaret Michaels.  
 Eliza Jane Emery, born March 13, 1851, married Alexander R. Kerr.  
 Susannah Emery, died February 20, 1841, buried at Plaingrove, Pa.  
 Joseph M. Emery, died February 20, 1841, buried at Plaingrove, Pa.

Ref.: Plaingrove Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Lawrence Co., Pa., census records.

Family history given by Henry H. Emery, published June 11, 1903, in the New Castle, Pa., Democrat.

Adam Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1839, in Pa. He married Irene (or Serene) Rogers and died November 11, 1862, in the Civil War. Issue:  
 Mary Jane Emery.  
 Elizabeth Emery, married John Irwin. Issue: Edwin and Clarence Irwin.

Isaac Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1840, in Pa. He was married February 16, 1865, to Nancy Jane Munnell, born about 1837 in Pa. and settled in Scott Township. When his father died, he inherited the homestead farm, which he left to his two unmarried daughters, Margaret and Nerissa. When Nerissa married, her interest descended to Orville Drake of McKeesport, Pa., a step-son. Isaac Emery died July 7, 1903, and is buried in Mt. Hermon Cemetery on Frew Mill Road. Issue:

Margret Elizabeth Emery, born about 1866 in Pa., was unmarried and living in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa., in 1938.

John Harrison Emery, born about 1867 in Pa., married Jennie Wimer. Issue:

Nancy Belle Emery, married Waldo Curry. Issue: Evelyn Irene, Gaylord Wesley, Kenneth Russell and Betty May Curry.

Orville Stewart Emery, was a World War I veteran.

Earl Leroy Emery.

Clarence Sheldon Emery.

Prudence Means Emery.

Leonard Paul Emery.

Norman Hunter Emery.

Albert Kirkwood Emery

Henry Emery, born about 1870 in Lawrence Co., Pa., married Laura B. Emery. Issue:

Bertha May Emery, married Clarence Boyle. Issue: Warren Ross, John Raymond, and James Emery Boyle.

Ethel Belle Emery.

Walter Ellsworth Emery.

Mary Ellen Emery, born about 1871 in Pa., married John Hanna. She may have married (2nd) George Jordan of New Castle, Pa.

Issue:

John W. Hanna, married Mary Ratnour. Issue: Mary Leona, Agnes Beryl, Harold Spurgeon, Virginia May, and Dorothy Jean Hanna.

Arretta Nerissa Emery, born February 15, 1873, in Pa., was married about 1912 to Robert Jasper Drake and died about 1938, aged 65 years.

Charles Grant Emery, born about 1876 in Pa., married Laura Donnelly and lived in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Oliver Wendell Emery, married Adaline Ketler. Issue:

William Paul Ketler Emery.

Rebecca Louise Emery, born July 7, 1930, at New Castle, Pa., was married April 23, 1965, at Winchester, Va., to Phillip Spott, born July 20, 1930, at New Castle, Pa.

Mildred Estelle Emery.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Hannah Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1844, in Pa., and was married to Thomas H. Waddington, a veteran of the Civil War. Issue:

Sylvester Henry Waddington, married Birdie E. Cox.

Thomas B. Waddington, married Ella S. Lynn.

William S. Waddington, married Ida May Philabaum.

Sylvester Henry Waddington, son of Thomas H. and Hannah (Emery) Waddington, married Birdie E. Cox. Issue:

Earl Sylvester Waddington, born July 4, 1888, at New Castle, Pa., was married November 24, 1909, at New Castle, Pa., to Lyda Marie Davis, daughter of Bert Herbert and Cordie May (Reynolds) Davis, born July 21, 1890, at New Castle, Pa. They lived at El Monte, Calif., where he died January 12, 1967. He is buried at El Monte, Calif. Issue:

Norman Herbert Waddington, born August 24, 1910, at New Castle, Pa., died September 1, 1910.

Pearl Marie Waddington, born January 8, 1914, at New Castle, Pa., was married August 1, 1937, to Russel P.

Wood, son of Jim and Rose Wood, who died May 8, 1951. She married (2nd) Everett Eades and lives at El Monte, Calif. No issue.

Betty Rae Waddington, born November 27, 1922, at New Castle, Pa., was married (1st) to Lawrence M. Clevenger and (2nd) to Kenneth L. Jenkins. Issue:

Saundra Lynn Clevenger, born May 29, 1947, at Lynnwood, Calif.  
Ifan Lamar Clevenger, born November 22, 1952, at Monta Bella, Calif.

Lei Lani Rae Jenkins, born November 30, 1954, at Oceanside, Calif.

Peggy Rae Jenkins, born April 17, 1956, at Vista, Calif.

Russle Lamar Jenkins, born October 27, 1960, at Baldwin Park, Calif.

Gina Rae Jenkins, born March 28, 1962, at Pamona, Calif.

Scott Lamar Jenkins, born February 20, 1964, at Pamona, Calif.

Shawnee Rae Jenkins, born November 24, 1966, at Pamona, Calif.

Thomas B. Waddington, son of Thomas H. and Hannah (Emery) Waddington, married Ella S. Lynn. Issue:

Belle L. Waddington, married Edward B. Ice. Issue: Eleanor M. Ice.

Hannah E. Waddington, married Dale C. Smith. Issue: Geraldine May, Elvrene Nola, and Waid Ivan Smith.

Walter R. Waddington, married Naoma E. Harris. Issue: Betty Jane and Chester Leroy Waddington.

Chester Lynn Waddington.

William S. Waddington, son of Thomas H. and Hannah (Emery) Waddington, married Ida May Philabaum. Issue:

Ella Viola Waddington, married Clyde C. Koah. Issue: Betty May Koah.  
Clyde M. Waddington.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, by O. P. Pisor (1928)  
Records of Mrs. Earl S. Waddington, El Monte, Calif.  
Records of Mrs. Lyda M. Waddington, El Monte, Calif.  
Records furnished by Ruth Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Annie Elizabeth Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1847, in Pa. She married Lewis P. McFarland, born September 4, 1844. He was a Civil War veteran and died September 30, 1901. She died November 4, 1932. Issue:

Bertie Wilbur McFarland.

John McFarland, married Margaret Lacock. Issue:

Lewis McFarland, married Alice Allen. Issue: Lewis Owen McFarland.

Harry McFarland, married Bessie Arnold.

Earl McFarland, married Grace McDonald. Issue: Earl, Jr., and one other child.

Mildred McFarland.

Irene McFarland.

Edwin McFarland.

Charles McFarland.

Woodson McFarland.

Mary McFarland, married Winfield S. Collins. Issue:

Gladys Collins, married Albert Gettings. Issue: Mary Ellen, David, Albert, and June Ruth Gettings.

Grace Collins.

Ethel M. Collins, married Earl Bigley. Issue: Maxine, Billie and Betty Bigley.

Annie Collins, married Ralph Day.

Ruth Collins, married George Beck.

Paul Collins.

Mary M. Collins.

Woodson Collins.

Charles Collins.

Emery Perry McFarland, married Elizabeth Mansell. Issue:

Perry McFarland, married Mary Douglas. Issue: Marjorie McFarland.

Chester McFarland, married Elma Teets. Issue: Chester McFarland, Jr.

Emery McFarland, married Irene Perry.

Norman McFarland, married Jenetta McConnell.

Elizabeth McFarland.

Oren McFarland.

Jack McFarland.

Jem McFarland.

Cair McFarland.

Walter McFarland.

Robert McFarland.

Clair E. McFarland.

George Earl McFarland, married Mary Jane Pearson. Issue:

Byrl McFarland, married David Abernathy. Issue: David Abernathy, Jr.

George A. McFarland.

Elizabeth P. McFarland.

Della McFarland, married Woodson H. Anderson.

Lydia McFarland.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor (O.P. Pisor), 1928.  
Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Henry John Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 6, 1849, in Pa., and married Margaret Michael, born about 1851 in Pa. They lived on a farm in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. He died April 27, 1899. Issue:

Ida Isophene Emery, born about 1874 in Pa., married Charles Emery.  
Issue: Eldon Emery.

Emma Josephine Emery, born December 26, 1876, at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., was married (1st) July 3, 1900, at New Castle, Pa., to Jesse Almereon Everett, son of Jesse and Leah Anna (Gibson) Everett, born January 20, 1879, at North Washington, Pa. He died January 23, 1965, at New Castle, Pa., and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery there. She was married (2nd) to Albert J. Everett and lived at New Castle, Pa. where she died February 6, 1960, and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. Issue:

J. Edward Everett, born April 3, 1901, at New Castle, Pa., was married June 23, 1927, to Eleanor Ward. He is a doctor, and lives at New Castle, Pa. Issue:

Janet Eleanor Everett, married a Badger. Issue: Edward William and Timothy James Badger.

James Garfield Emery, born about 1879 in Pa., married Adda Barber. Issue: Edith and Hazel Emery.

Clifford Elmer Emery, born after 1880, married Claire Adams. Issue: Harold and Dorothy Emery.

John Blaine Emery.

Twin sons, who died in infancy.

Ref.: Descendants of Adam and Susanna (Studebaker) Pisor, by O. P. Pisor, 1928.  
Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.  
1880 census, Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.  
Records of Dr. J. Edward Everett, New Castle, Pa.

Eliza Jane Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1851, at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa. She was married March 10, 1868, at Harlansburg, Pa., to Alexander Randolph Kerr, son of William Agnew and Sarah (Randolph) Kerr, born October 15, 1846, near Harlansburg, Pa. They lived at New Castle, Pa., where he died February 4, 1935. She died November 5, 1934, at New Castle, and both are buried in Oak Park Cemetery there. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Issue:

Laura Ola Kerr, born March 2, 1868, at Harlansburg, Pa., married (1st) a Hagan and (2nd) Curtis Crill. She died August 8, 1955, at New Castle, Pa. No issue.

Thomas W. Kerr, born February 17, 1872, at Harlansburg, Pa., married May H. Gaston.

William Agnew Kerr, born September 16, 1873, at Harlansburg, Pa., married Melvina Jane Adams.

Edward Merton Kerr, born May 10, 1875, at Harlansburg, Pa., married Mabel Valera Wright.

Harriet Elizabeth Kerr, born November 28, 1876, at Harlansburg, Pa., married Philip A. Buchanan.

Sara Mae Kerr, born March 20, 1878, at Harlansburg, Pa., married Harry E. Gillespie.

Hannah Ida Kerr, born September 11, 1880?, married Harry Rea and died February 9, 1965.

Alexander Randolph Kerr, Jr., born about 1882 at New Castle, Pa., mar-



ried Gertrude Myers.

Henry Oliver Kerr, died young.

John Kerr, died young.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Ruth Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Thomas W. Kerr, son of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born February 12, 1872, at Harlansburg, Pa. He married May H. Gaston and lived at New Castle, Pa., where he was a stove moulder for the Pittsburgh Stove and Range Company for thirty-five years. He died at New Castle, Pa., in 1943, and is buried in the Oak Park Cemetery there. Issue:

Prentis Kerr, died in infancy.

Elmer Gaston Kerr, born August 2, 1897, was married May 9, 1917, at Youngstown, Ohio, to Sara Parker. He lives at New Castle, Pa., and works for the city. Issue:

Leah Kerr, born July 3, 1924, at New Castle, Pa., was married at New Castle on August 24, 1948, to Robert Dietterlie, son of Andrew Christian and Birdie (Hartman) Dietterlie. Issue: Andrew Christian Dietterlie, born December 29, 1954, at New Castle, Pa.

Todd Parker Dietterlie, born October 29, 1955, at New Castle.

Gordon Kerr, born April 1, 1929, at New Castle, Pa., was married July 3, 1959, at La Mirada, Calif., to Oletia Gaston, daughter of Francis H. and Pauline (Russey) Gaston, born July 15, 1923, at Ardmore, Okla. Issue:

Barry Gaston Kerr, born June 18, 1961, at La Mirada, Calif.

David Bruce Kerr, born May 21, 1932, was married December 6, 1951, to Carolee McDermott. Issue:

Charles Bradford Kerr, born April 17, 1954.

Douglas Bruce Kerr, born October 27, 1956.

Walter Kerr, born January 21, 1934, was married July 21, 1962, to Donna Eshbaugh. Issue:

Lisa Ann Kerr, born July 12, 1963.

William Agnew Kerr, son of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born September 16, 1873, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. He married Melvina Jane Adams, daughter of James and Mary (Saviors) Adams, born January 8, 1874, in Beaver Co., Pa. He died December 15, 1961, at Ellwood City, Pa.

She died June 30, 1955. Both are buried at New Castle, Pa. Issue:

Gladys Lou Kerr, born February 21, 1900, at New Castle, Pa., was married (1st) at Ellwood City, Pa., on September 15, 1920, to Clifford Harry Swick, son of Moses Coates and Elizabeth (Graham) Swick, born May 1, 1899, at North Sewickly, Pa. He died at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., in March, 1956, and is buried there. She was married (2nd) at Akron, Ohio, on October 29, 1947, to Eli Wiland, born February 6, 1893, at Moscow, Mo. He died January 27, 1968, at Enid, Okla., and is buried at Akron, Ohio. She lives as Shelby, Ohio. Issue:

Virginia Lou Swick, born October 3, 1923, at Ellwood City, Pa., married Brooke Cheney. Issue: Connie and Brooke, Jr.

Harold Agnew Kerr, born April 23, 1903, at New Castle, Pa., was married August 27, 1928, at Ellwood City, Pa., to Rita Imelda Patton, daughter of Charles Vincent and Edna Wave (Zahniser) Patton, born October 15, 1903, at Newton Falls, Ohio. Issue:

William Agnew Kerr, born March 24, 1934, at New Castle, Pa., mar-

ried Susan Mann and died October 3, 1964.

Virginia Mary Kerr, born July 2, 1909, at Ellwood City, Pa., was married March 22, 1930, at Ellwood City to Gerald Wayne McElhaney, born September 23, 1907, at Beaver, Pa. They live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Issue:

Judith Smith McElhaney, born May 1, 1937, at New Castle, Pa., married James N. Nippler.

Joyce Adams McElhaney, twin of Judith, was married July 7, 1956, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, to Ronald Carter Pierce, son of William C. and Martha Lee (Gill) Pierce, born May 15, 1933, at Lafayette, Ind. They live at Spanish Fort, Ala. Issue:  
 Jeffery Carter Pierce, born August 25, 1957, at Cleveland, O.  
 Judith Lee Pierce, born September 12, 1958, at Savannah, Ga.  
 Gregory Wayne Pierce, born April 2, 1962, at Fairhope, Ala.

Mary Jane McElhaney, born September 24, 1942, at Springfield, Ohio, was married June 15, 1963, to George Demeter Patrick, son of Michael M. and Marie Amanda Patrick, born July 5, 1940, at Cleveland, Ohio. They live at Champaign, Ill. Issue:  
 Wendy Jean Patrick, born September 9, 1968, at Urbana, Ill.

Melvina Billie Kerr, born at Ellwood City, Pa.

James Kerr, born at New Castle, Pa., died in infancy.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Eli Wiland, Shelby, Ohio; Mrs. G. W. McElhaney, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; R. C. Pierce, Spanish Fort, Ala.; and Mary Jane Patrick, Champaign, Ill.

Edward Merton Kerr, son of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born May 15, 1875, at Harlansburg, Pa. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War. He was married by Rev. G. S. C. Richardson at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 27, 1906, to Mabel Valera Wright, daughter of Edward Richardson and Laura Belle (McJunkin) Wright, born December 26, 1880, at New Castle, Pa. He died March 1, 1959, at Palo Alto, Calif., and was buried in San Bruno National Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif. Issue:

Ruth Jane Kerr, born March 2, 1908, at Ellwood City, Pa., was married at Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif., on June 29, 1929, to Elvis Edward Frapwell, son of Edward Hazo and Eva Louise (Farnham) Frapwell, born December 4, 1905, at Soquel, Calif. They live at Palo Alto, Calif. Issue:

Althea Ann Frapwell, born June 22, 1931, at Gilroy, Calif., was married May 30, 1951, at Stanford, Calif., to Dennis Doughty Andersen, son of Henrik Karl and Nellie Edith (Doughty) Andersen, born December 21, 1926, at Viking, Norway. Issue:  
 Eric Edward Andersen, born April 24, 1952, at Newton, Mass.  
 Mark Denesen Andersen, born May 23, 1955, at Montclair, N.J.

Edward Hazo Frapwell, born December 22, 1934, at Palo Alto, Calif., was married June 23, 1956, at Burlingame, California, to Arden Grace Vernier, daughter of Walter Howard and Ruth Leona (Johnson) Vernier, born December 2, 1935, at Chicago, Ill. They live at San Diego, Calif. Issue:

Robert Hazo Frapwell, born July 15, 1959, died July 17, 1959, at San Pedro, Calif.

David Edward Frapwell, born November 12, 1960, at Orange, Calif.

Michael A. Frapwell, born February 5, 1963, died February 5, 1963, at Bloomington, Ill.

Brad Donald Frapwell, born March 19, 1965, at Bloomington, Ill.

Mark Howard Frapwell, born September 29, 1966, at Bloomington, Ill.

Merton Alexander Kerr, born April 23, 1910, at Gilroy, Calif., was married April 2, 1948, by Rev. George Pearson at Palo Alto, Calif., to Mildred Annabelle Mobley, daughter of John Brice and Lelia Mae (Burlingham) Mobley, born July 18, 1921, at Bush Paire.

Issue:

Lorraine Ann Kerr, born September 2, 1954, at Palo Alto, Calif.

Alexis Valera Kerr, born November 18, 1957, at Palo Alto, Calif.

Ref.: Mrs. Ruth Kerr Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Harriet Elizabeth Kerr, daughter of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born November 28, 1876, at Harlansburg, Pa. She was married May 19, 1898, at New Castle, Pa., to Philip A. Buchanan, son of Alexander Jackson and Jane Eliza (Rheem) Buchanan, born October 31, 1871, in Missouri. She died July 7, 1955, at New Wilmington, Pa., and he died April 16, 1963, at New Wilmington. Both are buried in Neshannock Cemetery there. Issue:

Eliza Jane Buchanan, born July 1, 1913, at New Castle, Pa., was married October 25, 1933, at Mercer, Pa., to Glen Howard McConnell, son of William and Eliza Jane McConnell, born January 26, 1909. They live at New Wilmington, Pa. Issue:

Joan Elizabeth McConnell, born June 23, 1934, at New Castle, Pa., was married August 27, 1954, at New Wilmington, Pa., to Warren Wade Rotgaber, son of William and Mary Charlotte (Garrett) Rotgaber, born June 21, 1932, in Mercer Co., Pa.

Issue:

Susan Diane Rotgaber, born June 17, 1956, at New Castle, Pa.

Linda Irene Rotgaber, born October 8, 1958, at New Castle, Pa.

Karen Elaine Rotgaber, born August 13, 1961, at New Castle, Pa.

Janet Lee McConnell, born December 28, 1936, at New Castle, Pa., was married July 31, 1958, at New Wilmington, Pa., to James Roscoe Ross, son of Harlie George and Doris Opal (Monroe) Ross, born November 12, 1933, at Toronto, Ohio. Issue:

David Glen Ross, born March 17, 1959, at Stubenville, Ohio, died young.

Kimberly Jane Ross, born March 29, 1960, at Stubenville, Ohio.

Nancy Lynn Ross, born September 7, 1961, at Stubenville, Ohio.

Paul James Ross, born September 18, 1963, at Stubenville, Ohio.

James Andrew Ross, born January 7, 1969, at Stubenville, Ohio.

Philip James McConnell, born September 19, 1940, at New Castle, Pa., was married July 2, 1966, at Pensacola, Fla., to Elaine L. Pflug, daughter of Paul Alden and Phyllis Louise (Cleveland) Pflug, born February 8, 1943, at Zelienople, Pa. Issue:

Elizabeth Lee McConnell, born July 16, 1967, at Pensacola, Fla.

Margaret Ann McConnell, born April 11, 1969, at Pensacola, Fla.

Ref.: Mrs. Ruth Kerr Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Sara Mae Kerr, daughter of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born March 20, 1878, at Harlansburg, Pa. She was married August 5, 1897, to Harry Edward Gillespie, born July 8, 1875, at New Castle, Pa. She died at Aliquippa, Pa., on October 20, 1958, and is buried at New Castle. Issue:

Edward Merton Gillespie, born January 26, 1899, at New Castle, Pa., was married in June, 1926, to Elizabeth Emery and died in February, 1965. He was chief chemist at Jones & Laughlin, Aliquippa, Pa. No issue.

Dorothy Marie Gillespie, born March 27, 1902, at New Castle, Pa., was married November 22, 1922, at Youngstown, Ohio, to Charles Logan Martin, son of Joseph and Lillian (Schuster) Martin, born April 21, 1903, at New Brighton, Pa. He died at Fontana, Calif., from Myeloencephalitis on July 25, 1962. Issue:

Shirley Ann Martin, born March 18, 1926, at Beaver Falls, Pa., was married November 18, 1943, at San Pedro, Calif., to Elmer Frese, son of Charles H. and Emma A. (Jill) Frese, born August 18, 1921, at Torpedo, Pa. Issue:

Carol Frese, born November 8, 1944, at San Pedro, Calif., was married June 1, 1963, to William Overturf.

Patricia Frese, born September 11, 1947, at San Bernardino, Calif., was married August 19, 1966, to Philip Phillips.

Robert Frese, born April 13, 1951, at Fontana, Calif.

Charles Harry Martin, born August 23, 1928, at Aliquippa, Pa., was married (1st) in 1947 to Marnelle Maddox, daughter of M. B. Maddox, and (2nd) to Elouise Upshaw, daughter of Truitt L. and Esther Christine (Gaskill) Upshaw, born June 17, 1928, at Colton, Calif. They live at Fontana, Calif. Issue; one by the first and two by the second marriage:

Darla Sue Martin, born October 2, 1949, at Fontana, Calif.

Dorothy Elouise Martin, born January 19, 1954, at Fontana.

Charles Gregory Martin, born September 2, 1955, at Fontana.

Cecil Merle Gillespie, born January 10, 1905, at New Castle, Pa., was married August 25, 1943, to Dorothy Spears. She is deceased, and he is a college professor in Kenilworth, Ill. No issue.

Harry Curtis Gillespie, born January 22, 1913, at Aliquippa, Pa., was married April 10, 1937, to Ruth Harmon, daughter of Roy and Edith (Crippen) Harmon, born November 4, 1915, at Omaha, Nebr. Issue:

Jeffrey Harmon Gillespie, born May 22, 1941, in New York City.

Curtis Dorn Gillespie, born March 8, 1947, in New York City, was married June 1, 1969, to Lesa Marie Lazzara.

Allison Gillespie, born November 27, 1954, in New York City.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Ruth Kerr Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Hannah Ida Kerr, daughter of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born September 11, 1880. She married Harold Milton Rea and died February 9, 1965, and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. He died August 28, 1968, at Greenville, Pa. Issue:

Elizabeth Rea, born September 16, 1907, was married in 1923 to Albert Larkin and (2nd) to a Fraser. She died November 8, 1964.

Issue:

Albert William Larkin, born in 1923, at New Castle, Pa., died at the age of 9 years.

Faith Fraser.

Mary Louise Rea, born May 9, 1913, at Alliance, Ohio, was married July 7, 1941, to Collins Reed Smith.

Alexander Randolph Kerr, Jr., son of A. R. and Eliza J. (Emery) Kerr, was born about 1882 at New Castle, Pa. He was married August 15, 1906, to Gertrude Myers and died October 30, 1946. He is buried in Oak Park Cemetery, New Castle, Pa. No issue.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Ruth Frapwell, Palo Alto, Calif.

Catherine Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1821, in Lawrence Co., Pa. She married Isaac Pounds, born about 1817 in Pa., and lived on a farm in North Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Eliza Pounds, born about 1843.  
 John Pounds, born about 1845.  
 Joseph Pounds, born about 1846.  
 Josiah Pounds, born about 1847.  
 Louise Pounds, born about 1849.  
 Elizabeth Pounds, born about 1850.

Ref.: 1850 Census, North Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.

David Emery (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1823, in Lawrence Co., Pa. His wife, Anna, was born about 1824 in Pa. They settled on a farm in North Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. He died January 20, 1852. Issue:

Hannah Emery, born about 1847 in Pa.  
 Celestia Emery, born about 1849 in Pa.

Ref.: 1850 Census, North Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.

Jacob Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 7, 1777. He married Adah Pounds, born in 1783, and settled in Pennsylvania in the vicinity of Plaingrove. She died June 15, 1837, and he died October 30, 1844, aged 67 years and 2 months. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Plaingrove, Pa.

Issue of Jacob and Adah (Pounds) Emery:

John Emery.  
 Mary Emery.  
 Hetty Emery, married a Stoughton.  
 Elizabeth Emery, born October 30, 1802, married Noah Dean  
 William Emery.  
 Sarah Emery, married a Bentley.  
 Edward Emery.  
 Peter Emery, born about 1812, married Eliza.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.  
 Plaingrove Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions, Plaingrove, Pa.

Elizabeth Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 30, 1802, and was married November 3, 1825, to Noah Dean, born July 22, 1804. He died May 24, 1870, and she died October 9, 1884.  
 Issue:

Sarah Dean, born December 18, 1826, was married December 11, 1845, to Zachariah Dean, born June 5, 1820. He died August 28, 1877, and she died March 5, 1904. Issue: J. J., Frank, I.P., and Sarah Dean.

William Emery Dean, born September 6, 1828, was married April 17, 1851, to Eliza Hanna. Issue: Mollie, Elmira, Judson and Ed Dean.

Mary Dean, born September 28, 1829, married Riley Bruce.  
 Enoch Dean, born January 7, 1831, married Nancy McNickles.  
 Nancy Dean, born May 19, 1832, was married (1st) on September 4, 1851, to Pearson McCreary and (2nd) to Henry Alters. Issue: Willis McCreary, lived in Iowa.

Jacob Dean, born August 27, 1833, married Clara Furman.  
 Noah Dean, born October 15, 1835, married Catherine McNickles.  
 Martha Dean, born March 17, 1837, married Levi Andrews.  
 Caroline Dean, born February 2, 1839, married Jesse Lock.  
 Alfred Dean, born June 16, 1840, married Rebecca McClaren.  
 John C. Dean, born January 2, 1842, married Sarah D. Cotton, daughter of Hugh and Diadema (Drake) Cotton, and lived at Harlansburg, Pa. He died prior to 1908, and after his death Sarah lived at Slippery Rock, Butler Co., Pa. Issue: Harry J., Daisy M., Hannah L., and Mary E. Dean.

Isaac P. Newton Dean, born November 30, 1843, was unmarried and died in the Civil War on July 15, 1863.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Mary Dean, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born September 28, 1829, married Riley Bruce and died July 7, 1874. Issue:

Elizabeth Bruce, married John Hettenbaugh. Issue:

Mary Hettenbaugh, married Howard Kildoo. Issue:

Everett Kildoo, married Jessie Gibson. Issue: Norman and Robert Gibson.

Margaret Kildoo, married Russell McConnell. Issue: Dorothy, Mary Jane, Helen and Everett McConnell.

Lois Kildoo, married Paul McConnell. Issue: Glen, Paul, Lola, and Mary Lou McConnell.

Lila Kildoo.

Mildred Kildoo.

William Kildoo.

Helen Kildoo, married William Wimer. Issue: Helen Evelyn Wimer.

Cora Kildoo.

George Hettenbaugh, married Lulu Heasley. Issue:

Gaylord Hettenbaugh.

Gerald Hettenbaugh.

Irene Hettenbaugh, married Wilbur Macon. Issue: James and Thelma Macon.

Minnie Hettenbaugh, married Robert Dick.

Clarence Hettenbaugh.

Sarah Jane Hettenbaugh, married Frank McConahy. Issue:

Edwin McConahy.

Melvin McConahy, married Grace Huston.

Wilbur McConahy.

Clair McConahy, married Matilda Gardner.

Robert McConahy.

Marie McConahy, married Paul Stunkard.

Ruth McConahy.

Nora McConahy.

Tina McConahy.

Lois McConahy.

June McConahy.

Jean McConahy.

Norman Hettenbaugh.

Selina Bruce, born October 1, 1856, married Manuel Robison and died January 5, 1925. Issue:

Ora Robison, born July 14, 1874, was married September 19, 1895, to Chauncey Johnson, born August 25, 1871. She died April 29, 1920.

Harvey Robison, married Harriett McFate.

Hattie Robison, born July 1, 1884, was married June 8, 1911, to Harry Pollock, born September 6, 1884.

Emma Bruce, married Archibald McCutcheon. Issue:

La Vanche McCutcheon.

Emma McCutcheon, married a Smith.

Chesta Bruce, married John Solley.

Elmer Bruce, married (1st) Eva McCandless and (2nd) Sarah Heckathorn. A daughter by the first marriage, Florence, married Hanshel Dunn.

Sherman Bruce, married (1st) Martha Hogue and (2nd) Sarah McCommons.

Willis Bruce, married Lotty Anderson. Issue:  
 La Vanche Bruce.  
 Elizabeth Bruce, married George Contrell.  
 Robert Bruce.  
 Willis Bruce, Jr.

William Bruce, was adopted out to a family by the name of Cole. He had issue: William and Mary Bruce.

Frank Bruce, married Susan Fletcher. Issue:  
 Chesta Bruce, married John Page.  
 Dean Bruce.  
 Bessie Bruce.

Harvey Bruce, married Laura Parks. Issue: Byron Bruce.

Enoch Dean, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, was born January 7, 1831. He was married March 5, 1850, to Nancy McNickles, daughter of John McNickles, born November 14, 1831. He died January 30, 1868, and she died May 8, 1901. Issue:

George Dean, born December 20, 1852, near Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., was married November 11, 1875, to Mary Hunt, daughter of James Hunt of Slippery Rock Twp., born November 2, 1856. He farmed six miles east of New Castle, Pa., in Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. He died May 4, 1921, and she died March 18, 1924. Issue:

Vernon Dean, born September 18, 1876, was married March 28, 1901, to Katherine Michaels and lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He died February 26, 1945. Issue:  
 George Watson Dean, born February 9, 1902, married Irene.  
 Mary Jane Dean, born March 7, 1906.

Matthew Dean, born in 1878, died February 28, 1880.

Arminta Dean, born August 19, 1880, was married June 19, 1907, to Samuel Fox, born November 14, 1871. Issue:

Wilbur Fox, born October 19, 1908, was married September 14, 1932, to Jewel Grace Taylor and died June 27, 1934.  
 Samuel Wilson Fox, born October 19, 1908, twin of Wilbur.  
 Harold Fox, born August 3, 1910.  
 Nellie Fox, born July 24, 1912.  
 George Fox, born November 23, 1914.  
 Mary Fox, born November 8, 1916, died November 11, 1918.

Emma Grace Dean, born April 17, 1882, was married December 30, 1908, to Charles McClelland, born June 28, 1887. Issue:  
 Geraldine McClelland, born May 24, 1910, died in 1938.

James E. Dean, born March 18, 1884, was married September 7, 1910, to Mabel Tewkreyg, born September 21, 1891, and lived in Bradford Co., Pa. Issue:

Carl Dean, born November 28, 1911.  
 George Dean, born November 25, 1912, was married January 18, 1934, to Margaret Hurtzog, born January 26, 1912.  
 Evelyn Dean, born August 14, 1914.  
 Dorothy Dean, born July 3, 1916.



Nancy Dean, born August 14, 1887, was married June 1, 1910, to Edward Young, born April 18, 1886. Issue:  
 George Young, born August 10, 1915.  
 Bernice Young, born March 4, 1918.  
 Mabel Young, born April 8, 1921.  
 Esther Young, born September 16, 1922.  
 Charles Young, born November 12, 1924.  
 Neva Young, born July 22, 1926.  
 Pearl Young, born June 2, 1928.  
 Howard Young, born June 28, 1929.

Eliza Dean, born August 18, 1888, married Joseph Swoggie and died October 13, 1931.

George Dean, born November 9, 1890, was married December 11, 1911, to Bessie Book, born September 21, 1888. She died in 1941. Issue:  
 Thelma Dean, born May 4, 1913.  
 William Dean, born December 28, 1914.  
 Jesse Dean, born March 12, 1916.  
 Howard Lester Dean, born May 28, 1917.  
 Russell Dean, born January 2, 1919.  
 Blanche Dean, born October 1, 1920.  
 Alfred Dean, born November 13, 1921.

Chadwick Dean, born April 7, 1893, was married March 2, 1917, to Mae Thompson. Issue:  
 Wesley Dean, born November 26, 1917.  
 Arthur Dean, born June 6, 1919.  
 Robert Dean, born July 21, 1920, married Betty.

Lela Dean, born January 16, 1896, was married September 11, 1919, to Jesse Book, born June 6, 1892. He died December 13, 1944. Issue:  
 Jesse Donald Book, born April 13, 1928, married Estella.

Theodore Roosevelt Dean, born March 10, 1898, was married October 18, 1919, to Josephine Noggle, born February 21, 1892. Issue:  
 Betty Dean, born November 6, 1920.  
 Rebecca Dean, born August 17, 1922.  
 Grace Dean, born June 15, 1926.  
 Theodore Dean, born June 5, 1929.

Mary Dean, born November 8, 1900, was married March 15, 1920, to Clair Burnside, born April 10, 1901. Issue:  
 Joseph Burnside, born October 5, 1921.  
 Kenneth Burnside, born June 26, 1923.  
 Clair Burnside, born June 15, 1925.  
 Helen Burnside, born November 7, 1927.

Nellie Dean, born November 8, 1900, was married January 1, 1924, to Norman Perichke, born April 18, 1896. He died in 1969. Issue:  
 George Perichke, born November 14, 1924.  
 Clarence Perichke, born May 6, 1927.  
 Norman Perichke, born September 2, 1928.  
 Gerald Perichke, born February 23, 1930.  
 Thomas Perichke, born August 29, 1931.

Willis Dean, born March 1, 1858, married Jennie Jordan, born in 1861.  
She died in 1889, and he died April 28, 1910. Issue:

Minnie Dean, born September 2, 1881, was married November 28, 1900,  
to Harry White, born in 1879. Issue:

Chester White, born August 12, 1900, died in 1945.

Leona White, born August 15, 1902, married Charles Book and  
died August 10, 1934. Issue:

Dorothy Book, born February 14, 1931.

Patty Book, born August 10, 1934.

Gladys White, born February, 1905, was married August 21, 1929,  
to Nelson Stoner.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Hist. & Biog. New Castle and Lawrence Co., Pa., pg. 464.

Jacob Dean, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born August 27, 1833, was  
married August 15, 1854, to Clara Furman, born May 1, 1836. He  
died March 13, 1907, and she died November 30, 1907. Issue:

Noah Dean, born September 27, 1856, married (1st) Rose Jubbs and (2nd)

Myra Lundow. He died February 26, 1930. Issue, by the first  
marriage:

Oliver Dean.

Alfred Allen Dean, married Mary Chersty. Issue:

Lucille Dean, born March 20, 1930.

Dorothy Dean, born November 15, 19\_\_.

Elaine Dean, born July 26, 19\_\_.

Gladys Dean, born November 20, 18\_\_, married Jay Marshall, born  
August 29, 18\_\_. Issue:

Robert Marshall, born January 22, 19\_\_.

Gwendolyn Marshall, born January 24, 19\_\_.

June Marshall, born June 10, 19\_\_.

Julia Marshall, born June 27, 19\_\_.

Betty Marshall, born May 27, 19\_\_.

Jay Marshall, born June 28, 19\_\_.

Meredith Dean.

Clara Dean, married Richard Penale. Issue: Elaine Penale.

Sarah Dean, born July 24, 1858.

Onas Vitellus Dean, born November 15, 1860, died February 6, 1862.

Permilvia Dean, born July 6, 1862, married John C. Williams and died  
January 21, 1933.

Ida Ella Dean, born March 16, 1864, was married June 23, 1891, to Thelbut  
McKee, born September 29, 1858. Issue:

Cecil McKee, born July 20, 1892, married Jessie Cramer and was  
divorced in 1916.

Grace McKee, born December 6, 1894.

Marjorie McKee, born August 8, 1896, was married July 29, 1922, to  
Andrew Kolovoske.

James Dean McKee, born January 14, 1899.

Alton McKee, born April 23, 1905, was married September 28, 1925, to  
Millie Parks, born July 15, 1905. Issue:

Betty Lou McKee, born April 17, 1926.

Robertson Alton McKee, born December 11, 1927.

Charles Truitt Dean, born September 13, 1866, was married October 15, 1890, to Priscilla Shields, born March 4, 1861. She died September 4, 1928, and he was married (2nd) on March 16, 1930, to Elizabeth M. Bennett. He died in 1942. Issue:

Bertha A. Dean, born February 7, 1892.

Merle Dean, born February 10, 1894, was married February 6, 1912, to Anna Graff. Issue:

Paul Andrew Dean, born April 21, 1914.

Charles Wayne Dean, born March 20, 1916.

Verna A. Dean, born March 30, 1898, was married January 3, 1925, to Charles E. Stewart, born November 11, 1898.

Anna Dean, born August 2, 1868, died May 22, 1875.

Clara A. Dean, born August 20, 1870, was married October 28, 1891, to Ulysses Grant Perry, born November 27, 1864. He died

July 9, 1924. Issue:

Oliver H. Perry, was married (1st) October 5, 1918, to Edna Leach and (2nd) February 19, 1929, to Dorothy Moore.

Walter Dean Perry, born June 12, 1902, was married in December, 1933, to Geneva Kenestrick.

Paul F. Perry, born October 4, 1903, was married in August, 1928, to Edna Byng. Issue:

Johanna Edith Perry, born December 20, 1933.

William Earl Perry, born May 17, 1907, was married in May, 1929, to Gladys S. Cushman and was divorced in 1934.

Myrta Dean, born February 4, 1873, was married August 7, 1902, to Charles H. Rea. Issue:

Verna Rea, born October 9, 1903, was married September 24, 1927, to Carl Lindmark. Issue:

Patricia J. Lindmark, born September 24, 1928.

Myrta C. Lindmark, born February 23, 1932.

Clifford I. Rea, born July 10, 1906.

Charles Howard Rea, born January 21, 1909.

Russell Emery Rea, born May 17, 1911.

William Edwin Rea, born February 21, 1914.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Noah Dean, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born October 15, 1835, was married February 25, 1860, to Catherine McNickles, born August 23, 1837. She died March 26, 1906, and he died March 24, 1918. Issue:

Joseph Newton Dean, born June 23, 1861, died September 2, 1862.

Albert Sherman Dean, born March 5, 1863, was married September 30, 1885, to Lillie E. Cameron, born December 21, 1865. He died July 11, 1936.

Son, died in infancy.

Alice Josephine Dean.

Jennie Gertrude Dean, born May 17, 1872, died September 4, 1902.

Eva Luella Dean, born November 25, 1874, died November 6, 1918.

Son, died in infancy.

Martha Dean, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born March 17, 1837, was married August 28, 1856, to Levi Andrews, born December 30, 1834. She died in September, 1905, and he died August 12, 1917. Issue:

Caroline Andrews, born January 21, 1858, married Amos McCalmont and died in December, 1916.

Adella Ann Andrews, born December 2, 1860, died August 16, 1871.

Charles Andrews, born March 4, 1865, lived at Sandy Lake, Pa.

Marietta Andrews, born December 12, 1866, married Sy Collins. A son, Jay Collins, died January 21, 1933.

Fanny Andrews, born March 28, 1868, married (1st) Willis Rhyol, who died in 1931, and (2nd) Harry Thompson on July 16, 1933. No issue.

Frank Andrews, born September 12, 1869, married Effie Gorley, born October 15, 1877. He died September 15, 1931. Issue:

Richard Andrews, born February 4, 1900, had a daughter, Katherine Louise, born September 20, 1932.

Frank Paul Andrews, born August 20, 1903, had a daughter, Rosella Jane, born September 11, 1932.

Kenneth Gorley Andrews, born May 6, 1907, had a daughter, Donna Jean, born December 28, 1932.

Ella Jane Andrews, born April 7, 1912, died September 20, 1915.

Joseph Andrews, born October 28, 1872, married an Eckberger and lived in Seattle, Wash. They had two daughters.

Richard Andrews, born June 4, 1874.

Luella Andrews, born March 24, 1877, died September 10, 1877.

Elvira Andrews, born February 12, 1879, died December 21, 1891.

Maggie Andrews, born May 11, 1881.

Caroline Dean, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born February 2, 1839, married Jesse Lock, born in 1839. He died in 1910, and she died in 1923. Issue:

Luella Lock, born in 1860, married Samuel Burnside and died in 1879. No issue.

Dora Blanch Lock, born March 28, 1869, married William Kerr. Issue:

Nina Van Zandt Kerr, born October 27, 1889, married John Raymond Meek and lived at New Wilmington, Pa. He died in 1968. Issue:

Arthur Meek, married Opal Keister and had a son, Arthur Meek.

Jesse Newell Kerr, born September 10, 1891, was married February 21, 1917, to May Lillian Pierce, born November 4, 1890.

Esther Goldina Kerr, born January 1, 18\_\_, was married October 20, 1915, to Lee Allen. Issue: Helen Roberta and June Allen.

William Charles Lock, born August 16, 1870, married Maud Kerr.

Lawrence McGriffin Lock, born August 16, 1870, was married (1st) November 17, 1892, to Eliza Jane Vogan and (2nd) to

Martha Dennison. Issue, three by the first marriage:

John Lawrence Lock, born May 31, 1917.

Robert Lock, born August 24, 1918, died in infancy.

Joseph Earl Lock, born November 24, 1926.

Daniel Perry Lock, born January 26, 1933.

Mary Permella Lock, born May 27, 1872, married Ed Robison, born April 28, 1872. He died October 23, 1924. Issue:

Bessie Robison, born August 12, 1900.

Erma Robison, born September 15, 1897, died February 21, 1917.

Floyd Robison, born July 10, 1907, died May 21, 1921.

Margaret Lock, born February 16, 1874, married Willis Mayberry and died in 1912. Issue:

Caroline Mayberry, married a Humphry.  
Myrtle Mayberry, married a Studebaker.

Harry Clifford Lock, born October 20, 1876, married (1st) Carrie Myers and (2nd) Jessie.

Alfred Dean, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Emery) Dean, born June 16, 1840, was married April 23, 1863, to Rebecca McClaren, born October 8, 1843. She died December 12, 1912, and he died March 29, 1929. Issue:

James Newton Dean, born August 16, 1864, was married (1st) April 24, 1896, to Olla Runkle and (2nd) April 27, 1910, to Bertha

Pressey. Issue:

Wilbur Dean, born January 30, 1911.

Hugh LaFayette Dean, born November 18, 1865, was married March 28, 1893, to Mary Hannah Young, born July 14, 1867. She died November 22, 1938, and he died June 5, 1947. Issue:

Howard Wilbur Dean, born November 3, 1895, was married September 1, 1920, to Mary E. Wright, born December 30, 1888.

Issue:

Richard Alfred Dean, born August 5, 1924, was married August 14, 1954, to Helen Grange, born January 29, 1922. Have an adopted child.

Joseph Jay Dean, born December 14, 1927, was married September 29, 1956, to Marian Thompson, born May 21, 1931. Issue:

Jay Frasier Dean, born July 17, 1957.

Ellen Louise Dean, born July 13, 1959.

Richard Arthur Dean, born June 9, 1963.

Bertha Amelia Dean, born January 23, 1898, was married August 21, 1922, to Fred Campbell, born December 10, 1897.

Issue:

E. Raymond Campbell, born May 27, 1925, was married August 27, 1949, to Frances Rogers. Issue:

Donald Campbell.

Rogers Campbell.

Amy Beth Campbell, born in August, 1963.

Harry E. Dean, born December 14, 1901, was married April 27, 1931, to Edith Bishop, born February 11, 1906, and lives at Fresno, Calif. Issue:

Ruth Esther Dean, born April 4, 1932.

David Wesley Dean, born December 5, 1933.

Mary Lou Dean, born November 19, 1939.

Walter E. Dean, born May 19, 1905, was married (1st) June 22, 1929, to Mildred Marshall, born May 26, 1910. She died December 19, 1956, and he married (2nd) November 1, 1957, Delpha Brandon, born September 12, 1915. Issue:

Esther Leona Dean, born April 19, 1930, married a McCreary.

Bertha Helen Dean, born April 19, 1934.

Wanda Jean Dean, born April 2, 1940, married Richard Lechner.

Issue: Greg Lechner.

Wayne Ernest Dean, born February 7, 1944.

Joseph Curtis Dean, born December 16, 1867, was married (1st) on September 5, 1901, to Grace Singleton and (2nd) August 29, 1921, to Elizabeth Albin, born January 13, 1868, died in May, 1946. No issue.

Millie May Dean, born July 1, 1870, died November 21, 1870.

Wilbur Clinton Dean, born January 30, 1872, was married January 29, 1913, to Mary Staph, who died October 9, 1941. He died November 18, 1944. They lived in Washington. Issue: Alfred and Donald.

Ida Alpharetta Dean, born October 25, 1873, was married May 6, 1898, to Harry W. McGeary and died July 4, 1950. No issue.

Margaret Estella Dean, born November 12, 1875, was married February 27, 1896, to William A. Glasser. She died in 1907, and he died January 6, 1935. No issue.

Ruth Ella Dean, born December 5, 1877, was married August 3, 1899, to Mack M. Rodgers and died December 18, 1950. He died September 4, 1939. Issue:

Margaret Rodgers, born March 4, 1905, was married (1st) June 12, 1926, to Kenneth Boram, born January 5, 1905. He died March 13, 1929, and she married (2nd) March 5, 1938, Richard Flaughn, born June 4, 1896. Issue:

Kenneth Boram, born August 22, 1927, was married December 28, 1948, to Anna, born July 14, 192\_. Issue:

Kenneth Boram, born February 26, 1952.

Cindy Boram, born December 11, 1954.

Paul Rodgers, born November 16, 1909, was married April 7, 1934, to Lana Lee Walker, born April 22, 1911. Issue:

Scott Dean Rodgers, born January 10, 1945, was married November 2, 1968, to Susan Berry.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.

Peter Emery (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Pa. His wife, Eliza, was born about 1814 in Pa., and they lived in North Slippery Rock and Scott Townships, Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Sarah Emery, born about 1833 in Pa.

Ruth Emery, born about 1836 in Pa.

Samuel Emery, born about 1838 in Pa., married Margaret Wehr.

George Emery, born about 1840 in Pa.

Nancy Emery, born about 1842 in Pa.

Jacob Emery, born about 1844 in Pa., married Leah Pence.

Cowden (or cowder) Emery, born about 1846 in Pa., married Mary.

Mary Emery, born about 1849 in Pa.

Ann Emery, born about 1857 in Pa.

Ref.: 1850 Census, North Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.  
1860 Census, Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.

Samuel Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in Pa. He married Margaret Wehr, daughter of Andrew and Sophia Wehr, born February 1, 1843. He died in 1910, and she died April 8, 1931. Both are buried at Harlansburg, Pa. Issue:

Elizabeth O. Emery, born March 26, 1865, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa., was married to Wesley Wagner, born July 12, 1859/60, at Rose Point, Pa. They lived at Rose Point, where he died September 19, 1917, and she on February 25, 1932. Both are buried at Rose Point, Pa. Issue:

- Roy Emery Wagner, born September 20, 1889, at Rose Point, Pa., was unmarried and died September 3, 1967, at Rose Point, Lawrence Co., Pa.
- Lila Wagner, born June 30, 1897, at Rose Point, Pa., was married June 10, 1918, to Floyd Kerr.
- Glenola Wagner, born August 31, 1899, at Rose Point, Pa., was married in July, 1919, to John Jones.
- Mary Wagner, born November 3, 1901, at Rose Point, Pa., married Gerald Kirker.
- Pauline Wagner, born April 4, 1907, at Rose Point, Pa., died in 1912.
- Sarah Wagner, born June 22, 1895, at Rose Point, Pa., married Charles McFarland and died December 29, 1957, at New Castle, Pa.
- Anna Wagner, born January 24, 1893, at Rose Point, Pa., married W. C. Gallagher and died October 19, 1956, at Rose Point, Pa.
- Theresa Wagner, born April 2, 1904, at Rose Point, Pa., married McKinley Stuart and died October 31, 1965, at New Castle, Pa.
- Rose Wagner, born May 24, 1884, at Rose Point, Pa., was married on May 1, 1907, to Wilbur Boston and died February 6, 1943, at New Castle, Pa.

Scott Emery (or George S.), born about 1862 in Pa., died October 14, 1918, at Alliance, Ohio.

Mary E. Emery, born about 1869 in Pa.

William Emery, born in 1882, died March 29, 1927, at Akron, Ohio.

Charles Emery, died in February, 1944, at Harlansburg, Pa.

Jacob Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Pa. He married Leah Pence and settled in Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Orange E. Emery, born about 1867 in Pa.

Minnie J. Emery, born about 1870 in Pa., married a Moore. Issue:

Alice Moore, married Harry Gross.

Floyd Moore, married Margaret Cotton.

Oran Moore.

Phillip Moore.

Sadie E. Emery, born about 1873 in Pa.

George A. Emery, born about 1876 in Pa.

Cowden(r) Emery (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Pa. His wife, Mary, was born in Pa. about 1846. They farmed in Neshannock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Charles V. Emery, born about 1866 in Pa.

William Mead Emery, born about 1869 in Pa.

Jasper Emery, born about 1872 in Pa.

Laura B. Emery, born about 1875 in Pa.  
Mont Emery, born about 1878 in Pa.  
Daughter, born about 1880 in Pa.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Howard Dean, New Castle, Pa.  
1870 and 1880 Census, Neshannock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.  
Mrs. Lila Kerr, New Castle, Pa.  
Obituary, Roy Emery Wagner, Rose Point, Pa.  
1860 Census, Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.  
1860, 1870, and 1880 Census, Slippery Rock Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.



David Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in New Jersey, presumably in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., on January 4, 1780. He was married in 1800 to Edith Fisher, daughter of Philip and Amelia (Brock) Fisher of Northumberland Co., Pa., born in 1781 at West Philadelphia, Pa. This marriage is supposedly recorded at a German Lutheran Church near Harrisburg, Pa.

David and Edith Emery settled in Pennsylvania, and their first child was born in Northumberland County. He may have gone to western Pennsylvania with his father, since his son Frederick was born in Mercer County in 1808. In about 1820 the family removed to Ashland Co., Ohio, and in 1834 removed to Illinois, settling on October 16, 1834, in Canton Township, Fulton Co., Ill., with their first five children.

Issue of David and Edith (Fisher) Emery:

Henry Emery, born January 7, 1802, married (1st) Olive Jacobs and (2nd) Hannah Gaffney.  
 Amelia Emery, born about 1803, married an Eckley.  
 John Emery, born about 1806, married Mary Whittington.  
 Frederick Welker Emery, born July 15, 1808, married Hannah Gaffney.  
 Sarah Emery, married Thomas Hoasland (or Aaron Hasland).  
 Lucretia Emery, married Ellis Dwyer.  
 Zilla Emery, married Thomas Connor.  
 David Fisher Emery, born June 18, 1818, married Catherine Alms.  
 Matilda Fisher Emery, born March 15, 1824, married Reuben Henry Jacobs.  
 Edith Emery, died in infancy.  
 Mary Emery, died in infancy.  
 William Emery, died in infancy.

Ref.: History of Fulton Co., Ill., pg. 549. (Chapman, 1879)  
 Records of Mrs. William Edward Emery, Madison, Wisc.  
 Affidavit made by Matilda Fisher Jacobs, Shelbina, Mo., March 3, 1910.  
 Records of Forest Emery, La Fayette, Ill., letter dated Oct., 1934.

Henry Emery (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 7, 1802, in Northumberland Co., Pa. He was married (1st) to Olive Jacobs, born January 6, 1808, in Pennsylvania. She died September 26, 1859, and is buried at Galva, Henry Co., Ill. He was married (2nd) in Stark Co., Ill., February 22, 1860, to Hannah Gaffney, widow of his brother, Frederick Welker Emery, who was born November 3, 1814, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Henry Emery came to Henry Co., Ill., in April, 1856, and died November 17, 1875, at Galva, Ill., where he is buried. Hannah died at Galva, Ill., October 18, 1884. There were no children by the second marriage. Issue:

Mary E. Emery, born December 30, 1825, married Jonas Butler.  
 Amelia Emery, born August 15, 1827, married John Standard.  
 David W. Emery, born September 13, 1829, married Sarah Dwyer.  
 James H. Emery, born February 5, 1832, married Rodah E. Hardestry.  
 Elizabeth Emery, born May 21, 1834, married Abiah Butler.  
 John F. Emery, born September 26, 1836, married Phebe.  
 Edith Caroline Emery, born about 1838, married Ethan A. Cornwall.  
 Sarah Anne Emery, born March 13, 1841, married Frank Ferman.  
 William P. Emery, born December 2, 1843, married Margaret Ferman.  
 Jason Rust Emery, born September 1, 1845, married Amanda J. Van Winkle.  
 Catherine Renville Emery, born February 15, 1849, married William Kelly.

Ref.: History of Henry Co., Ill. (Ketl & Co.), pg. 351.  
 Will of Henry Emery, Henry Co., Ill., filed Feb. 11, 1876, Ottumwa, Iowa.  
 Biographical Record of Henry Co., Ill. (Clark)  
 Marriage Records of Stark Co., Ill.

Mary E. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1825, in Ohio. She was married March 2, 1843, to Jonas Butler, born about 1816 in Pennsylvania. They lived in Stark Co., Ill. Issue:

Sarah E. Butler, born about 1844 in Stark Co., Ill.

Olive E. Butler, born about 1847 in Stark Co., Ill.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Stark Co., Ill.

Amelia Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1827, in Ohio. She was married November 29, 1846, to John P. Standard, born about 1825 in Ill., and lived near the town of Joshua, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Evalany Standard, born about 1846 in Fulton Co., Ill.

Olive M. Standard, born about 1850 in Fulton Co., Ill.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Fulton Co., Ill.

David W. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1829, at Columbus, Ohio. He married Sarah Dwyer, born about 1838 in Ill., and settled near Galva in Henry Co., Ill. About 1870 he removed to Ottumwa, Iowa, where he died January 28, 1909. He is buried at Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue:

Galva O. Emery, born January 21, 1855, at Galva, Ill.

Charles Sumner Emery, born June 9, 1858, at Galva, Ill., married Etta Rowe.

Fred J. Emery, born about 1861 at Galva, Ill., went to Colorado about 1900 and died prior to 1909.

Bert B. Emery, born about 1867 at Galva, Ill., was married (2nd) March 10, 1900, to Margaret L. McDowell and died in Los Angeles.

Clyde Emery, born about 1870 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married September 30, 1905, to Carrie Shiflett.

Clark L. Emery, born about 1873 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married December 27, 1897, to Ella Clark.

Benjamin Emery, born about 1875 at Ottumwa, Iowa, lived as a carpenter in Ottumwa and later moved to California.

Georgia M. Emery, born about 1878 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married September 6, 1899, to Burchard H. Peck.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Center Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Tombstone inscription, Ottumwa, Iowa, cemetery.

Ottumwa Courier, January 28, 1909.

1895 Census, Ottumwa, Iowa, fourth ward.

Records of Ethel Emery Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

Charles Sumner Emery (David<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 9, 1858, at Galva, Ill. He was married September 26, 1881, in Wapello Co., Iowa, to Etta Rowe, born July 4, 1861, in Canada. He was a carpenter in Ottumwa, Iowa, and later moved to Sacramento, Calif., where he died December 24, 1938. Etta died

October 15, 1936. Issue:

Fred Clarence Emery, born April 22, 1883, at Ottumwa, Iowa, married Cora and died at sea on October 27, 1910. Issue:

Lawrence Emery, born April 27, 1906, disappeared in 1922.

Roy H. Emery, born May 1, 1891, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married November 28, 1912, at Sacramento, Calif., to Frances Mae Collins, daughter of Lewis Dexter Collins and his wife, Joetha Harrison Hawkins, born May 11, 1892, at Sacramento, Calif. He died in November, 1967, at Walnut Creek, Calif. Issue:

Roy H. Emery, Jr., born June 13, 1915, at San Francisco, Calif., was married February 28, 1935, to Evelyn Marcus, daughter of Bernard and Lina (Nordman) Marcus. Issue:

Ronald Roy Emery, born December 8, 1935, at San Francisco, Cal., was married March 24, 1958, to Lorraine Sechler, daughter of Ernest Edwin and Margaret Lorraine (Nelson) Sechler. Issue:

Jeffry Logan Emery, born June 25, 1959, at San Jose, Calif.

Brett Allen Emery, born April 2, 1963, at San Jose, Calif.

Thomas Collins Emery, born October 25, 1918, at San Francisco, Cal., was married February 25, 1947, to Odette Peirani, daughter of Emile and Georgette (Greiner) Peirani, born at Nice, France. Issue:

Marilyn Emery, born December 18, 1948, at San Jose, Calif.

Annette Emery, born October 20, 1951, at San Jose, Calif.

Charmaine Emery, born August 6, 1954, at San Jose, Calif.

Janice Emery, born September 4, 1958, at Santa Cruz, Calif.

Irvin Richard Emery, born October 17, 1921, at San Francisco, Calif., was married to Roberta Van Raum, daughter of Gerrit Henry and Frances (McAllen) Van Raum, born July 25, 1924.

Issue:

Patricia Emery, born September 22, 1950.

Paul Scott Emery, born August 17, 1953.

Ethel Mae Emery, born August 7, 1894, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married (1st) to Wayne Harmon and (2nd) to Walter Johnson. She died in 1955. Issue:

Winton Harmon, born October 9, 1915, at Long Beach, Calif.

Ref.: 1895 Census, Ottumwa, Iowa, 6th ward.

Wapello County, Iowa, Marriage Records.

Letter from Roy H. Emery, Walnut Creek, California, March 22, 1966.

Bible records of Charles S. Emery Bible.

Clark L. Emery (David<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1873 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He was married at Ottumwa on December 27, 1897, to Ella Clark, daughter of Jefferson Clark, born about 1872 in Mercer Co., Mo. They lived at Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue:

Bert W. Emery, born June 29, 1898, at Ottumwa, Iowa, married Esther Nelson and died January 18, 1960. No issue.

Alice E. Emery, born January 20, 1900, at Ottumwa, Iowa, married Harry Whitmore and died July 22, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif. He died at Los Angeles about 1954.

Raymond Clark Emery, born July 23, 1902, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married May 16, 1925, to Maurine B. Black, daughter of Moses and Edith Black.

Ralph Theodore Emery, born July 25, 1904, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married July 24, 1926, at Ottumwa to Florence Noble, born about 1906 at Colfax, Iowa. She was the daughter of Harry and Esther (Jones) Noble and had married (1st) an Anderson. Issue: Virginia and Richard Emery.

Ref.: Wapello County, Iowa, Marriage Records.  
Letter from Mrs. Raymond C. Emery, Des Moines, Iowa.  
Records of Mrs. Ethel Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

James H. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 5, 1832, in Ohio. He married Rhoda E. Hardestry, born about 1849 in Illinois, and settled as a physician in Blandenville, McDonough Co., Ill. Here he died on April 17, 1908. Issue:

Olin P. Emery, born about 1869 in Illinois.  
James Emery, born about 1871 in Illinois.  
Lois Emery, born about 1873 in Illinois.  
Otto B. Emery, born about 1874 in Illinois.  
Roscoe D. Emery, born about 1877 in Illinois.  
Daisey R. Emery, born in August, 1879, in Illinois.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Blandenville, McDonough Co., Ill.

Elizabeth Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1834, in Ohio. She was married by Jacob Young, J.P., in Stark Co., Ill., on August 29, 1852, to Abiah Butler. She died January 30, 1902. They lived at Newkirk, Oklahoma.

Ref.: Stark County, Ill., Marriage Records.  
Records of Ethel Emery Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

John F. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1836, in Fulton Co., Ill. His wife, Phebe, was born about 1846 in Vermont. They settled about 1870 in Wapello Co., Iowa, but returned to Illinois and in 1880 was living in Weller Township, Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

Ida Emery, born about 1863 in Ill., married a McLaughlin and lived at Cozad, Nebr. Issue: Cecile McLaughlin.  
Lottie Emery, born about 1867 in Illinois.  
Leonard Emery, born about 1871 in Iowa.  
Laura D. Emery, born about 1875 in Iowa.  
Lester G. Emery, born about 1879 in Illinois.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Highland Twp., Wapello Co., Iowa.  
1880 Census, Weller Twp., Henry Co., Ill.  
Letter from Mrs. Ethel Emery Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

Edith Caroline Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1838 in Fulton Co., Ill. She was married by Milton Eckley, J.P., in Stark Co., Ill, April 1, 1850, to Ethan A. Cornwall.

Ref.: Stark County, Ill., Marriage Records.

Sarah Anne Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1841, in Fulton Co., Ill. She married Francis Ferman and died March 30, 1902. Issue:

William Curtis Ferman, born August 3, 1866, in Henry Co., Ill., was married to Fanny Alice Gruenig, daughter of Louis Wendell and Mary (Landis) Gruenig, born July 1, 1868, at La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill. She died January 20, 1906. He died March 24, 1931, at La Plata, Mo., and both are buried there. Issue:

Frank Wendell Ferman, born June 10, 1888, at Highland Center, Iowa, married Nora Sinclair.

Winnie Annie Ferman, born July 14, 1890, at Blandensville, Ill., married John F. Akins and died in 1911.

Wade Kent Ferman, born January 17, 1893, at Highland Center, Iowa, married Alta Simmons.

Ralph Sidney Ferman, born January 18, 1897, at Highland Center, Iowa, married Aliene Ray.

Ethel Marie Ferman, born September 26, 1899, at Highland Center, Iowa, married Ernest Allison.

Roy Leo Ferman, born March 21, 1903, at La Plata, Mo., was married February 17, 1945, to Adelaide Anderson. He died June 28, 1958, at Hoxie, Kansas.

Ref.: William Curtis Ferman family Bible records.

William P. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 2, 1843, in Fulton Co., Ill. He was married December 12, 1865, to Margaret Ferman, born in 1846 in Ohio. He was a Civil War veteran and died at his home in Highland Center, Wapello Co., Iowa, September 12, 1910. Margaret died January 5, 1929, at Hedrick, Iowa. Both are buried in the McCormick Cemetery in Wapello Co., Iowa. Issue:

Henry Emery, born about 1867 in Illinois, died prior to 1910.

Mary E. Emery, born October 1, 1868, in Ill., was married February 3, 1892, at Highland Center, Iowa, to Benjamin T. Stevens, son of T. L. and Addie (McCormick) Stevens, born about 1870 in McDonough Co., Ill. Issue:

Addie Stevens, born about 1894 in Wapello Co., Iowa, married a Morgan.  
Effie Stevens, born about 1907 in Wapello Co., Iowa, married a De Selvia.

Beulah Stevens, born about 1915 in Wapello Co., Iowa.

Mary E. Stevens died at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1914.

Frank E. Emery, born February 12, 1870, in Wapello Co., Iowa, was married October 27, 1892, in Wapello Co., Iowa, to Annie E. Buckner, daughter of F. M. and Elizabeth (Gray) Buckner, born about 1875 in Wapello Co., Iowa. Issue:

Lena I. Emery, born about 1896, was married August 24, 1918, to Charles L. Reifsnnyder and lived at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Ruth L. Emery, born May 19, 1900, married Harry Tyrrell and lived in Beaumont, Texas.

Owen Dak Emery, born March 20, 1874, in Wapello Co., Iowa, was married in Wapello Co., Iowa, February 10, 1897, to Jennie May Winner, daughter of Mark F. and Bell (Parker) Winner, born about 1876 in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

Robert R. Emery, born October 28, 1876, in Wapello Co., Iowa, was married August 20, 1900, in Wapello County to Estella May Pribble, daughter of Grafton F. and Ellen I. (Gibson) Pribble, born about 1881 in Iowa. They lived at Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue:

Leo R. Emery, born about 1901 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married in Wapello Co., Iowa, January 14, 1922, to Clara Johnson, daughter of William C. and Clara (Jellison) Johnson, born about 1900 in Marion, Iowa. He died October 15, 1932, at Ottumwa, Iowa, and is buried in the Memorial Cemetery there. Issue:

Marian C. Emery, born about 1923.

Dorothy L. Emery, born about 1924.

Shirley Emery.

Earl H. Emery, born March 15, 1903, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Mary Maxine Emery, born September 30, 1912, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

James Arlo Emery, born October 30, 1878, in Wapello Co., Iowa, was married February 26, 1903, at Highland Center, Iowa, to Anna Belle Spilman, daughter of James H. and Julia S. (Buckner) Spilman, born about 1881 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died July 19, 1964, at Ottumwa, Iowa, and is buried in the McCormick Cemetery in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. Issue:

Margaret E. Emery, born April 10, 1900, in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa, was married August 18, 1928, to Roy Osterfoss, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Schweitzer) Osterfoss, born about 1905 at Hedrick, Iowa. Issue:

Ruth Osterfoss, married a Swanstram.

Martha Osterfoss, married a Meir.

Cordia A. Emery, born May 12, 1881, at Highland Center, Iowa, was married at Highland Center on October 26, 1912, to Roscoe O. Shoemaker, son of L. W. and Molly E. (Hansell) Shoemaker, born about 1882 at Lilly, Ill.

Harry Ray Emery, born January 20, 1888, at Highland Center, Iowa, was married September 25, 1907, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to Ada B. Bowlin, daughter of E. M. and Alice (Buchanan) Bowlin, born about 1889 in Wapello Co., Iowa. He died October 25, 1918, at Highland Center and is buried in the McCormick Cemetery in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa. Issue:

Harold E. Emery, born about 1907 at Highland Center, Iowa, was married August 4, 1926, in Wapello Co., Iowa, to Ruth Mae Hibbert, daughter of William and Pearl (Allender) Hibbert, born about 1907 at Eldon, Iowa.

Leona Emery, born about 1912 at Highland Center, Iowa.

Warren Emery, born December 26, 1915, at Highland Center, Iowa.

Ref.: Ottumwa Courier, September 12, 1900; January 5, 1929.  
 Wapello County, Iowa, Cemetery records.  
 Wapello Co., Iowa, Administrations, 147:7-549 and 327:14-10.  
 Wapello Co., Iowa, Census records.  
 Wapello Co., Iowa, Marriage Records.

Jason Rust Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1845, in Joshua Township, Fulton Co., Ill. He served in Co. G., 55th Ill. Infantry during the Civil War. His first wife was Nellie, by whom he had one child, the others were by his second marriage on May 14, 1882, at Highland Center, Iowa, to Amanda Jane Van Winkle, daughter of Miles and Catherine (Hensley) Van Winkle, born December 27, 1857, in Camden Co., Mo. He died September 18, 1911, at Highland Center, Iowa, and is buried in the McCormick Cemetery in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.  
 Issue:

Katherine Emery, born January 17, 1883, in Highland Township, died in infancy.  
 Eva Louella Emery, born April 27, 1885, in Highland Township, married (1st) Lester Sisco and (2nd) Clarence Williams.  
 Floyd Blaine Emery, born January 7, 1887, in Highland Township, was unmarried and died June 17, 1928. He is buried in the McCormick Cemetery in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Ia.  
 Jennie Mabel Emery, born February 17, 1889, at Hedrick, Iowa, was married December 16, 1939, to Otto Woest.  
 Ethel Emery, born October 4, 1892, in Highland Township, was married January 2, 1915, to Ernest Carl Ragen, Jr., son of Ernest Carl and Wilhelmine (Seefeld) Ragen, born September 22, 1888, in Logan Co., Ill. They live at Highland Center, Iowa. No issue.  
 Chester Emery, born May 14, 1894, in Highland Township, died in infancy.  
 Glen Emery, born April 30, 1897, in Highland Township, married (1st) Bertha Millhouse and (2nd) Geneva Daniels.

Eva Louella Emery (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1885, in Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa, was married (1st) February 19, 1902, to Lester Sisco, son of William and Lucinda Sisco, born November 2, 1879. He died May 4, 1918, and she married (2nd) Clarence Williams on April 22, 1923. She died December 12, 1941. Issue:

Warren Sisco, born December 25, 1902, died December 27, 1902.  
 Estel Emery Sisco, born February 6, 1904, was married October 23, 1923, to Blanch Kathryn Davis, daughter of Albert and Etta (Dyer) Davis. Issue:  
 Donald Eugene Sisco, born July 10, 1928, at Flint, Mich., married Vida Bernau of Des Moines, Iowa. Issue:  
 William Sisco, born December 8, 1950.  
 Teri Dawn Sisco, born November 8, 1951.  
 Patricia Ann Sisco, born March 14, 1930, at Chicago, Ill., was married September 19, 1948, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to Jack Lyman, son of Theodore Earl and Lola May (Bell) Lyman. Issue:  
 Michael Allen Lyman, born August 25, 1951.  
 Timothy Paul Lyman, born February 20, 1954.

Glen Emery (Jason<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born April 30, 1897, in Highland Township, Wapello

Co., Iowa, was married (1st) at Ottumwa, Iowa, on June 6, 1916, to Bertha Millhouse, daughter of D. W. and Clara (Burtlow) Millhouse of Ottumwa, born about 1899, and (2nd) to Geneva Daniels, born about 1898 in Iowa. He died January 5, 1944, at Ottumwa, Iowa, and Geneva was remarried to Richard Funk and lived in Pomona, California. Issue:

Edward Carl Emery, born October 2, 1916, at Highland Center, Iowa, was married July 28, 1939, to Ruth Maxine Reeves, daughter of Ralph and Mae (Shoemaker) Reeves. Issue:

Sandra Sue Emery, born November 30, 1940, at Highland Center, Iowa.

Brian L. Emery, born November 1, 1944, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married August 12, 1964, at Hedrick, Iowa, to Judy Elaine Hammond, daughter of Donald H. and Mabel (Hull) Hammond.

Roger Leroy Emery, born March 7, 1947, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Brent C. Emery, born October 21, 1953, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Kim T. Emery, born March 27, 1955, at Sigourney, Iowa.

Clifford Eugene Emery, born June 9, 1918, at Des Moines, Iowa, was married June 14, 1941, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to Beatrice Mae Smith, daughter of Elmer James and Nellie Lorraine (Harl) Smith, born about 1923 at Moulton, Iowa. Issue:

Larry Eugene Emery, born June 30, 1942, at Iowa City, Iowa, was married January 19, 1962, at Los Vegas, Nev., to Diane Carroll, daughter of John Merle and Milliecent Clay (Stephens) Carroll. Issue:

Curtis Eugene Emery, born October 10, 1963, at Upland, Calif.

Steven Glen Emery, born August 27, 1946, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Michael James Emery, born June 5, 1948, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Sidney Leroy Emery, born June 25, 1919, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married (1st) to Amanda Patricia Collier, daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (Wiloher) Collier, born January 16, 1922. He was married (2nd) at Yuma, Arizona, October 12, 1947, to Frances Medina, daughter of Leonard Cerrono and Martha (Esparza) Medina, born about 1920 at Ramona, Calif. Issue:

Joyce Idella Emery, born August 13, 1941, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married (1st) to Armond Ray Martin and (2nd) to Dale Bracton. Issue:

Dene Jane Martin, born October 20, 1959, at Seattle, Wash.

Charlene Kay Emery, born May 21, 1948, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Cynthia Arlene Emery, born April 27, 1949, at Pomona, Calif.

Carolyn Elaine Emery, born November 19, 1950, at Pomona, Calif.

Clovis Imagene Mae Emery, born October 13, 1921, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married February 10, 1940, at Ottumwa, Iowa, to Verle William Brittain, son of Alfred and Bertha (Bain) Brittain, born July 23, 1913, at Wells, Kansas. Issue:

Gloria Jean Brittain, born December 2, 1940, died May 19, 1949.

Richard William Brittain, born May 2, 1942, at Kansas City, Kans.

Charles Rodger Brittain, born October 29, 1944, at Kansas City, Kans.

Gary Lee Brittain, born February 8, 1948, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Jason Rust Emery, born October 2, 1923, was married January 19, 1946, at Madison, Wisc., to Winnifred E. Collins, born October 6, 1926, at Denver, Colo. Issue:



Jason Rust Emery, Jr., born February 16, 1957, at Madison, Wisc.  
Susan K. Emery, born March 10, 1959, at Madison, Wisc.

Daniel Glen Emery, born May 4, 1927, in Wapello Co., Iowa, was married  
(1st) to Shirley Bakerink, daughter of Donald Bakerink,  
and (2nd) on March 12, 1960, to Beverly Marie Moler, daughter of David  
Walter and Thelma Gertrude (Jones) Moler, born December 22, 1935. Issue:  
Karen Renee Emery, born May 27, 1955, at Bell, Calif.  
Danele Marie Emery, born April 30, 1961.

Dallas Herbert Emery, born July 25, 1928, in Highland Township, died  
September 25, 1928, and is buried in the McCormick  
Cemetery, Highland Township, Wapello Co., Iowa.

David William Emery, born October 11, 1932, at Highland Center, Iowa, was  
married August 18, 1952, at Pomona, Calif., to Nancy  
Lou Rath, daughter of August Chris and Nita Leona (Sargent) Rath, born  
June 22, 1935. Issue:  
Vicki Lynn Emery, born June 3, 1959.  
Nancy Lee Emery, born October 26, 1960, at Montclair, Calif.  
Tracey Ann Emery, born September 30, 1962.

Johnette Twila Ann Emery, born September 2, 1939, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was  
married January 17, 1958, at La Verne, Calif.,  
to Howard Weldon Seay. Issue:  
Monte Howard Seay, born January 29, 1959, at Pomona, Calif.  
Jeffrey Allen Seay, born September 29, 1961, at Upland, Calif.

Ref.: Wapello Co., Iowa, Cemetery records.  
Ottumwa Courier, September 21, 1911; January 6, 1944.  
Wapello Co., Iowa, Administrations FF 10:27-285.  
Wapello Co., Iowa, Marriage records.  
Census records of Wapello Co., Iowa.  
Records of Mrs. Ethel Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

Catherine Rovilla Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 15,  
1849, at Canton, Ill.  
She was married January 12, 1870, near Galva, Henry Co., Ill., to William Kelly,  
son of William and Ann (Patty) Kelly, born August 9, 1844, at Knockalor Patrick  
Parish, Isle of Man. She died December 25, 1938. Issue:

William Henry Kelly, born about 1871 in Ill., married Marie Peterson.

Issue:

Harry Emery Kelly, married Helen Ramp and had  
ch.: Robert and Betty Kelly.

Olive Eugenia Kelly, born about 1873, married Jay M. Reno.

Eugene Olin Kelly, twin of Olive, was married January 24, 1895, to Inez  
Leight. Issue:

Inez Juanita Kelly, was married June 28, 1930, to  
Charles John Bednar. Issue:

Charles John Bednar III, born March 7, 1936.

Another son.

Wilber T. Kelly, born about 1875, married Nettie Andrews and died in 1915.  
They had a daughter, Catharine Kelly.

Anna Rovilla Kelly, born about 1876, married George Irving Thayer. Issue:

Leona Mae Thayer, born October 1, 1893, was married  
November 24, 1921, to James Clark

Yuill. Issue:

Anna Jean Yuill, was married September 24, 1949, to Virgil Lee Andrews. Issue:

Deborah Gail Andrews, born July 25, 1950.

Jennifer Lee Andrews, born July 16, 1951.

Mark Irving Andrews, born August 6, 1954.

Myrtle Thayer, married Claud C. Warren and have a daughter, Patricia.

Mayme Mae Kelly, born about 1878, married John H. McMasters. Issue:

Lorraine McMasters, married Wilford Beamer.

D. Emery Kelly, born about 1879, married Daisy Billinger. Issue:

Eloise Kelly, married O. Chrissinger.

Dorothy Kelly, married Emmet Schlapkohl. Issue: David Kelly and Jan Lo Schlapkohl.

William Kelly.

David Kelly.

Grace Ann Kelly, unmarried.

Edith Kelly, married Jonas Lind. Issue:

Virgil Lind, married Frieda Walters.

Wendell Kelly, married Jennie Leander.

Laura Kelly, married Charles Grand.

Katie Pearl Kelly, died in infancy.

Ref.: Records of Mrs. Ethel Ragen, Highland Center, Iowa.

Amelia Emery (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1803 in Pa. She married an Eckley and lived in Ohio until about 1840, then settled near the town of Joshua, Fulton Co., Ill. He died prior to 1850, at which time she was living as a widow in Joshua. Issue:

Malicia Eckley, born about 1830 in Ohio.

Minerva Eckley, born about 1831 in Ohio.

William Eckley, born about 1834 in Ohio.

George Eckley, born about 1836 in Ohio.

Sarah Eckley, born about 1838 in Ohio.

Peter Eckley, born about 1840 in Joshua Twp., Fulton Co., Ill.

Ref.: 1850 Census of Joshua, Fulton Co., Ill.

John Emery (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1806 in Pa. He married Mary Whittington, born about 1808 in Md., and lived for a while in Ohio, then moved to a farm in Stark Co., Ill. Still later they moved to Galva, Henry Co., Ill., where he died and is buried. Issue:

Barbara Emery, born about 1831 in Ohio.

James Emery, born about 1834 in Ohio, was a carpenter in Galva, Ill.

John W. Emery, born about 1836 in Ohio, was married September 23, 1863, in Stark Co., Ill., to Lizzie Livingston, born about 1843 in Indiana. He was a photographer in Galva, Ill.

Henry Emery, born about 1838.

Samuel W. Emery, born about 1841.

Mary E. Emery, born about 1843, had "spinal disease" and lived with her brother, James Emery, in Galva, Ill.

Zillah C. Emery, born about 1846.

Amy S. Emery, born about 1848, kept house for her brother, James, in Galva, Ill.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Stark Co., Ill., and 1880 Census, Galva, Henry Co., Ill.

Frederick Welker Emery (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1808, in Mercer Co., Pa. At the age of 12 he went to Ashland Co., Ohio, where he grew to manhood. He was married February 22, 1833, in Ashland Co., Ohio, to Hannah Gaffney, born November 3, 1814, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1835 they moved to Fulton Co., Ill., and in the spring of 1839 to Stark Co., Ill., where he became a well-to-do farmer and a gentleman of considerable prominence in the county. He died at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., October 1, 1846. His widow was remarried February 22, 1860, to his brother, Henry Emery, and died at Galva, Ill., October 18, 1884. Issue:

Amanda J. Emery, born July 14, 1834, in Ohio, was married (1st) April 1, 1860, to Stuart M. Batt and (2nd) on December 23, 1868, to Samuel Pritchard, son of Lucius and Sally (Sampson) Pritchard, born April 9, 1830, at Rochester, N.Y., as his second wife.

Oliver P. Emery, born about 1836 in Fulton Co., Ill., married Lorena Griswold, who died prior to 1880, at which time the two younger children were living with their grandmother, Hannah, Emery, in Galva, Ill. He was an insurance agent in Galva, Ill. Issue:

Idella Emery, born about 1863 in Illinois.  
 Florence Emery, born about 1866 in Illinois.  
 Susie Emery, born about 1872 in Illinois.  
 Otis Emery, born about 1874 in Illinois.

David Henry Emery, born December 4, 1837, in Fulton Co., Ill., married Sarah Catherine Holland.

John G. Emery, born September 24, 1839, at West Jersey, Stark Co., Ill., married Ruth Ann Friend.

William E. Emery, born about 1842 in Stark Co., Ill., was a member of Co. C., 42nd Reg., I.V.I., and was killed in the Battle of Stone River near Murfreesboro, Tenn., on December 30, 1862, as a result of a gunshot wound of the chest.

Ref.: Biographical Record of Henry Co., Ill., 1901 (Clark).  
 Stark Co., Ill., marriage records.  
 Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello Co., Iowa (Chapman), 1887.  
 History of Henry Co., Ill. (Kettl & Co.), 1877.  
 Census records, Stark Co., Ill.

David Henry Emery (Frederick<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 4, 1837, in Fulton Co., Ill. He was married May 23, 1867, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, to Sarah Catherine Holland, daughter of Rev. B. Holland, born September 15, 1846, in Lee Co., Iowa. He lived at Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue:

Roscoe Emery, born about 1868 at Montezuma, Iowa, was unmarried and died September 7, 1940, at Chicago, Ill.

Wilbur Emery, born about 1871 at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Edwin H. Emery, born about 1873 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married June 17, 1896, at Ottumwa to C. May Turk, daughter of Ebenezer and Ellen (Koerner) Turk, born about 1875 at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Herbert Emery, born about 1875 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married May 17, 1900,

at Ottumwa to Laura Myrtle McKee, daughter of McKendric H. and Maria D. (St. John) McKee, born about 1879 at Seward, Nebr.

- Alice A. Emery, born about 1878 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married at Ottumwa on December 1, 1898, to Henry Throne, son of Henry and Clara (Gorsuch) Throne, born about 1873 at Ottumwa, Iowa.
- Irving G. Emery, born about 1880 at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married December 8, 1904, at Ottumwa to Lillian Marguerite Lock, daughter of John Otis and Lucy (Lynn) Lock, born about 1879 at Martinsburg, Iowa. They lived at Charlotteville, N. Car.
- Clara E. Emery, born October 31, 1881, at Ottumwa, Iowa, was married at Ottumwa on June 7, 1905, to William Thomas Wilson, son of William G. and Phebe (Young) Wilson, born about 1878 at Virden, Ill. Issue:
- Mariene Wilson, born about 1906.
  - Phebe Catherine Wilson.
  - William E. Wilson, born about 1909 at Ottumwa, Iowa.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello Co., Iowa (Chapman), 1887.  
History of Wapello Co., Iowa (Evans), 1902.

John G. Emery (Frederick<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1839, in West Jersey Township, Stark Co., Ill. He was married at Nekonia, Knox Co., Ill., on December 24, 1862, to Ruth Anne Friend, daughter of Jacob J. and Fannie (Knable) Friend, born March 20, 1844, at Clear Springs, Maryland. He was a farmer in Lynn Township, Knox Co., Ill., and died February 5, 1910, at Galva, Ill. She died May 17, 1940. Issue:

William Edward Emery, born January 13, 1864, in West Jersey Twp., was married (1st) June 5, 1889, at Galva, Ill., to Nettie Jones and (2nd) on June 20, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., to Edith L. Teel. Issue:

Nettie Lucile Emery, born February 27, 1890, married Clarence Lyford.

Myra T. Emery, born February 20, 1896, was married May 18, 1896, to Dr. Mead Burke.

Frederick Welker Emery, born about 1866, lived at Morris, Ill.

Charles F. Emery, born about 1868, died in 1869 at the age of 16 months.

George Friend Emery, born about 1870 in Ill., married Harriet Edna, born about 1879. She died December 25, 1832, in Kansas City, Mo., aged 53 years. He was chief train dispatcher and lived in Slater, Mo. Issue: John C. and Clyde B. Emery.

Edwin A. Emery, born about 1874 in Ill., married Bessie Gorham, daughter of S. V. and Rose Anna (Hamilton) Gorham. Issue:

Marion Emery, born September 3, 1904, at La Fayette, Ill., married Frances Hamilton, born in Wethersfield, Ill. Issue:

Corrine Ann Emery, born July 9, 1931, at Geneseo, Ill.

Joan Marlene Emery, born January 20, 1935, at Geneseo, Ill.

Burtis C. Emery, born in 1878 in Illinois, died March 21, 1899.

Rollin G. Emery, born in Illinois, died at the age of 21 years.

David Fisher Emery (David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born June 18, 1818, in Ashland Co., Ohio. He married Catherine Alms, born about 1820 in Pennsylvania, and they settled on a farm in Canton Township, Fulton Co., Ill. He was one of the oldest surveyors in the county. His residence burned to the ground while the family was attending the funeral of his brother, Henry Emery, in Galva, Ill. Issue:

John Emery, born about 1841 in Fulton Co., Ill.

Mary E. Emery, born about 1843 in Fulton Co., Ill.

Cyrus Emery, born about 1846 in Fulton Co., Ill., married Emma Burson, born about 1836 in Pa., and settled on a farm in Joshua Twp., Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Catharine L. Emery, born about 1875 in Ill.

Edna V. Emery, born about 1878 in Ill.

Leslie B. Emery, born about 1880 in Ill.

Edith M. Emery, born about 1848 in Fulton Co., Ill.

Lewis R. Emery, born June 4, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill., was married February 20, 1879, at Civer to Julia Ellen McCreary. She died April 23, 1896, and he died August 24, 1946. Issue:

Daughter, married John Munger.

Clyde Emery.

Lewis R. Emery, Jr.

Mary Emery, unmarried.

Ross Emery.

Maude Emery.

Louella Emery, twin of Lewis R., married Charles Ash and lived at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.

Martin Emery, born about 1856.

David Emery, born about 1857, died young.

Catharine Emery, born about 1859, died young.

William Emery, born about 1864.

Ref.: Census of Canton Twp., Fulton Co., Ill.

Affidavit of Louella Emery Ash, Canton, Ill.

Conrad Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 9, 1782, in New Jersey, presumably in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married by William Irwin, J.P., in Northumberland Co., Pa., on December 24, 1801, to Sarah Fisher, daughter of Philip and Parmelia (Brock) Fisher of Northumberland County, born October 28, 1784, in Pennsylvania.

Conrad and Sarah Emery moved gradually from eastern to western Pennsylvania, living a while in Mifflin County and then in Mercer County. It may be that he followed his father to eastern Pennsylvania about 1807. In 1817 the family moved from Mercer Co., Pa., to Holmes Co., Ohio. In 1835 they left Ohio and settled in Knox Co., Ill., with their sons Jacob, Joseph and Jesse Emery. Conrad Emery's home was one of the farms which was withdrawn in August, 1835, to form Stark Co., Ill., and he is therefore considered the progenitor of the Stark County Emery family. The farm, which he purchased at Congress prices, consisted of 240 acres, and here he remained until his death.

Conrad Emery was a veteran of the War of 1812. Although born in New Jersey, he was reared principally in Pennsylvania. He was said to have been a large, athletic type of man, of phlegmatic temperament, fair-haired and fresh complexioned, a little excitable and irritable, and a thrifty farmer. His love of art, particularly of music, crops out among members of the family in subsequent generations.

Conrad Emery died on his farm in Goshen Township, Stark Co., Ill., on January 31, 1854. Sarah died November 15, 1870. Both are buried in the McClennahan Cemetery, a short distance from his farm in Goshen Township.

#### Issue of Conrad and Sarah (Fisher) Emery:

Jacob Emery, born January 16, 1803, married Deborah Doty.  
 Katherine Emery, born about 1805, married Joel Piersol.  
 Joseph Emery, born in 1807, married Hannah Albright.  
 Ethel Emery, born about 1809.  
 Jesse Emery, born August 18, 1811, married Margaret Pounds.  
 Edith Emery, born September, 1813, married Ebenezer Russell and died at Princeville, Peoria Co., Ill.  
 Sarah Emery, born about 1815, married Elijah McClennahan.  
 Conrad Emery, born about 1817 in Ohio, married Jane Carson.  
 Amelia Emery, born about 1819 in Ohio, married a Lane and lived in Iowa.  
 David Emery, born in 1823 in Ohio, married Mary Albright.  
 Mary Jane Emery, born about 1825 in Ohio, married John Swab.  
 John M. Emery, born July 25, 1827, in Ohio, married Sarah Potter.

Ref.: History of Stark Co., Ill., pg. 547, (Leeson)

Letter from Grace Emery, Toulon, Ill., dated Mar. 7, 1939.

1850 Census, Stark Co., Ill.

Letter from Mrs. H. H. Johnston, dated Feb. 2, 1959, Freeport, Ill.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Henry County, Ill.

Stark County and Its Pioneers, pg. 261, (Shallenberger)

Cemetery inscriptions, McClennahan Cemetery, Stark Co., Ill.

Military records of Conrad Emery, War of 1812, National Archives.

A great deal of confusion seems to exist in regard to the correct birth date for Conrad Emery. The year 1782 can be established, in my opinion, beyond any reasonable doubt. However, arriving at the correct day and month of the year is a different matter.

The date of birth given in the baptismal record as recorded in the archives of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., is April 3, 1782. Baptism of Johannes Conrad, son of Johannes and Maria Hummerich, was performed on May 12, 1782.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle, who did an extensive amount of research on the Emery family in Hunterdon Co., N.J., chose the date May 9, 1782, for Conrad's date of birth, and I have followed his choice in this record. However, I am personally inclined to believe that he was born in April and baptised in May, as the church records would indicate.

Greatest confusion arises from the date April 9, 1771, which appears on Conrad Emery's tombstone in the McClenahan Cemetery, Stark Co., Ill. It is this difference of some eleven years that I feel should be corrected, since it is in obvious disagreement with every other record available and therefore is in error. Probably the stone was erected some years after Conrad's death and the date was incorrectly recorded. But it has been erroneously followed by a great many of his descendants over a good many years.

A mere perusal of the census records negates the year 1771. The 1850 U. S. Census of Stark Co., Ill., taken September 9, 1850, lists Conrad Emery, 68, and his wife, Sarah, 66. This would support the year 1782. Furthermore, I have personally searched the entire county for another Conrad Emery living in Stark County in this year, and none are to be found.

A great deal of very valuable information is contained in Conrad Emery's military files in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. In his application for bounty land to which he was entitled because of his military service, Conrad Emery personally gave his age as sixty-nine years in this application, which was made June 20, 1851. Again, the year 1782 is established, and this by Conrad's own statement duly notarized.

The date for Sarah Emery's birth is likewise in error on her tombstone, which records her date of birth as October 28, 1774, again a discrepancy of ten years from her true year of birth. Again, the census records are enlightening. As seen before, Sarah was 66 years of age in 1850 when the census of Stark Co., Ill., was made. In 1860, when she was living with her son, John Emery, in Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill., she was 76 years of age. And in 1870, which was shortly before her death, she was living with her daughter, Amelia Simmerman, in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill., and was listed as being 87 years of age. The military records cast further evidence to support the year 1784. In her application for bounty land, made December 27, 1860, she gives her age as 76. In this application, she also states that she was married to Conrad Emery on the 24th day of December, 1801, by William Irwin, Justice of the Peace for the County of Northumberland, Pennsylvania, and that her maiden name was Sarah Fisher. Furthermore, she attests to the fact that Conrad Emery died at his residence in Stark Co., Ill., on the 31st day of January, 1854.

Another bit of interesting information comes from an affidavit in these military files made by Edith Emery, wife of David, in Fulton Co., Ill. In this she attests to the fact that she is the sister of Sarah Emery, whose maiden name was Sarah Fisher, and that she was present at her marriage to Conrad Emery. She was 78 years of age at the time the affidavit was made, which was November 28, 1860.

Jacob Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Yunksmantown (later Mifflinburg), Union Co., Pa., January 16, 1803. He was married (1st) in Wayne Co., Ohio, March 31, 1825, to Deborah Doty, born November 18, 1808, in Mifflin Co., Pa. Jacob and Deborah accompanied Conrad to Illinois, arriving by wagon at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1834, presumably coming there from Holmes Co., Ohio. Here Deborah died July 8, 1835, from typhoid fever, and is buried in the old M. E. Cemetery west of Canton, Ill., on Route 9.

In 1834 Jacob Emery settled on the northwest quarter of Section 32, in Goshen Township, Stark Co., Ill., where he lived for twenty years before retiring to the town of Galva, Ill. He was remarried in St. Louis, Mo., on June 17, 1836, to Elizabeth Margrette Neville, a native of Ireland, who died in November, 1850, shortly after the birth of her youngest child.

Jacob Emery was a blacksmith by trade. He was a large, well-proportioned man, kindly, interested in civic affairs, and affectionately known as "Uncle Jake". In 1849 he completed his spacious farm home, and in the space of fourteen years had accumulated more than 1,000 acres of land as a result of his own hard work. After the death of his second wife, he was married for a third time by S. G. Wright, Mg., in Stark Co., Ill., on October 10, 1851, to Mrs. Lydia (Parrish) Driscoll. In 1853 he purchased property in the town of Galva, Ill., on which he erected five houses. Two years later he retired from the farm and moved to Galva, where he died April 4, 1893. He is buried at Galva, Ill. Issue:

Issue of Jacob and Deborah (Doty) Emery:

- Mary E. Emery, born June 5, 1826, in Ohio, married Michael Neville.
- Joseph Emery, born September 27, 1827, in Ohio, died August 14, 1841, in Stark Co., Ill.
- Sarah Jane Emery, born May 24, 1829, in Ohio, married Leonard Dufur.
- James H. Emery, born October 27, 1830, in Ohio, married Elizabeth Dufur, sister of Leonard.
- Elizabeth Emery, born August 16, 1833, in Ohio, died June 20, 1841, in Stark Co., Ill.
- Lucinda Emery, born April 27, 1834, in Ohio, married Charles Potter.

Issue of Jacob and Elizabeth M. (Neville) Emery:

- Joanna Emery, born October 27, 1837, in Ill., married Joseph Potter.
- David L. Emery, born March 15, 1839, in Ill., married Amelia Brooks.
- Bridget Ann Emery, born about 1841 in Ill., was living unmarried in Galva, Ill., in 1901.
- Michael N. Emery, born April 3, 1842, in Ill., married Lydia Ann Williams.
- Catharine Emery, born April 17, 1844, in Ill., was married by Jacob Matthews, Mg., in Stark Co., Ill., on January 5, 1865, to Daniel Lundy and settled at Whitten, Hardin Co., Iowa, where she was buried in 1869.
- Rosella Emery, born in 1846 in Ill., was unmarried and died December 23, 1908.
- Jacob Emery, born December 15, 1848, in Ill., died August 12, 1852.
- William Emery, born November 15, 1850, in Ill., died November 22, 1850.

Issue of Jacob and Lydia (Parish-Driscoll) Emery:

- Hassilonica Emery, born in February, 1853, in Ill., married Shobel V. Deem, a banker, of Galva, Ill. Issue: Dora and Frank.



Ref.: Census records of Henry Co., Ill., and Stark Co., Ill.  
 Stark County and its Pioneers (Shallenberger), pg. 261.  
 History of Stark Co., Ill. (Leeson), pg. 525 and 673.  
 Records of Forest Emery, La Fayette, Ill.  
 Letter from Mrs. H. H. Johnston, Freeport, Ill., dated Feb. 2, 1959.

Mary E. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1826, in Ohio,  
 was married by Rev. Raphael  
 Rainaldi in Stark Co., Ill., on March 7, 1848, to Michael Neville, born about  
 1819 in Ireland. They settled on a farm in Joshua Township, Fulton Co., Ill.,  
 and he was deceased prior to 1901. Mary died May 14, 1909, in Fulton County and  
 is buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Canton, Ill. Issue:

Sarah Neville, born about 1849 in Ill.  
 Rosella Neville, born about 1853 in Ill.  
 Ellen Neville, born about 1855 in Ill.  
 James W. Neville, born about 1857 in Ill.  
 Jacob Neville, born about 1861 in Ill.  
 Albert J. Neville, born about 1862 in Ill.  
 Josephine Neville, born about 1868 in Ill.  
 Mary Neville (?), born about 1868 in Ill.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Joshua Twp., Fulton Co., Ill.  
 1880 Census, Joshua Twp., Fulton Co., Ill.  
 Stark Co., Ill., Marriage Records.

Sarah Jane Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born May 24, 1829, in Ohio,  
 was married by Samuel G.  
 Wright, Mg., in Stark Co., Ill., March 21, 1852, to Leonard Dufur. She died  
 April 19, 1918, and is buried at Le Mars, Iowa. Issue: Fred, Charles, Allie  
 and Doty Dufur.

Ref.: Stark Co., Ill., Marriage Records.

Lucinda Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born April 27, 1834, in Ohio,  
 was married by Samuel G. Wright,  
 Mg., in Stark Co., Ill., March 23, 1854, to Charles Potter, born May 1, 1831, at  
 Mill Branch Farm near Belpre, Ohio. They settled on a farm in Goshen Township,  
 Stark Co., Ill., but later removed to Knox Co., Ill., where he died June 10,  
 1911. She died in Knox Co., Ill., April 14, 1921. Issue:

Elbert Marvin Potter, born December 25, 1854, in Goshen Twp., Stark Co.,  
 Ill., died August 5, 1855.  
 Arthur Lloyd Potter, born March 29, 1859, in Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.,  
 was married (1st) at Toulon, Ill., on February 22,  
 1882, to Ann Scott, and (2nd) on August 19, 1908, at Colorado Springs,  
 Colo., to Mrs. Florence Manning. He died at Ames, Iowa. Issue, all by  
 the first marriage: Fred, Lena, and Pauline Potter.

Cora Belle Potter, born March 9, 1861, in Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.,  
 was married June 20, 1883, in Stark County to Charles  
 Morey Swank. She died in 1924, and he died in 1951. Both are buried at  
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. Issue:

Glenn Reuben Swank, lived at Galva, Ill.  
 Charles Verne Swank.  
 Arthur Hale Swank.  
 Grace Leone Swank, married Clarence Jordan and lived in Orange Co.,  
 Calif.  
 Lillian Bernice Swank, married Aden Wimpy and lived in Orange Co.,  
 Calif.  
 Marian Lucinda Swank.  
 Robert Potter Swank.  
 Mildred Swank, married Hollis Hardy.

Joseph Emery Potter, born December 6, 1862, in Goshen Twp., Stark Co.,  
 Ill., was married December 17, 1889, at Knoxville,  
 Ill., to Anna Belle Evans, born in 1865. He died June 22, 1928, at Gales-  
 burg, Ill., and she died in 1957. Issue:

Lois Potter, born September 28, 1890, was married October 19, 1915, to  
 Arthur Knowlton Drake, born March 11, 1872. He died  
 February 20, 1959. They lived at Toulon, Ill. Issue: Richard, Jo-  
 seph, and Ruth Drake.

Mary Potter, born November 22, 1891, was married August 25, 1917, at  
 Los Angeles, Calif., to Irving Hudson Prince, born Decem-  
 ber 17, 1891. He died March 20, 1957, at Los Angeles, and she died  
 May 26, 1957. Issue:

Philip Hudson Prince, born August 16, 1923, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Charles Joseph Potter, born December 3, 1903, was married September 18,  
 1926, to Helen Tenhaeff. Issue:

Elizabeth Potter, born September 3, 1928.

Joseph Tenhaeff Potter, born in September, 1929.

Ref.: 1860 and 1870 Census, Stark Co., Ill.  
 Records of Forest Emery, La Fayette, Ill.

Joanna Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born October 27, 1837, at Canton,  
 Ill., married Joseph Potter, son  
 of Joseph and Sarah (Cunningham) Potter, born about 1837 in Ohio. They settled  
 on a farm in Goshen Township, Stark Co., Ill. He died in 1862, and she died on  
 April 9, 1899. Issue:

Lilly E. Potter, born about 1860 in Ill., married a Rice.

Rose Ella Potter, born about 1861 in Ill., married John Fields.

Ref.: 1860 Census, Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.

David L. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born March 15, 1839, in Ill.,  
 was married in 1865 to Amelia  
 Brooks, born about 1846 in Illinois. They lived in Goshen Twp., Stark Co.,  
 Ill., in 1870, but in 1880 were living on a farm in Lynn Twp., Knox Co., Ill.  
 Later they lived in Victoria Twp., Henry Co., Ill., and at Galva. He died  
 April 27, 1918. Issue:

Alice M. Emery, born November 1, 1866, married William Nott. She died  
 May 8, 1941. Issue:

Ella Marie Nott, was married in Henry Co., Ill., to Carl Novak.  
 William Frederick Nott.

Clara Mabel Emery, born October 22, 1869, married John Mathews. She died April 20, 1936. Issue:

David William Mathews, born February 23, 1891, married and had issue:  
Harriet Helen Mathews, born October 2, 1923, married Dr. Anton Eckstein. Issue:

Beverly Ann Eckstein, born August 31, 1947.

Bradly James Eckstein, born February 1, 1949.

Richard Mathews, born September 25, 1925, married Elizabeth Molls.

Katherine Priscilla Mathews, born October 26, 1928.

Phyllis Corrine Mathews, born October 26, 1931.

Helen Mathews, born November 7, 1893, married William Bowman. She died June 5, 1945. Issue:

James Ray Bowman, born November 4, 1924.

Elaine Bowman, born July 24, 1931.

Amber Mathews, born May 15, 1896, was married February 14, 1920, to Louis Wasson. Issue:

Dorothy Maxine Wasson, born February 26, 1922.

Harold Ray Wasson, born October 29, 1924, married and had issue:  
Roger Lee Wasson, born November 24, 1949.  
Ronald Duane Wasson, born May 4, 1954.

Bernard Mathews, born August 7, 1905, was married October 19, 1929, to Eunice Ramp. Issue:

Evelyn Joyce Mathews, born August 16, 1936.

Lester Lee Mathews.

Susie Maud Emery, born June 26, 1873, was married July 7, 1898, to Andrea M. Norton. She died June 26, 1954. Issue:

Daughter, born September 27, 1901, died at birth.

Lois Belle Norton, born June 27, 1903.

Andrea Meirill Norton.

Mary Minerva Emery, born October 2, 1875, was married March 2, 1902, to Henry Johnston. He died June 21, 1956. Issue:

Ella Agnes Johnston, born April 1, 1903, died September 19, 1903.

Jessie Johnston, born October 22, 1905, died October 23, 1905.

Clifton Ross Emery, born June 14, 1879, died August 9, 1879.

Son, born July 8, 1880, died July 10, 1880.

Florence Emery, born October 16, 1881, died March 19, 1956.

Darius Harold Emery, born March 10, 1884, married and had issue:

Bernice Marie Emery, born September 7, 1909, married and had children:  
Betty, born March 9, 1931.

Marilyn Kay, born October 20, 1936.

Robert Marshall, born January 14, 1940,

Priscilla, born September 28, 1947.

Hazel Marian Emery, born August 26, 1913, married and had children:

Maryan Delores, born January 23, 1933.

Virginia Lee, born October 10, 1937.

David Harold Emery, born October 18, 1915, married and had children:  
 Beverly Emery, born December 24, 1938.  
 Celia Joyce Emery, born July 19, 1940.  
 David Quinton Emery, born April 16, 1945.  
 Howard Michael Emery, born November 21, 1946.

Alyce Joyce Emery, born October 25, 1925.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.  
 1880 Census, Lynn Twp., Knox Co., Ill.  
 Records of Mrs. H. H. Johnston, Freeport, Ill.

Michael N. Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born April 3, 1842, near  
 Lafayette, Stark Co., Ill.,  
 was married January 29, 1867, to Lydia Ann Williams, daughter of Lyman Williams,  
 born in Indiana in 1847. They were living on a farm in Goshen Twp., Stark Co.,  
 Ill., in 1870, and in 1880 were living in Galva Twp., Henry Co., Ill. He died  
 December 3, 1911. Issue:

William Elmer Emery, born November 4, 1870, was married (1st) August 28,  
 1895, to Pauline Dack, and (2nd) to Ella Reed. There  
 were three children by the first and two by the second wife. He died  
 November 1, 1956, at Galva, Ill. Issue:

Wallace Lester Emery, born November 5, 1898, married Mildred Clark.  
 Issue: Ralph Emery, married Shirley Henry.

Dessie Mae Emery, born February 27, 1902, married Leroy Johnson.  
 Issue:  
 Shirley Lois Johnson, born December 19, 1925,  
 married William Allison.  
 Larry Alan Johnson, born October 18, 1940.

Alta Gertrude Emery, born March 28, 1912, was married September 15,  
 1935, to Lyman Cox. Issue:  
 Jacqueline Joyce Cox, born October 18, 1938,  
 died November 12, 1938.  
 Carol Ann Cox, born March 5, 1940, was married  
 April 23, 1960, to Harry Dhont.  
 Nancy Jane Cox, born September 8, 1942.

Florence Irene Emery, born January 21, 1914, was married September 26,  
 1945, to Virgil Owens.

Wallace Jacob Emery, born September 19, 1878, married Pauline Carter. He  
 died in 1954. Issue:

Hazel Marie Emery, born September 15, 1904.

Walter Lyman Emery, born September 19, 1878, died August 29, 1879.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.  
 1880 Census, Galva Twp., Henry Co., Ill.  
 History of Henry Co., Ill. (Kettl & Co.), pg. 351.  
 Biographical Record of Henry Co., Ill. (Clark), 1901.

Joseph Emery (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born in Pennsylvania in 1807, was married in Ohio in 1831 to Hannah Albright, born in 1812 in Pennsylvania. They removed to Illinois with Conrad and Sarah Emery in 1835, and on reaching Stark County entered a tract of 40 acres in West Jersey Township on August 3, 1835. Only two other families, Henry McClenahan and Silas Richards, were in the neighborhood at the time. They made the trip with an ox team and one cow, but after going a short distance found the load too great, so purchased another cow and yoked them together. For a while they lived in their covered wagon, but later built a crude log house with dirt floor, which was finally used as a cow stable.

From time to time, Joseph Emery added to his original purchase, until at the time of his death he owned 400 acres of land and was considered one of the most prosperous farmers in the area. He died suddenly while on a visit to his brother's home in Iowa on September 27, 1856. His widow remarried Elisha Tracy, and she died in 1904. Both are buried in the McClenahan Cemetery in Goshen Township, Stark Co., Ill. Issue:

John C. Emery, born about 1840 in Illinois, was married March 25, 1863, to Louisa Hall, born about 1844 in Illinois. He was an insurance agent in Ottumwa, Iowa. Issue:

Jennie L. Emery, born about 1866 in Illinois.

Roy C. Emery, born about 1880 in Wapello Co., Iowa.

Eli Emery, born October 10, 1842, in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill., was married by J. W. Hewitt, J.P., at Toulon, Ill., September 5, 1865, to Mary Catherine Johnson, daughter of Aaron Johnson, born about 1847 in Hendricks Co., Ind. He was farming in West Jersey Township, Stark Co., Ill., in 1860, but in 1870 and 1880 was living in Goshen Township. Issue:

Allen J. W. Emery, born about 1867 in Ill., was married and farmed in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill. He had a daughter, Lois V. Emery.

Ella M. Emery, born about 1869 in Ill., married James Albert Quinn, son of J. H. and Mary (Fall) Quinn of Goshen Twp. He farmed in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill.

Laura Mae Emery, born about 1872 in Ill., married Thomas F. Miller and lived at Castleton, Stark Co., Ill.

Gertrude A. Emery, born about 1877 in Ill., married E. C. Farley and farmed in Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill.

William L. Emery, born about 1879 in Ill.

Plessie Emery.

Grace Emery, was unmarried and lived at Toulon, Ill.

Harry Leroy Emery.

James Harvey Emery, born June 6, 1851, in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill., was married January 16, 1872, to Eliza Ann Sheets, daughter of George and Charlotte (Simmerman) Sheets, born about 1850 in Illinois. They lived on a farm in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill. Issue:

Elsie E. Emery, born about 1874 in Ill., married Orren Miller and lived in West Jersey Twp. Issue:

Laura Myrtle Miller, born November 4, 1892.

Clarence F. Emery, born about 1878 in Ill., died November 19, 1895, aged 17 years, 5 months and 21 days.

Everett Elvin Emery, born June 9, 1882, was married February 6, 1907, to Anna Bleach. He died October 21, 1959, and she died June 27, 1965. Issue:

Forest Earl Emery, born July 11, 1911, married Ruth Sheahan.

Forest Earl Emery, son of Everett E. and Anna (Bleach) Emery, was born July 11, 1911, at La Fayette, Ill. He was married February 14, 1934, at Macomb, Ill., to Ruth Sheahan, daughter of John P. and Belle (Wilber) Sheahan, born January 27, 1914, at Galva, Ill. He died March 1, 1965, at La Fayette, Ill. They lived on the farm in West Jersey Township which Conrad Emery had purchased in 1835. Issue:

Janet Lee Emery, born November 11, 1934, at Kewanee, Ill., was married December 24, 1954, at La Fayette, Ill., to Robert Johnson, born January 2, 1931, at Stronghurst, Ill. They live on a farm near La Fayette, Ill. Issue:

Jeffry Lee Johnson, born December 3, 1956, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Jay Emery Johnson, born October 26, 1959, at Moline, Ill.

Anabelle Emery, born April 20, 1940, at Kewanee, Ill., was married February 20, 1960, at Atkinson, Ill., to Kenneth Sturtewagen, born June 9, 1937, at Atkinson. They live at Atkinson, Ill. Issue:

Shane Emery Sturtewagen, born March 21, 1962, at Geneseo, Ill.

Shawn Joseph Sturtewagen, born March 23, 1963, at Geneseo, Ill.

Sarah Jane Emery, born about 1855, married Jacob V. Wilson and settled on a farm in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill.

Ref.: 1860 and 1870 Census, Stark Co., Ill.

1880 Census, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Letter from Grace Emery, Toulon, Ill., dated March 7, 1939.

Stark County and its Pioneers (Shallenberger), pg. 261.

History of Stark Co., Ill. (Leeson), pgs. 525 and 673.

McClenahan Cemetery inscriptions, Stark Co., Ill.

Marriage records of Stark Co., Ill.

Records of Forest Emery, La Fayette, Ill.

Records of Mrs. Roy L. Ferman, Lehi, Utah.

Jesse Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 18, 1811, in Mercer Co., Pa. In 1819 he removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ohio. He was married March 28, 1833, in Northumberland Co., Pa., to Margaret Pounds, daughter of Thomas Pounds, born February 12, 1811, in Mercer or Northumberland Co., Pa.

Jesse Emery received his education at Canonsburg Seminary in Washington Co., Pa., and by diligent study and reading at home, became well-versed in the knowledge of the medical profession. He moved to Illinois with his parents, settling on a farm in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill., on October 19, 1836.

In 1853, Jesse Emery and his family moved to Iowa, settling in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, where he and David Newton laid out the town of Hopeville in 1855. At this time the Indian was the principal inhabitant of Clarke County,

and he was obliged to go to Eddyville, a distance of 90 miles, to mill. During his first five years of residence he traded at Burlington, Iowa, a distance of 160 miles, where he would go once a year for supplies.

Dr. Jesse Emery served as a physician for sixteen months with Co. I., 5th Mo. Infantry, during the Civil War. In 1876 he settled in the town of Murray, Iowa, where his wife died November 5, 1888, aged 77 years, 8 months and 24 days. After her death, Jesse made his home with his son, Conrad Emery, in Burchard, Nebr., where he died February 19, 1895, at the age of 83 years, 6 months and 1 day. Both Jesse and Margaret are buried in the Hopeville Cemetery, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Issue of Jesse and Margaret (Pounds) Emery:

Sarah Jane Emery, born February 12, 1834, in Ohio, married Hiram Lamb.  
Conrad Emery, born January 16, 1836, in Stark Co., Ill., married Sarah Emeline Griggs.

Thomas P. Emery, born January 29, 1838, in Stark Co., Ill., married Almeda Livonia Beaver.

Hannah Emery, born February 14, 1840, in Stark Co., Ill., married John Wilson Palmer.

Elijah Emery, born April 16, 1842, in Stark Co., Ill., married (1st) Melitta Adkins and (2nd) Emma A. Daniel.

Margaret Elizabeth Emery, born April 24, 1844, in Stark Co., Ill., married Dr. Samuel Lewis Landis.

James P. Emery, born in 1848 in Stark Co., Ill., was killed January 7, 1865, at the age of 17 years, 11 months and 13 days when a log rolled over him. He is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Stark Co., Ill.

Biographical and Historical Record of Clarke Co., Iowa, pg. 321.

Cemetery inscriptions, Hopeville Cemetery, Clarke Co., Iowa.

Osceola Sentinel, February 26, 1895, Osceola, Iowa.

Census records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Clark County, Iowa, Administrations.

Records of Grace Emery, Toulon, Ill., and Forest Emery, La Fayette, Ill.

Sarah Jane Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born February 12, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ohio, was married by Rev. Henry Mann in Clarke Co., Iowa, June 29, 1854, to Hiram Lamb, born about 1833 in Indiana. They lived in Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa, where he died in 1914, aged 83 years. She died August 1, 1926, aged 92 years. Both are buried in the cemetery at Murray, Iowa. Issue:

Lillie Lamb, born about 1855 in Ohio.

Hattie Lamb, born about 1858 in Ohio.

Clarence L. Lamb, born about 1861 in Clarke Co., Iowa, was married (1st) to Amy L., born about 1863. She died November 26, 1887, and he married (2nd) Lilly B., born about 1871 in Ill. He died in 1913 and is buried with his first wife at Murray, Iowa. Issue:

Olga I. Lamb, born in 1877 at Decatur, Iowa.

Clinton E. Lamb, born about 1865 in Clarke Co., Iowa, died July 14, 1935, aged 70 years, 5 months and 14 days. He is buried at Murray, Iowa.

Dora Lamb, born about 1865 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Iva B. Lamb, born about 1872 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Louise W. Lamb, born about 1874 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Ref.: Clarke Co., Iowa, marriage records.  
 Cemetery inscriptions, Murray, Iowa.  
 1895 Census, Murray, Clarke Co., Iowa.

Conrad Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born January 16, 1836, in Stark Co., Ill., was married at Hopeville, Clarke Co., Iowa, March 10, 1857, to Sarah Emeline Griggs, born September 19, 1841, at Marietta, Ohio. He lived at Hopeville, but removed prior to 1876 to Taylor Co., Iowa. Later they moved to Kansas, and he died at Wilmore, Kansas, February 14, 1922. Sarah died at Ashland, Kansas, April 19, 1928. Both are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Coldwater, Kansas. Issue:

James E. Emery, born January 6, 1858, at Hopeville, Iowa, died March 1, 1865, aged 6 years, 11 months and 25 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Iowa.

Margaret Alvernia Emery, born June 25, 1862, at Hopeville, Iowa, married Willis J. Ray.

Charles C. Emery, born June 30, 1868, at Hopeville, Iowa, died December 3, 1873, at Hopeville, Iowa.

Jennie Hannah Emery, born November 17, 1871, at Hopeville, Iowa, married Lester Alfred Burch.

Jessie Ina Emery, born April 7, 1876, at Clearfield, Iowa, married Harvey B. Fry.

Ref.: 1880 Census, Grant Twp., Taylor Co., Iowa.  
 1870 Census, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 1895 Census, La Sygne, Linne Co., Kansas.  
 Bible records of Sarah E. (Griggs) Emery.  
 Records of Mabel Fry Pierce, Vinita, Okla.

Margaret Alvernie Emery (Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born at Hopeville, Iowa, June 25, 1862, was married June 30, 1881, at Clearfield, Iowa, to Willis Jackson Ray, son of Greenbury and Mary (Moore) Ray, born December 26, 1853, at Burwick, Warren Co., Ill., as his second wife. They lived first at Clearfield, Iowa, but removed about 1883 to Burchard, Nebr., where they lived about 12 years before moving to La Cygne, Lynn Co., Kansas. She died at Wilmore, Kans., February 2, 1913, and he was remarried to Lydia Rowena Griggs. He died at Wichita, Kans., October 5, 1940, and both he and Margaret are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Coldwater, Kans. Issue:

Estel Oliver Ray, born November 16, 1882, at Clearfield, Iowa, married Mabel Bruner.

Winnie Grace Ray, born October 23, 1884, at Burchard, Nebr., died January 4, 1888.

Charles Greenbury Ray, born March 7, 1887, at Burchard, Nebr., married Maudlee Smith.

Mary Emeline Ray, born August 23, 1888, at Burchard, Nebr., married Arthur Thomas Wilmore.

Richard Emery Ray, born January 31, 1890, at Burchard, Nebr., married Maude Gassett.

Arthur Jesse Ray, born August 22, 1892, at Burchard, Nebr., married Lydia Eve Lawson.

Emma Melinda Ray, born September 8, 1894, at Burchard, Nebr., married Clarence R. Eaton.

Willis Jackson Ray, Jr., born March 31, 1896, at La Cygne, Kans., married Ida M. Shearer.



Paul Griggs Ray, born June 25, 1898, at La Cygne, Kansas, married Lela.  
 Silas Thomas Ray, born November 13, 1901, at La Cygne, Kansas, married  
 Aelzine Booth.

Ref.: Bible records of Willis J. Ray furnished by Mrs. Mabel Fry Pierce.  
 Cemetery inscriptions, Crown Hill Cemetery, Coldwater, Kansas.

Estel Oliver Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, was born November 16, 1882, at Clearfield, Iowa. He was married December 23, 1903, at Marion, Kans., to Mabel Winnefred Bruner, daughter of Francis Marion and Leontine (Isadore) Bruner, born May 4, 1885, at York, Nebr. He died September 12, 1929, at Hazelton, Kans., and is buried at Wilmore, Kans. She was re-married in 1942 to John Sanders. Issue:

Mildred Leontine Ray, born May 18, 1907, at Wilmore, Kansas.

Frederick Bruner Ray, born January 20, 1911, at Coldwater, Kans., was married (1st) at Liberal, Kans., on August 18, 1930, to Bertha Olive Johnson and (2nd) at Newton, Kans., on September 19, 1946, to Louise Patry, daughter of Joseph Patry, born May 13, 1922, at Wichita, Kansas. Issue:

Sharon Kay Ray, born January 30, 1948, at Wichita, Kans.

Wayne Joseph Ray, born December 19, 1953, at Houston, Texas.

Donna Sue Ray, born November 26, 1955, at Houston, Texas.

Estel Willis Ray, born April 13, 1915, at Wilmore, Kans., was married at Coldwater, Kans., June 18, 1937, to Jenneda Irene Gumm, daughter of Albert and Irene Gumm, born August 9, 1918, at Sapulpa, Okla. Issue:

Estel Oliver Ray, born November 11, 1944, at Wichita, Kans., was married August 2, 1964, to Maryan Linda Mohrbacher.

Dorothy Georgia Ray, born December 23, 1917, at Ingalls, Kans., was married January 23, 1944, at Wichita, Kans., to Wallace Clinton Smith, son of William Lawson and Elsie (Wallace) Smith, born at Tahlequah, Okla., July 17, 1915. Issue:

Clinton Lee Smith, born July 20, 1954, at Wichita, Kans.

Lynda Sue Smith, born September 23, 1955, at Wichita, Kans.

Quinton Ronald Ray, born June 4, 1923, at Dodge City, Kans., died at birth.

Charles Greenberry Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, was born March 7, 1887, at Burchard, Nebr. He was married at Wichita, Kans., December 30, 1914, to Maudlee Smith, daughter of Stephen L. and Mary Josephine (Sunderland) Smith, born November 9, 1890, at Wilmore, Kansas. He died April 19, 1963, at Pueblo, Colo. Issue:

Charles Greenberry Ray, Jr., born December 18, 1915, at Coldwater, Kans., was married September 12, 1936, to Alice Fulkerson.

Crystal Ruth Ray, born June 2, 1917, at Wilmore, Kans., was married June 2, 1942, to Jacob Steimel.

Russell Jackson Ray, born November 28, 1919, at Wilmore, Kans., was married May 12, 1942, to Joyce Gordon.

Patty Josephine Ray, born September 16, 1921, at Wilmore, Kans., was married November 28, 1941, to Max A. Wolfe.

Margie Lee Ray, born August 3, 1925, at Wichita, Kans., was married September 2, 1945, to Eugene Sager.

Joan Marie Ray, born August 23, 1927, at Wichita, Kans., was married May 9,

1957, to Denzil McDonald.  
 David Delmar Ray, born March 2, 1930, at Wichita, Kans., was married September 18, 1957, to Mary Hunnewell.

Mary Emeline Ray, daughter of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, was born August 23, 1888, at Burchard, Nebr. She was married March 20, 1910, at Wilmore, Kans., to Arthur Thomas Wilmore. He died at Salida, Calif., in 1918. Issue: Arthur Doan, Doris Ann, Norma Ruth, and Willis Jackson Wilmore.

Richard Emery Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, born January 31, 1890, at Burchard, Nebr., was married (1st) on May 3, 1914, at Coldwater, Kans., to Maude Gassett, daughter of W. S. Gassett, born at Larned, Kans., and (2nd) to Sadie Buchner Steen. Issue, all by the first marriage:  
 Donald G. Ray, born April 16, 1916, at Dodge City, Kans.  
 Mona Lavon Ray, born November 30, 1918, at Ingalls, Kans.  
 Glenna Lou Ray, born October 27, 1927, at Ingalls, Kans.

Arthur Jesse Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, born August 22, 1892, at Burchard, Nebr., was married June 7, 1916, to Lydia Eve Lawson, daughter of Nelson and Orie Elsie (Shepard) Lawson, born February 19, 1898. Issue:

Loren Clarence Ray, born March 9, 1920, in Mo., was married August 28, 19\_\_, to Marjorie Freeman. Issue:  
 Lorene Ray, born July 7, 1941, at Wilmore, Kans., married Tim Detric.  
 Deloras Joan Ray, born July 27, 1942, at Kansas City, Mo., married Jack Anderson.  
 Beverly Jean Ray, born January 13, 19\_\_, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 Larry Ray, born August 11, 19\_\_.

Elsie Marguerete Ray, born February 16, 1923, in Mo., was married August 12, 1939, to Loyd Alexander Ward, son of Ollie Harry and Cora E. (Carter) Ward. Issue:  
 Loyd Earl Ward, born October 9, 1940, at Wilmore, Kans., was married May 7, 19\_\_, to Rebecca Reynolds, born January 29, 19\_\_.  
 Issue:

Tammy Sue Ward, born March 31, 1962, at Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Sharon Kay Ward, born July 10, 1948, at Hardtner, Kans.

Rena Aleen Ray, born June 7, 1925, at Buffalo, Mo., married Jack Carthrae. Issue:  
 Clark Louis Carthrae, born March 28, 1945.

Lawrence Earl Ray, born March 19, 1928, at Buffalo, Mo., married Mary E. Harris, born March 11, 19\_\_. Issue:  
 Betty Joyce Ray, born October 31, 19\_\_, in Texas, was married July 31, 1964, to Carel Meadors.

Emma Melinda Ray, daughter of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, was born September 8, 1894, at Burchard, Nebr. She was married May 25, 1912, at Coldwater, Kans., to Clarence R. Eaton, son of Henry Harrison and Olivia (Patterson) Eaton, born February 18, 1891, at Peck, Kans. Issue:

Helen May Eaton, born March 11, 1914, at Coldwater, Kans., was married December 22, 1934, at Garden City, Kans., to Robert Paul Hamilton, son of Harley and Verda (Moore) Hamilton, born December 26, 19\_\_.  
Issue:

Norma Lee Hamilton, born September 18, 19\_\_, at Garden City, Kans.  
Robert Raymond Hamilton, born June 3, 1941, at Garden City, Kans.,  
was married October 20, 1963, at Liberal,  
Kans., to Geneva Carolyn Applebee, daughter of Clarence Vernon and  
Nellie Geneva (Wallander) Applebee, born May 9, 1942, at Liberal.

Kathryn Pearl Eaton, born October 18, 1925, at Garden City, Kans., was married (1st) May 30, 1942, at Syracuse, Kans., to Clyde R. Conley, born September 1, 1926, and (2nd) to Norton Stanley Gordon, born June 2, 1925, in Texas Co., Okla. Issue:

Mary Louise Conley, born January 6, 1944, at Syracuse, Kans., was married (1st) August 21, 1959, to Volney A. Hamby, Jr., son of Volney Almas Hamby, Sr., born June 18, 1942, at Hooker, Okla., and (2nd) at Lubbock, Texas, on December 3, 1963, to Donald Ray Fields. Issue:

Ray Eugene Hamby, born February 29, 1960, at Sidney, Nebr.  
Shelly Dawn Hamby, born February 15, 1961, at Guyman, Okla.  
Lynton Rene Hamby, born October 22, 1962, at Liberal, Kans.  
Kelly Flynn Fields, born April 6, 1964, at Lubbock, Texas.  
Donald Ray Fields, Jr., born June 6, 1965, at Liberal, Kans.

Clyde Lynton Conley, born January 2, 1945, at Syracuse, Kans.  
Leonard Gordon Conley, born March 19, 1946, at Syracuse, Kans., died  
November 24, 1964.

Lyndel Doyle Conley, born July 9, 1947, at Syracuse, Kans.  
Jannettie Lynn Conley, born July 9, 1952, at Beaver, Okla.  
Lex Stanley Gordon, born July 17, 1958, at Liberal, Kans.

Raymond Harrison Eaton, born July 23, 1927, at Garden City, Kans., was married June 16, 1946, at Syracuse, Kans., to Donna Lee Eakin, daughter of James Rolla and Glenna Elsie (Kimberly) Eakin, born July 11, 1929, at Belvidere, Kans. Issue:

Raymond Harrison Eaton, Jr., born March 29, 1951, at Amarillo, Texas.  
Dennis Lee Eaton, born January 1, 1953, at Ozona, Texas.  
Kimberly Ray Eaton, born November 30, 1954, at Medicine Lodge, Kans.

Air Wanda Jean Eaton, born August 14, 1929, at Garden City, Kans., married Richard Harold Stutzman, son of Benjamin Samuel and Mildred Bernice Stutzman, born November 23, 1929, at Johnstown, Pa.

Marilyn Joan Eaton, born June 14, 1931, at Garden City, Kans., was married at Perryton, Tex., April 30, 1949, to Buford Lee Craig, born at Kismet, Kansas. Issue:

Michael Lee Craig, born November 17, 1952, at Beaver, Okla.  
Melinda Jean Craig, born August 10, 1957, at Beaver, Okla.

Willis Jackson Ray, Jr., son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, born at La Cygne, Kans., March 31, 1896, was married July 31, 1917, at Dodge City, Kans., to Ida Margaret Shearer. Issue:

Richard Ray, died January 11, 1942.  
Phonita Ray.

Paul Griggs Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, born June 25, 1898, at La Cygne, Kans., was married in Texas in 1936 to Lela. Issue: Alene, Adrian and Willis Ray.

Silas Thomas Ray, son of Willis J. and Margaret A. (Emery) Ray, born November 13, 1901, at La Cygne, Kans., was married December 19, 1922, at Wilmore, Kans., to Aelzine Booth. He died July 27, 1953, at Wichita, Kans. Issue:  
 Eilene Ray, died at birth.  
 Phillis Kay Ray, died at birth.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Mabel Fry Pierce, Vinita, Okla.

Jennie Hannah Emery (Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born November 17, 1871, at Hopeville, Iowa, was married October 19, 1892, to Lester Alfred Burch, son of Thaddeus and Heneritta (Allen) Burch, born September 6, 1870, at Batavia, N.Y. He died September 20, 1948, at San Fernando, Calif., and she died December 27, 1963, at Temple City, Calif. Both are buried at Chatsworth, Calif. Issue:

George Clayton Burch, born September 25, 1893, in Nebr., was married on April 12, 1919, to Lillian Archer. He died September 21, 1965, in California. No issue.

Frank Conrad Burch, born July 13, 1895, at Beagle, Kans., was married at Santa Anna, Calif., May 2, 1922, to Alberta M. Rolph, daughter of George and Julia (Breen) Rolph, born March 5, 1904, at Durango, Colo. Issue:

Priscilla D. Burch, born July 28, 1924, at Wilmington, Calif., was married November 21, 1942, at Tijuana, Calif., to Cecil H. Potter, son of Samuel and Nora (Bixler) Potter, born May 13, 1923, at Stovington, Colo. Issue:  
 Linda Potter, born November 10, 1943, at Glendale, Calif.  
 Dennis Lee Potter, born May 2, 1947, at Turlock, Calif., was married February 12, 1966, to Delores Huff.  
 Sharon Potter, born January 20, 1952, at Burbank, Calif.

Patricia Mary Burch, born January 25, 1926, at San Pedro, Calif., was married January 25, 1944, at Van Nuys, Calif., to Joel Wilfred Carter, Jr., son of Joel W. Carter, Sr., born October 6, 1923, at Enid, Okla. Issue:  
 Nancy Lynn Carter, born May 17, 1948, at Van Nuys, Calif.  
 Karen Jean Carter, born May 8, 1952, at Glendale, Calif.  
 Michelle Diane Carter, born February 8, 1956, at Van Nuys, Calif.

Lillian Burch, born February 14, 1928, at Van Nuys, Calif., was married January 3, 1948, at Carson City, Nev., to Ray A. Nelson, son of Alex and Florence (Johnson) Nelson, born January 12, 1926, at Turlock, Calif. Issue:  
 Gary R. Nelson, born April 10, 1950.  
 Susan W. Nelson, born September 2, 1955.  
 Tammy R. Nelson, born November 21, 1958.

Charlene Burch, born July 25, 1930, at Los Angeles, Calif., was married February 5, 1949, at Reno, Nev., to Leon A. Cody, son of Albert and Hallie (Gibson) Cody, born August 21, 1925. Issue:

Daryl Cody, born October 20, 1949, at Napa, Calif.  
 Stacy Cody, born December 5, 1951, at Inglewood, Calif.  
 Vance Coty, born March 12, 1954, at Santa Monica, Calif.

Bertsell C. Burch, born about 1897 at La Cygne, Kans., died in infancy.  
 Emery Christison Burch, born January 27, 1900, at La Cygne, Kans., died February 12, 1912, at Coldwater, Kans.

Lester Charles Burch, born April 27, 1905, at Mahaska, Kans., married Laura Ruth Winkler, born August 29, 1909. Issue:  
 Clifford Burch, born March 21, 1940, was married June 20, 1965, to Luana St. Cross.

Donna Ruth Burch, born November 21, 1942.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Mabel Fry Pierce, Vinita, Oklahoma.

Jessie Ina Emery (Conrad<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 7, 1876 at Clearfield, Iowa. She was married February 1, 1899, at La Cygne, Kans., to Harvey Bertsell Fry, son of Edward and Charlotte Albertine (Crosier) Fry, born June 14, 1870, at Champaign, Ill. They lived in Nebraska, then in Washington Co., Kans., and finally at Ashland, Kans., where he died June 10, 1959, and she on July 29, 1962. Both are buried in the Highland Cemetery there. Issue:

Lester Paul Fry, born August 9, 1900, at Burchard, Nebr., was married at Lake City, Kans., February 27, 1929, to Clarice E. McMullen, born April 9, 1910. Issue:

Martha Josephine Fry, born August 18, 1929, at Wilmore, Kans., married James Mathews. No issue.

Carol Jean Fry, born February 18, 1931, at Wilmore, Kans., was married July 26, 1953, to Eugene Lester Swavey, son of Lester B. and Lottie (Woodworth) Swavey, born March 24, 1929, at Columbia, Mo. Issue:

Diane Denise Swavey, born October 11, 1955, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 Susan Ilene Swavey, born October 14, 1956, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 Lester Eugene Swavey, born June 14, 1962, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 Linda Lou Swavey, born August 14, 1963, at Kansas City, Mo.

Ella Louise Fry, born March 12, 1933, at Wilmore, Kans., was married July 26, 1953, at Wilmore to Floyd Leon Fleming, son of Floyd R. and Clara Marie (Doran) Fleming, born April 9, 1931, at Coldwater, Kans. Issue:

Rhonda Fay Fleming, born April 29, 1954, at Loreda, Texas.  
 Debra Lea Fleming, born October 4, 1955, at Loreda, Texas.  
 Sally Ann Fleming, born November 27, 1956, at Coldwater, Kans.  
 Sharon Kay Fleming, born April 6, 1959, at Kansas City, Mo.  
 Michael Leon Fleming, born May 25, 1961, at Kansas City, Mo.

Barbara Kay Fry, born February 25, 1935, at Wilmore, Kans., was married in 1955 to Jesse Bennett Delaney, Jr., son of Jesse B. and Wacie Armine (Rowland) Delaney, born August 8, 1935, at Neelyville, Mo. Issue:

Robert Joseph Delaney, born November 14, 1955, at Biloxi, Miss.  
 Patricia Jeanne Delaney, born January 21, 1957, at Blytheville, Ark.

Richard Jesse Delaney, born July 8, 1958, at Oklahoma City.  
 Gregory Allen Delaney, born August 4, 1959, at Clovis, N. Mex.  
 Thomas Leroy Delaney, born November 12, 1960, at Coldwater.

Lester Paul Fry, Jr., born August 12, 1938, at Wilmore, Kans., was  
 married June 25, 1966, at Kansas City, Mo., to  
 Norine Elizabeth Luther, daughter of August Earl and Nora Agnes  
 (Mullane) Luther, born April 11, 1944, at Kansas City, Mo. Issue:  
 Jeffery Paul Fry, born March 6, 1968, at Coldwater, Kans.  
 Matthew Earl Fry, born September 8, 1969, at Greensburg, Kans.

William Faye Fry, born October 25, 1941, at Wilmore, Kans.  
 Doris Marie Fry, born February 27, 1945, at Wilmore, Kans.  
 John Martin Fry, born April 28, 1954, at Coldwater, Kans.

Lucy Belle Fry, born June 10, 1903, at Virginia, Nebr.  
 Sylvia Inez Fry, born September 30, 1905, at Mahaska, Kans., was married  
 February 21, 1929, at Newton, Kans., to Ralph Franklin  
 Bottorff, son of March Bancroft and Anna Mae (Schooling) Bottorff, born  
 May 22, 1903, at Anthony, Kans. He died May 15, 1942, at Lindsborg, Kans.  
 She was remarried April 1, 1944, to Delmer E. Bottorff, brother of her  
 first husband. Issue:

Gerald Leon Bottorff, born October 23, 1930, at Wichita, Kans., was  
 married September 28, 1951, at Caldwell, Kans.,  
 to Gloria Jamieson.

Geraldine Lavon Bottorff, born October 23, 1930, at Wichita, Kans.,  
 was married May 25, 1951, at Osaka, Japan,  
 to Norman Blain Taylor, son of Irving Henry and Mary Alice (Pannell)  
 Taylor, born July 16, 1929, at Brooklyn, Md. Issue:

Terry Blain Taylor, born April 15, 1952, at Mathews, Va.  
 Jan Taylor, born May 31, 1954, at Richmond, Va.

Mabel Marie Fry, born August 25, 1909, at Mahaska, Kans., was married  
 February 21, 1935, at Alva, Okla., to Orville Roy Pierce,  
 son of Orville and Sylvia Pink (Gunning) Pierce, born April 11, 1910, at  
 Mutual, Okla. They live at Vinita, Okla. No issue.

Mary Agnes Fry, born February 4, 1913, at Ashland, Kans.  
 Harvey Bertsell Fry, Jr., born August 10, 1915, at Ashland, Kans., was mar-  
 ried January 12, 1945, at Ashland to Ruth Wil-  
 son, daughter of Charles B. and Alice (Cook) Wilson, born May 15, 1926,  
 at Ashland, Kans. He died January 29, 1952, at Ashland and is buried in  
 the Highland Cemetery there. His widow was married (2nd) to Clinton  
 Easterday and (3rd) to Loyal Eckert. Issue:

Harvey Lewis Fry, born February 26, 1946, at Ashland, Kans., was mar-  
 ried June 1, 1968, at Union Beach, N.J., to Joette  
 Ann Netols, daughter of Joseph Henry and Grace Marie (Keighron)  
 Netols, born February 21, 1947, at Chicago, Ill.

Donald Fry, born April 5, 1947, at Ashland, Kans.  
 Ray Vernon Fry, born July 25, 1950, at Ashland, Kans.

Jennie Emeline Fry, born April 24, 1917, at Ashland, Kans., was married  
 March 16, 1946, at Ashland to Merton Burl Ward, son  
 of Ollie Harry and Cora E. (Carter) Ward, born July 30, 1918, at Wilmore,  
 Kans. No issue.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mabel Fry Pierce, Vinita, Okla.

Thomas P. Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1838, in Stark Co., Ill. He married Almeda Livonia Beaver, born about 1848 in Indiana. They lived in Iowa and later moved to Mahaska, Washington Co., Kans., where he died June 24, 1913. Issue:

James Michael Emery, born about 1867 in Iowa, married Rosa M. Davy and died at Courtland, Kans. Issue:

Lloyd Emery, lived at Beloit, Kansas.

Bertha Emery, married a Thompson and lived in California.

Earl Emery, born September 28, 1897, was unmarried and died at Courtland, Kansas.

Henry Emery, born about 1901, was unmarried.

Elijah Estol Emery, born about 1868 in Iowa, married Carrie P. and died July 14, 1943, at Narka, Kans. He is buried at Mahaska, Kans. Issue:

Estol Emery, born about 1897 in the Bahama Islands, lives in Kansas City, Kans.

Enid Emery, born about 1899 in Kansas, married a Bridges and had a son, Cyril Bridges, born about 1927.

Albert Thomas Emery, born about 1870 in Iowa, lived in Kansas City, Mo.

Jesse B. Emery, born about 1873 in Iowa, married Mary Bolta and lived at Liberty, Nebr., and at Narka, Kans.

Lillie Dale Emery, born about 1874 in Iowa, was unmarried and lived at Chester, Nebr.

Clarence Conrad Emery, born about 1876 in Iowa, was married September 5, 1942, to Mollie M. Smith and lived at Mahaska, Kans.

William Aldred Emery, born about 1880 in Iowa, was unmarried and died on July 26, 1949.

Guy Gilbert Emery, born about 1885 in Kansas, lived at Salome, Arizona.

Anna Mae Emery, born about 1889, was married August 25, 1909, to Orville G. Epler and lived at Lincoln, Nebr.

Ref.: 1870 Census, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

1885 and 1895 Census, Union Twp., Washington Co., Kans.

Court House Records, Washington Co., Kans.

1905 Census, Narka, Kansas.

Hannah Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1840, in Stark Co., Ill. She was married by Rev. Samuel Funk in Clarke Co., Iowa, September 30, 1855, to John Wilson Palmer, born about 1832 in Genessee Co., N.Y. She died November 14, 1870, and he was remarried February 3, 1872, to Bell Russell of Princeville, Ill., who died in 1908. He died at Marshalltown, Iowa, May 21, 1910, aged 78 years, 7 months and 3 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Mary E. Palmer, born about 1857, married a Howard and lived at Creston, Iowa.

Jessie B. Palmer, born about 1859, died August 25, 1865, aged 6 years, 5 mo. and 26 days, and is buried in the cemetery at Hopeville, Iowa.

Willie T. Palmer, born about 1861, died August 18, 1865, aged 4 years, 21 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Iowa.

Maggie E. Palmer, born about 1867, married J. H. Felton and lived at Kickapoo and Peoria, Ill.

Estella L. Palmer, born about 1869, died July 11, 1870, aged 1 year, 6 mo. and 8 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Iowa.

Another child.

Ref.: Hopeville Cemetery Records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Marriage Records, Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Osceola Sentinal, Osceola, Iowa, May 26, 1910.

Elijah Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1842, in Stark Co., Ill. He was married by J. C. White in Clarke Co., Iowa, September 9, 1866, to Melitta Adkins, born about 1842. She died April 2, 1868, aged 20 years, 10 months and 4 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Iowa. He was married (2nd) December 12, 1871, to Emma A. Daniel, daughter of J. W. Daniel, born about 1855 in Indiana. He died December 4, 1918, aged 76 years, 7 months and 12 days, and is buried at Hopeville, Iowa. They lived in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:  
 James A. Emery, born about 1868 in Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Silvia B. Emery, born about 1876 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Ref.: Hopeville Cemetery Records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Osceola Sentinal, Osceola, Iowa, December 12, 1918.  
 Marriage Records, Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Census Records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Margaret Elizabeth Emery (Jesse<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 24, 1844, in Stark Co., Ill. She married Samuel Lewis Landes, M.D., son of Samuel and Mary Magdalena (Siple) Landes, born December 15, 1836. He was a druggist and physician in San Diego, Calif., and died there August 1, 1920. She died April 22, 1935, in South Dakota. Issue:

Jesse Embree Landes, born April 12, 1867, at Julian, Calif., was married (1st) to Edith Briley and (2nd) to Estella Coleman. He was a druggist in Julian, Calif., where he died in July, 1931. Issue:  
 Florence Landes, born January 15, 1899.

Samuel Edwin Landes, born January 1, 1873, was married (1st) to Ellen Jamison and (2nd) to Beatrice Jones. He was a druggist in San Diego, Calif., where he died May 30, 1932. Issue, all by the second marriage:  
 Millicent Landes, born October 16, 1915.  
 Jack H. Landes, born October 17, 1924.  
 Richard E. Landes, born September 1, 1926.

Bertha M. Landes, born July 11, 1876, married David George Jamison, born July 14, 1858, at Glenwood, Ind. He was a merchant in San Diego, Calif. Issue:  
 Margaret Elizabeth Jamison, born February 3, 1903, married Apton Harpst, D.D.S., born August 26, 1903, at Meadville, Pa. He practiced dentistry in San Diego, Calif. Issue:  
 Natalie Gene Harpst, born June 25, 1928.  
 Beverly Anne Harpst, born June 9, 1931.

Ref.: The Brenneman History, by Albert H. Gerberich (1938), pg. 512.  
 Records of Mrs. Mabel Fry Pierce, Vinita, Okla.



Sarah Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815 in Ohio. She was married March 1, 1835, to Elijah McClenahan, Jr., son of Major Henry and Sally (Shawhan) McClenahan, born about 1811 in Kentucky. They settled first in Stark Co., Ill., but removed about 1853 to Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Here Sarah died January 25, 1855, aged 39 years, 2 mos. and 2 days, and is buried in the West Cemetery at Sigourney. He was remarried May 27, 1855, to Elizabeth Wilson, born about 1831 in Belmont Co., Iowa. There were 13 children by the second marriage. He died April 9, 1886, aged 74 years, 10 months and 9 days, and is buried in the West Cemetery at Sigourney, Iowa.

Issue:

Elizabeth McClenahan.

Sarah Jane McClenahan, was married at McCracken, Kans., to Seth Enos Hall.

Robert McClenahan, born about 1840 in Ill., married Matilda, born about 1840 in Ohio, and lived at Sigourney, Iowa, where he died June 11, 1883. She died in 1910. Both are buried in the West Cemetery at Sigourney, Iowa. Issue:

Curtis McClenahan, born about 1869 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Fred McClenahan, born about 1871 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Mary McClenahan, twin of Robert.

James E. McClenahan, born about 1843 in Ill., married Nancy J., born in 1848 in Washington Co., Iowa, and lived in Keokuk Co., Iowa. He died at Sigourney, Iowa, April 30, 1919, and she died in 1919 also. Both are buried in the West Cemetery at Sigourney. Issue:

Mina McClenahan, born about 1868 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

George J. McClenahan, born about 1871 in Keokuk Co., Iowa, married Nettie and farmed near Sigourney, Iowa.

Lena McClenahan, born about 1873 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Sarah McClenahan, born about 1875 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Minnie McClenahan, born about 1880 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Mervin McClenahan, born about 1888 in Keokuk Co., Iowa.

Nancy McClenahan, born about 1845 in Ill.

Isabella McClenahan, born about 1846 in Ill.

Winfield S. McClenahan, born about 1849 in Ill.

Clarinda McClenahan, born about 1850 in Ill., was unmarried.

Commodore J. McClenahan, born about 1852 in Ill.

Rosella J. McClenahan, born about 1855 in Iowa.

Ref.: Stark County and Its Pioneers (Shallenberger), pg. 285.

History of Stark Co., Ill. (Lasson), pg. 557.

Census records of Keokuk Co., Iowa.

West Cemetery inscriptions, Sigourney, Iowa.

Letter from Mrs. Frank C. McClenahan, Sr., Toulon, Ill., May 14, 1960.

Amelia Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1819 in Ohio. She married a Lane and lived in Iowa. She was probably remarried to Jacob Simmerman, born about 1815 in N.J., as his second wife. He had two sons by a former marriage and lived in West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill. Issue:

Catharine Lane, born about 1842.

Melinda J. Simmerman, born about 1849.

Sarah A. Simmerman, born about 1850.

Albert H. Simmerman, born about 1855.

Lydia Simmerman, born about 1856.

Ref.: 1850, 1860 and 1870 census records of West Jersey Twp., Stark Co., Ill.

David Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1823 in Ohio. He was married by John Berfield, J.P., in Stark Co., Ill., on February 20, 1844, to Mary Albright, born about 1824 in Ohio. They lived in Illinois until about 1854, when they removed to Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, and here Mary died April 11, 1878, aged 54 years, 1 month and 1 day. She is buried in the Murray Cemetery in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. He was remarried at the home of William Luce in Clarke Co., Iowa, by Isaac Sanders, elder of the Christian Church, on January 1, 1879, to Ruth Ann Luce, born about 1845 in Maine.

David Emery died from heart trouble on October 30, 1899, in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, and is buried in the Murray Cemetery. He was 77 years and 2 days of age at the time of his death. In his will, dated June 30, 1888, he left his entire estate to his wife, Ruth Ann, who was appointed administratrix on January 24, 1900. She died November 8, 1920, at Osceola, Iowa. Issue:

Barbara Emery, born about 1847 in Illinois.

Mary E. Emery, born about 1850 in Illinois.

Lydia Emery, born about 1852 in Ill., was married August 3, 1870, to Warren S. Martindale, born about 1854, and lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

Josephine Emery, born about 1855 in Iowa.

Hannah Charlotte Emery, born about 1860 in Iowa, married James M. Shepherd.

David Henry Emery, born about 1863 in Iowa, married (1st) Cinderella I. Swank and (2nd) Emma J. Parmer.

Sarah Jane Emery, born about 1866 in Mo., married John Henry Sanders.

Ref.: Clarke Co., Iowa, marriage records.

Census records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Hannah Charlotte Emery (David<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born about 1860 in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, was married November 19, 1879, at the residence of her parents to James Marion Shepherd, born about 1857 in Indiana, and settled on a farm in Knox Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Ethel Henrietta Shepherd, born about 1880 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

David Oscar Shepherd, born about 1881 in Clarke Co., Iowa, was married at Osceola, Iowa, to Mary Tomkins, daughter of Nelson and Mary Tomkins, born about 1890 in Iowa. Issue:

Alvin Shepherd, born about 1910 in Iowa.

Lucile Shepherd, born about 1912 in Iowa.

Kenneth Shepherd, born about 1914 in Iowa.

Jesse Pearl Shepherd, born about 1884 in Clarke Co., Iowa, was married in Iowa to Cleona M. Linder, daughter of Jonas A. and Sarah I. (McCall) Linder, born about 1886 in Iowa, and settled on a farm in Knox Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Loren Shepherd, born about 1907 in Iowa.

Darrel L. Shepherd, born about 1909 in Iowa.

Thelma I. Shepherd, born about 1916 in Iowa.

Eldon L. Shepherd, born about 1924 in Iowa.

Cora Maud Shepherd, born about 1887 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Everett Harrison Shepherd, born about 1889 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

John Earl Shepherd, born about 1892 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Ref.: 1925 Census, Knox Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Clarke Co., Iowa, marriage records.

David Henry Emery (David<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Iowa. He was married (1st) by J. A. Trent, J.P., at Osceola, Iowa, on March 3, 1887, to Cinderella (Ingham) Swank, daughter of John and Martha (Boyd) Ingham, born about 1857 in N.Y. He was married (2nd) at the residence of his father in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, by Rev. N. C. Piercy on April 19, 1891, to Emma J. Parmer, born about 1870 in Decatur Co., Iowa. He lived in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, and was a widower in 1925. Issue:

Henry Elmer Emery, born about 1893 in Clarke Co., Iowa, married Mattie M. Jacobe, daughter of Henry and Della (Klienback) Jacobe, born about 1897 in Germany. They lived on a farm in Knox Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Leona V. Emery, born about 1916 in Iowa.  
 Homer Emery, born about 1918 in Iowa.  
 Russel L. Emery, born about 1920 in Iowa.  
 Dorothy I. Emery, born about 1922 in Iowa.  
 Wilma M. Emery, born about 1924 in Iowa.

John William Emery, born about 1896 in Iowa.  
 Sarah Ann Emery, born about 1902 in Iowa.

Ref.: Census records, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.  
 Marriage records, Clarke Co., Iowa.

Sarah Jane Emery (David<sup>4</sup>, Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866 in Mo. She was married July 19, 1882, in Clarke Co., Iowa, to John Henry Sanders, son of Isaac and Rachel (Pendell) Sanders, born about 1862 in Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:  
 Rachel Sanders, born October 18, 1887, at Osceola, Iowa.

Ref.: Clarke Co., Iowa, marriage and birth records.

Mary Jane Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Ohio. She was married by Washington Trickle, J.P., in Stark Co., Ill., July 6, 1843, to John Swab, born about 1822 in Pa. They lived in Illinois until about 1854, when they settled on a farm in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. He died May 2, 1873, aged 51 years, 8 months and 9 days, and is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Sarah Ann Swab, born about 1844 in Ill.  
 Edith Swab, born about 1846 in Ill., was married October 30, 1862, by R. Bates, J.P., in Clarke Co., Iowa, to Alexander Kidd.  
 Nancy Jane Swab, born about 1850 in Ill., was married by Rev. F. A. Kirkpatrick in Clarke Co., Iowa, on September 5, 1867, to Hezekiah Starbuck, son of Elisha and Mary Starbuck, born about 1847 in Ohio. They farmed in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, where she died April 27, 1873, aged 24 years, 5 months and 22 days. She is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery. Issue:

Sarah C. Starbuck, born about 1868 in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Mary Elizabeth Swab, born about 1851 in Ill.

Lydia Lucinda Swab, born about 1854 in Ill., died April 23, 1872, aged 19 years, 2 months and 12 days, and is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery, Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

George Washington Swab, born in 1856 in Clarke Co., Iowa, was married at Osceola, Iowa, January 7, 1879, to Mary E. Moon, daughter of Calvin and Anna (Nash) Moon, born about 1859 in Apanoose Co., Iowa. They lived on a farm in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Sylvia Mae Swab, born March 21, 1881, in Troy Twp., married at the residence of her parents on November 19, 1902, to Aaron Hahn Rilea, son of Aaron and Hannah R. (Chew) Rilea, born about 1879 in Iowa. They farmed in Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. Issue:

Veda Idell Rilea, born about 1904 in Iowa.

Vera Rilea, born about 1907 in Iowa.

George Rilea, born about 1911 in Iowa.

John Guy Swab, born about 1884 in Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa, married Alice Linder, daughter of L. and Ellen (Ragen) Linder, born about 1891 in Ill. They lived at Murray, Iowa, where he was city drayman and a deacon in the Christian Church. He died from blood poisoning on June 9, 1930, aged 46 years, 7 months and 7 days. He is buried in the Murray Cemetery, Troy Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Issue:

M. Swab, a son, born about 1914 in Iowa.

F. Swab, a daughter, born about 1916 in Iowa.

B. Swab, a daughter, born about 1918 in Colorado.

Hannah Swab, born about 1858 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Lettie Swab, born about 1860 in Clarke Co., Iowa.

Cyrus Swab, died July 1, 1862, aged 1 day, and is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

John H. Swab, died March 18, 1866, aged 24 days, and is buried in the Hopeville Cemetery.

Charles E. Swab, born about 1868, in Clarke Co., Iowa, was living with his brother, George, in 1888.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Stark Co., Ill.

Census records, Clarke Co., Iowa.

Hopeville Cemetery inscriptions, Doyle Twp., Clarke Co., Iowa.

Clarke Co., Iowa, marriage records.

John M. Emery (Conrad<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1827, at Marietta, Ohio. He was eight years old when his parents settled on the farm in Stark Co., Ill. He was married July 12, 1849, at Geneseo, Ill., to Sarah Potter, daughter of Joseph Potter, born about 1827 in Ohio, and settled on the old homestead farm of 267 acres in Goshen Twp., Stark Co., Ill. He died June 10, 1910, at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Issue:

Estella O. Emery, born about 1851 in Ill.

Charles A. Emery, born June 15, 1852, died December 31, 1852, and is buried in the McClenahan Cemetery.

Everett L. Emery, born February 7, 1854, died in May, 1865, and is buried in the McClenahan Cemetery.

Luellen A. Emery, born about 1856 in Ill.

Gilbert Clinton Emery, born about 1858 in Ill.

Elizabeth Emery, born about 1860 in Ill.

Catharine Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785 in New Jersey, presumably in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon County. She married John Fisher, son of Philip and Parmelia (Brock) Fisher of Northumberland Co., Pa. Issue:

Mary Fisher, married Harmon Skiles. Issue:

Harmon D. Skiles, married Catharine Baxter and lived at Huntington, Ind. A daughter, Mary Skiles, born at Huntington, Ind., married a Kenower.

John Skiles, married Sarah Jane Johnston and lived at Huntington, Ind. a daughter, Mary Skiles, born in Huntington, Ind., married Dr. W. M. Denman.

Jesse Fisher, married Mary Beatty.

John Emery Fisher, married Mary Firestone.

Lucretia Fisher, married Daniel White.

Amelia Fisher, married a Brown.

Philip Fisher, married Mary Magdelene Walters.

Daniel Fisher, married Isabella Cherry.

Catherine Ann Fisher, married Robert Ely.

Ref.: D.A.R. Lineage, Vol. 52:211 and Vol. 55:102.

Records of Marion Emery, Geneseo, Ill.

Affidavit of Matilda Fisher Jacobs, Shelbina, Mo., March 3, 1910.

Henry Emery (John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1788, in New Jersey, presumably in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon County. He married Alice Evans, born April 7, 1785, in Pa., and settled in Mercer Co., Pa. Issue:

Conrad Emery, born in 1810 at Grove City, Mercer Co., Pa., was married to Mary M. Emery, probably the daughter of William and Lydia (Harlan) Emery, born August 23, 1820, in Pa. They lived in Wolf Creek Township in 1850 and Pine Township in 1860 and 1870. He was a miller by trade, and both Conrad and Mary died in 1885 at Pine Grove (later called Grove City), Mercer Co., Pa., and are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there. Issue:

William P. Curtis Emery, born about 1841 in Grove City, Pa., married Hannah Flowers.

Silas Artemas Emery, born November 15, 1843, in Grove City, Pa., married Emma C. Black.

Mary Jane Emery, born about 1852 in Pa., married Henry McNally.

Alice L. Emery, born about 1856 in Pa., married Mathew Holstein.

Anna Cora Emery, born about 1867 in Pa., married W. L. Dunn.

Ref.: 1850 Census, Wolf Creek Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

1860 and 1870 Census, Pine Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

Records furnished by Frank C. Emery, Grove City, Pa.

William P. Curtis Emery (Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841  
in Grove City, Pa.  
He married Hannah Flowers, born about 1845 in Grove City, and settled in Pine  
Twp., Mercer Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker by trade. Issue:

Lulu May Emery, born about 1862 in Pa., married Joseph Meals.  
Mary Bird Emery, born about 1865 in Pa., married George Filer.  
James Kurmie (or Keanrey) Emery, born about 1868 in Pa.  
Elizabeth (Kittie) Emery, born about 1870 in Pa.  
Anna Emery, born about 1872 in Pa., married James McGill.  
Dick Emery, born about 1874 in Pa.  
Walter Emery, married Edna Galbraith.  
Dickson Emery, born in 1881.

Ref.: Records of Frank C. Emery, Grove City, Pa.  
1870 and 1880 Census, Pine Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

Silas Artemas Emery (Conrad<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15,  
1843, at Grove City, Pa.  
He was married (1st) to Emma Cathrine Black, born May 29, 1849, at Grove City.  
She died there June 25, 1876, and is buried in the Woodland Cemetery. He was  
remarried to Mary Ellen Downs and died June 27, 1905, at Grove City, Pa.  
Issue:

Robert Guy Emery, born December 14, 1872, at Grove City, Pa., married  
Edith Mary Weikel, born in 1884 at Grove City. He  
died June 27, 1939, at Grove City, Pa., and is buried in Woodland Cemetery.  
Issue:

Robert Guy Emery, Jr., born in 1902.  
James W. Emery, born in 1905.

Frank Conrad Emery, born May 11, 1874, at Grove City, Pa., was married  
December 12, 1899, at Grove City to Ella May McDowell,  
daughter of John J. McDowell, born May 1, 1864, at Amity, Venango Co., Pa.  
She died January 8, 1958, and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Grove City,  
Pa. No issue.

Emma Jane Emery, born April 14, 1876, at Grove City, Pa.  
Mary Catherine Emery, twin of Emma Jane.  
Lillian Marie Emery, born January 28, 1880, at Grove City, Pa., married  
Harold Davis, born in Jackson, Pa. She died Febru-  
ary 7, 1942, at Jackson, Pa. Issue:  
Adda Marie Davis, married Lester Kaufman.

Anna Pearl Emery, born January 28, 1880, at Grove City, Pa., married Har-  
ry Wallace and died December 15, 1927, at Grove City.  
Adda Mary Emery, born August 5, 1881, at Grove City, Pa., married Cassius  
Offett and died December 31, 1922.

Thomas Wallace Emery, married Grace Campbell.  
Ida Grace Emery, born July 28, 1883, at Grove City, Pa., was married at  
Grove City on August 7, 1906, to Carl Carter Kennedy,  
son of William Lester and Margaret (Carter) Kennedy, born February 12,  
1883, at West Middlesex, Pa. Issue:  
William Emery Kennedy, born July 9, 1910, at Grove City, Pa.  
Mary Grace Kennedy, born July 22, 1913, at Grove City, Pa.  
Jack Kennedy, born May 5, 1915, at Grove City, Pa.

Mark Silas Emery, born October 16, 1885, at Grove City, Pa., married Mabel Carter, daughter of Essington and Mollie (Brown) Carter, born January 16, 1885, in Mercer Co., Pa. He died February 9, 1931, and she on June 11, 1944, both at Grove City, Pa., and are buried in the Woodland Cemetery there. Issue:

Wallace Frank Emery, born December 28, 1904, at Grove City, Pa., was married April 19, 1925, to Gladys R. Turner.

Betsy Jane Emery, born July 11, 1922, at Grove City, Pa., married Clyde Gilbert.

Mary Gladys Emery, born April 22, 1891, at Grove City, Pa., was married June 30, 1920, to Frank Herman Poehlmann, son of Frederick Herman and Johanna (Steck) Poehlmann, born June 13, 1890, in Dresden, Germany. Issue:

Johanna Poehlmann, born January 21, 1922, at Grove City, Pa., was married March 10, 1945, to E. M. Basinsky, Jr.

## HENRY EMERY

HENRY EMERY, son of Conrad and Margreth Emery, was born about 1743, presumably in Hunterdon County, N.J. He was married September 9, 1763, to Anna Lomason (or Lomerson). The marriage bond is recorded in Book H, page 297, New Jersey Marriage Bonds, at Trenton, N.J., and on the bond he signs his name "Henre Hemmery". The bond is also signed by Conrad Lomason, so presumably he was Ann's father.

A list of Ratables in the Township of Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J., for the year 1778 shows Henry Emery taxes for 50 acres of land in this township. In 1784 he was taxed for 166 acres, and in 1802 for 106 acres. This 106 acres of land he apparently still owned at the time of his death in 1816, since the executors of his estate sold this farm of 106 acres on May 20, 1817, and in the deed it is stated that Henry Emery had purchased this land on April 28, 1797, from James Parker and his wife, Gertrude.

Henry Emery died on or about April 8, 1816, in Lebanon Township. His will, dated March 1, 1816, was proved April 12, 1816, and an inventory of his personal estate in the sum of \$5,243.21 was made on April 11, 1816, by William Hann and Peter Hoppough. The following is a copy of this will:

In the Name of God, Amen, I Henry Emery of the Township of Lebanon, in the County of Hunterdon and State of New Jersey, being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this for my last Will and Testament, revoking all others heretofore by me made.

First all my just debts are to be paid as speedily and as soon as circumstances will permit.

Second, I do will and order that any movable property that I may die possessed of shall be sold at public sale as soon as convenient after my decease, and the monies arising from such sales as well as all the monies arising from the sale of the farm late in my possession in the Township of Lebanon aforesaid sold by me to William Miller together with all my estate both real and personal of every description I will and dispose of as follows: To my son Conrad I give and bequeath one seventh part, one seventh part to my son Jacob, one seventh part to my Son William, one seventh part to my Son John, one seventh part to my son Henry, one seventh part to my daughter Mary Opdycke, and to the heirs of her body, but to be paid nevertheless to her order if required by my said daughter.

And to the children of my deceased daughter Catherine Anderson one seventh part of Share, their share to be put out to interest by my Executors and the principal with the interest that may be due thereon, paid into their hands respectively when they shall each arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and if any of my children aforesaid should die without issue it is my will and desire that his or her part or share shall be equally divided amongst my surviving children or their legal representatives share and share alike, that is the representatives or grandchildren to take the share or portion of their father or mother equally divided amongst them, when they shall each have arrived at the age of twenty-one years above mentioned.

Third, I do hereby authorize and empower my executors to make to the said William Miller on the performance of his part of the contract a



good and sufficient title for the farm lately purchased of me as aforesaid.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my aforesaid son William Emery and William Alpaugh Junior, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

Henry Emery (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Henry Emery to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of us.

Archd. S. Taylor

William Hann

Peter Hoppough

Inspection of the original will and inventory (File 2870 J) reveals his signature of "Henry Emry" in a rather bold type of handwriting.

The Henry Emery farm was located north of Clinton and south of High Bridge, N.J., and is shown on an old 1873 atlas of the region as being in possession of J. W. Sharp. This John W. Sharp was a grandson of the John W. Sharp who married Catharine (Apgar) Emery, widow of Henry's brother, Peter Emery.

Issue of Henry and Anna (Lomerson) Emery:

Catharine Emery, born about 1769, married John Anderson.

William Emery, born in 1771, married Anna Elizabeth Welsch.

Conrad Emery, born about 1773.

Mary Emery, born about 1775, married Samuel Opdycke.

John Emery, born March 5, 1777, married Deborah Waters.

Henry Emery, born April 10, 1784, married Lydia Hope.

Jacob Emery, born April 15, 1786.

Ref.: N.J. Archives Marriage Records (1665-1800), pg. 253.

N.J. Wills, file 2870 J, Trenton, N.J.

Marriage Bond for Henry Emery, Trenton, N.J.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Hunterdon County Deed Book 29, pg. 155, Flemington, N.J.

Ratables for Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Catharine Emery (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1769, presumably in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J. She married John Anderson, born in 1769, and settled in Lebanon Township. She died prior to 1806, in which year John was married to Anna Anthony, born June 6, 1785. Anna died March 8, 1860, and is buried in the Spruce Run Lutheran Cemetery near Glen Gardner, N.J. He died at the home of his son-in-law, Christopher Tiger, in his 95th year on February 27, 1865, and is also buried at Spruce Run Lutheran Church Cemetery.

When he married Anna Anthony about 1806, John Anderson bound out the older boys to trades. On December 31, 1849, he signed an agreement to sell the Lininger farm of 126 acres to Daniel C. Emery, his grandson, for \$1,651, the monies to be paid to his estate one year after John's death. His will, dated October 25, 1856, mentions his children.

Issue of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson:

Anna Anderson, born November 2, 1793, married Christopher Tiger.  
 Samuel Anderson, born about 1795.  
 Henry Anderson, born January 25, 1797, married Elizabeth Stevenson.  
 William Anderson, born in 1799, married Elizabeth Castner.  
 Elizabeth Anderson, born in 1801, married David Biggs.  
 John H. Anderson, born June 5, 1803.

Anna Anderson, daughter of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born November 2, 1793. She married Christopher Tiger of Schooley's Mountain, son of Jacob Tiger, born June 10, 1784. She died July 25, 1870, and he died February 24, 1871.

On March 4, 1855, John Anderson deeded 78 acres of land in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., to his daughter, Anna Tiger. The 1850 census shows Christopher and Anna Tiger as owning 169 acres of land. Issue:

Catharine Tiger, born in 1814, married Philip Anthony and died in 1909.  
 Elizabeth Tiger, born April 28, 1815, died February 12, 1864.  
 Lydia Tiger, born November 11, 1816, died March 21, 1880.  
 Sarah Ann Tiger, born in 1824, died in 1913.  
 John A. Tiger, born about 1824.  
 Amanda Tiger, born about 1835.  
 Margaret Tiger, born in 1836, died in 1910.  
 Elmira Tiger, born about 1838.  
 Jacob Tiger, married Nancy Alpock.

Samuel Anderson, son of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born about 1795. He was an athlete and was crippled as a youth. He moved to Ohio and owned land in Goshen Township, Clermont Co., Ohio, and taught school there about 1826. Issue included: Cora, Elma, Bertha, and Milton Anderson.

Henry Anderson, son of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born January 25, 1797, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married (1st) about 1821, to Elizabeth Stevenson, daughter of Samuel Stevenson, born about 1802. Shortly after his marriage, he removed to Ohio, and from there to Indiana about 1835. Elizabeth died about 1841, and he was married (2nd)

about 1842 to Lydia Opdyke, who was born about 1812 in New Jersey. He died in Madison County, Indiana, about 1888 at the age of 91 years.

Issue of Henry and Elizabeth (Stevenson) Anderson:

Lydia Anderson, born January 1, 1822, in New Jersey, married James Lee, born about 1823 in Indiana, and farmed in White River Township, Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue:

Silas B. Lee, born about 1846 in Indiana, married Sallie. Issue:  
Charles Lee.

Ray Lee.

Katie Lee, married Dr. T. J. Stephenson of Lapel, Indiana.

Elizabeth Lee, born about 1848, married Thomas Foland. Issue:

William Foland.

Walter Foland.

Lillie Foland.

Luther Lee, born about 1849 in Indiana.

James C. Lee, born about 1852 in Indiana.

John W. Lee, born about 1852 in Indiana.

Ellis Lee, born about 1853 in Indiana.

Henry A. Lee, born about 1855 in Indiana.

Sarah Anderson, born in New Jersey, married Simeon Wise and had six children. One son, Oliver Wise, lived in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind.

Catharine A. Anderson, born about 1824 in New Jersey, was married in 1847 to Andrew J. Busby, son of Thomas Busby, born about 1823 twenty-five miles east of Charlestown, W. Va. Andrew J. Busby came to Indiana at the age of 12, and in 1833 settled on a tract of land, which he cleared, in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind.

Issue:

Elizabeth L. Busby, born about 1850 in Indiana, lived at Lapel, Ind.

Sarah Busby.

Isabelle Busby.

William Monroe Busby, lived on the home farm.

John Busby.

Catharine Busby.

Jennie Busby, married George W. Mott.

Henry Fremont Busby, lived in Stony Creek Township, Madison County.

Melissa Anderson, married a Huffman.

Nelson J. Anderson, born about 1824, in New Jersey, married Mary J., born about 1830 in Indiana, and lived on a farm in White River Township, Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue:

George A. Anderson, born about 1852 in Indiana.

Mary C. Anderson, born about 1854 in Indiana.

John F. Anderson, born about 1856 in Indiana.

Lucinda C. Anderson, born about 1858 in Indiana.

Samuel Anderson.

John Anderson.

Nicholas Anderson.

James Anderson, born about 1836, married Lucinda, born about 1837 in Indiana, and settled on a farm in White River Township, Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue:

Robert N. Anderson, born about 1857 in Indiana.  
 William W. Anderson, born about 1859 in Indiana.

Issue of Henry and Lydia (Opdike) Anderson:

Mary Elizabeth Anderson, born about 1843, married Benjamin Wise.  
 Henry Anderson, born November 11, 1845, married (1st) Margaret Males,  
 (2nd) Nancy Eliza Anderson, daughter of Edward I. and  
 Henrietta (Aldred) Anderson. Issue:  
 Margaret Lena Anderson, died in infancy.  
 Daisy Mabel Anderson, died in infancy.  
 George Raymond Anderson, married Eva McClintock.  
 Lydia Henrietta Anderson, married Arthur R. Teter.

Edward Anderson, born about 1848.  
 Nancy Anderson, born after 1850, married Spencer DeWitt and lived on the  
 old Henry Anderson homestead in Madison Co., Indiana.  
 Amanda Anderson, born after 1850, married a Dale.

William Anderson, son of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born in 1799  
 in New Jersey. He was married (1st) by Cramer, J.P., at  
 Califon, N.J., in 1824 to Elizabeth Castner. Prior to this he had a bastard  
 child, William, by a Miss Hixenbough, born October 20, 1819, died March 21,  
 1889. It was probably William Anderson, Jr.'s daughter, Sarah Ann, who was  
 married by Rev. Swackhamer in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 13, 1847, to  
 Jacob S. Apgar.

William Anderson deserted his wife and four children and went to Indiana,  
 and on November 3, 1836, homesteaded in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind.  
 Here he raised a second family by Sarah Corzatt, who may have been a common  
 law wife. She was born about 1812 to 1819 in Ohio, and both she and William  
 are buried in Hamilton County, Indiana.

Issue of William and Elizabeth (Castner) Anderson:

Daniel Castner Anderson, born August 30, 1826, was married by Rev. Swack-  
 hamer in Hunterdon Co., N.J., November 18, 1849,  
 to Mary Ann Anthony, born March 6, 1830. She died October 8, 1877, and  
 he died July 24, 1910, and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Long  
 Valley, N.J. He was a very prosperous farmer, and they had seven children.

Mary Ann Anderson, died young.  
 Elizabeth Catharine Anderson, was married by Rev. Swackhamer in Hunterdon  
 Co., N.J., November 18, 1849, to Peter S.  
 Tiger.

Issue of William and Sarah (Corzatt) Anderson:

Andrew Anderson, born about 1839 in Indiana, was unmarried and died in  
 the Civil War.  
 Elizabeth Anderson, born about 1842 in Indiana, married Nathan Young.  
 Mary Jane Anderson, born about 1844 in Indiana, married Joshua Teeters.  
 Julia Ann Anderson, born about 1846 in Indiana, married Levi DeLawter.

Louisa Anderson, born about 1848 in Indiana, married Nathan Young, her sister's widower.

Henrietta Anderson, born about 1851 in Indiana, married a Roller.

Lucinda Anderson, born about 1853 in Indiana, married a Miller.

Rachel Anderson, born about 1855 in Indiana, married a Stern and a Rhoads.

John W. Anderson, born about 1857 in Indiana, married Margaret Smith.

Cassius M. Anderson, born after 1860, married Matilda Passwater.

Sarah M. Anderson, twin of Cassius, married Joseph Crooks.

Samuel A. Anderson, born after 1860.

Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born about 1801. She was married by Rev. Schultz in Hunterdon Co., N.J., May 6, 1819, to David Biggs and moved to Illinois. She predeceased her father. Issue:

Margaret Jane Biggs, born July 23, 1820.

John H. Anderson, son of John and Catharine (Emery) Anderson, was born June 5, 1803, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married in Hunterdon County on June 10, 1824, to Nancy Ann Stevenson, born July 10, 1804, in Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Soon after their marriage, John and Nancy Anderson went West, settling about 1824 in Clermont County, Ohio, where they lived seven years. In 1832 they located 240 acres of government land, 80 acres of which were in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind., and 160 acres in Wayne Township, Hamilton Co., Ind.

Nancy Anderson died June 28, 1878, in Hamilton Co., Ind., and John was married (2nd) to Mrs. Permelia Markle. He died from cancer in Hamilton Co., Ind., on April 8, 1881. Issue:

Edward Iliff Anderson, born May 17, 1825, married Henrietta Aldred.

Ambrose Fritts Anderson, born June 26, 1827, married (1st) Eliza Denny Aldred and (2nd) Micha McClintock.

Sarah Ann Anderson, born about 1828, married William Huntzinger.

Mary Catharine Anderson, born October 3, 1830, married Jacob Huntzinger.

Rachel J. Anderson, born about 1834/5, married John Wise.

Samuel Stevenson Anderson, born February 14, 1836, married (1st) Mary McClintock, (2nd) Martha McClintock.

Nancy Delila Anderson, born January 13, 1838, married Andrew McClintock.

Lydia E. Anderson, born January 20, 1841, married Calvin Nicholson.

James H. Anderson, born June 1, 1845, died in November, 1845, in Indiana.

John Nelson Anderson, born June 10, 1846, married Lydia F. DeWitt.

Edward Iliff Anderson, son of John H. and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born May 17, 1825, in Clermont Co., Ohio. He was married in January, 1849, to Henrietta Aldred, daughter of Rev. William Aldred, born December 30, 1829, at Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware. He owned 357 acres of land, all but 100 acres of which were in Hamilton Co., Ind. His farm was located on the Madison-Hamilton County line, and was the first farm north of Fishersburg. She died in Madison County on June 21, 1896, and he died December 12, 1906. Issue:

Son, died in infancy.

Daughter, died in infancy.

Martha E. Anderson, married Henry Dunham and died prior to 1893. She is buried in the Hair Cemetery with her baby.  
 John Fletcher Anderson, born in 1855, was married in 1882 in Kansas to Emma Amelia Shippy of Olatha, Kans. He farmed the John Anderson farm in Hamilton Co., Ind., and died in 1956. Issue:  
 Walter Scott Anderson, married Amy McDonald.  
 Floyd Herschel Anderson, married Olga Lois Rich.

George Stevenson Anderson, married Alma Simmermon and lived in Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue:  
 Fred Sullivan Anderson, married Mabel Teter.  
 George Byron Anderson, married Terry Gladys Neilson.  
 Mark Aldred Anderson, married (1st) Miriam Brittain and (2nd) Hortense Meister.  
 Iva Marian Anderson, born in 1897, died in 1904.

Nancy Eliza Anderson, married Henry Anderson of Madison Co., Ind.  
 James Iliff Anderson, born in 1861, married Elizabeth Perry and farmed near Fisherburg, Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue:  
 Eva Anderson, born June 22, 1897, married Ralph Williamson. No issue.  
 James Tracy Anderson, born December 6, 1898, married Edith M. Graham and lives at Anderson, Ind. Issue:  
 Wilson Graham Anderson, born June 29, 1916, is an attorney at Anderson, Ind.  
 Norma Anderson, born August 19, 1920, married Ernest L. Kern. They live at Muncie, Ind.

Daniel Anderson, died in infancy.  
 Emily Iva Anderson, married Zadock Franklin Passwater and lived near Fisherburg, Ind., until 1915, when they moved to California.

Ambrose Fritts Anderson, son of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born June 26, 1827, in Clermont Co., Ohio. He came to Madison Co., Ind., at the age of five, and at twenty-two left home and began the carpenter trade and also operated a saw mill. He was married (1st) November 16, 1852, to Eliza Denny Aldred and settled on 40 acres of land in Wayne Township, Hamilton Co., Ind. She died about May, 1854, and he was married (2nd) October 1, 1857, to Micha McClintock, daughter of Alexander McClintock, born November 21, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ind. After his second marriage he settled on a farm in White River Township. He died in 1904. Issue:

Orville M. Anderson, born about 1858, was married October 14, 1880, to Emma Dunham. He died October 31, 1892, aged 34 years. Issue:  
 Cora Anderson, married a Fleming.  
 Virginia Anderson, married C. Whetsel.  
 Grace Anderson, married Bert Cupp.  
 Vina Anderson, married John Wiseman.

John Walker Anderson, was married February 13, 1889, to Lydia Gibbs, daughter of A. J. and Martha Gibbs. Issue:  
 Oren Haines Anderson.  
 Harold Anderson.  
 Shirley Anderson.  
 Elma Anderson, married Paul Musselman.

Nancy Anderson, born January 5, 1862, married Jesse Albert Wright and died in September, 1896. Issue:

Roger Anderson Wright, born September 19, 1896, lives in Denver, Colorado, and has two sons.

Sarah Anderson, was unmarried and died at an advanced age.

Florence Anderson, was unmarried and died September 28, 1896.

Samuel Stevenson Anderson, married Minnie Teter. Issue:

Leon Anderson.

Vance Anderson.

Roger Anderson.

Anna May Anderson, married Alfred Gentry. Issue:

Herbert M. Gentry, lives in White River Township near Noblesville, Indiana.

Sarah Ann Anderson, born about 1828, daughter of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, married William Huntsinger, born about 1821 in Ohio. They lived on a farm in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Indiana. Issue:

James N. Huntsinger, born about 1848 in Indiana, married Cordelia Graham.

John Huntsinger, married Almira Graham.

Jennie Huntsinger, married Jonathan Busby.

Nancy Huntsinger, married William Commons.

Mary Catharine Anderson, daughter of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born October 3, 1830, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married January 2, 1851, to Jacob Huntzinger, born about 1828 in Pennsylvania. She died March 8, 1914, in Johnson County, Kansas. Jacob and Mary Huntzinger went to Eudora, Kansas, in 1878. A daughter, Mrs. Milburn, was already living at Gardner, Kansas. Mary was a lay minister. Jacob was the brother of William Huntsinger above, and died in Kansas on November 3, 1900.

Rachel J. Anderson, born about 1834/5 in Indiana, was married October 9, 1856, to John Wise. They lived in Madison Co., Ind.

Samuel Stevenson Anderson, son of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born February 14, 1836, in Wayne Township, Hamilton Co., Ind. He was married about 1861 to Mary McClintock, daughter of George and Lucinda McClintock, and (2nd) to Martha McClintock, her sister. Mary died in 1867. Samuel Anderson farmed and raised stock in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind. After his first marriage he settled on land southeast of his later place of residence. Issue: (first two by first marriage)

James Madison Anderson, lived on the old homestead.

Mattie Jane Anderson.

Mary Edna Anderson, was unmarried.

Nancy Ethel Anderson, was unmarried.

George Beal Anderson.

Elvin Earl Anderson, married Lorena Fisher.

Nancy Delila Anderson, daughter of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born in Hamilton Co., Ind., January 13, 1838. She married Andrew McClintock, born in 1835. He died in 1910, and she died February 21, 1913.

Lydia E. Anderson, born January 20, 1841, in Hamilton Co., Ind., was married in October, 1863, to Calvin Nicholson, son of Samuel Nicholson, born January 20, 1841. They lived on a farm of 100 acres in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind. Issue:

Nancy Ann Nicholson, married a Fisher and had a daughter, Addie Fisher.  
 Sarah E. Nicholson.  
 Oren E. Nicholson.  
 Lydia M. Nicholson.  
 Charity E. Nicholson, married a Wood and had a daughter, Ruby Wood.  
 Bertha I. Nicholson.  
 Iva G. Nicholson.  
 Three other children.

John Nelson Anderson, son of John and Nancy Ann (Stevenson) Anderson, was born June 10, 1846, in Hamilton Co., Ind. He was married July 30, 1880, to Lydia Frances DeWitt, daughter of James A. and Mary Ann (Bodenhoron) DeWitt, who was born in Madison Co., Ind. He remained with his father after his marriage, then moved to a farm of 80 acres given him by his father. At the time of his death on April 31, 1894, he owned 160 acres in Stony Creek Township, Madison Co., Ind. His widow was re-married to David Crosson. Issue:

Vesta Pearl Anderson, died in her teens.  
 Celia Anderson, married Otto Engleman and died at Anderson, Indiana. No issue.  
 Virgil Anderson, married Goldie McClintock. He was later divorced. One son died in childhood.  
 Two other children, died young.

Ref.: Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.  
 Will of John Anderson, Hunterdon Co., N.J.  
 Census records of Madison and Hamilton Counties, Indiana.  
 Portrait and Biographical Album of Madison and Hamilton Co., Indiana.  
 Records of Mrs. Eva Anderson Williamson, Pennington, N.J.



William Emery (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Morris Co., N.J., in 1771. He married Anna Elizabeth Welsch, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (Roose) Welsch, born October 1, 1776, in New Jersey. He lived in Mansfield Township, Warren Co., N.J., where he died April 5, 1854, aged 83 years, 3 months and 29 days. His will, dated June 19, 1847, was probated on May 8, 1854, and names his wife and children. She died June 28, 1858, aged 82 years, and both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hackettstown, N.J.

Issue of William and Anna E. (Welsch) Emery:

David Emery, born in 1797, married Mary Shields.  
 Mary Emery, married Archibald Robertson.  
 William Emery.  
 Elizabeth Emery, born about 1802, married Samuel Shields.  
 Susannah Emery, born August 23, 1810, married Cornelius Skinner.  
 Catherine Emery, married (1st) William Sharp and (2nd) James F. Compton.  
 Lydia Emery, married Daniel Vliet.  
 Ann Emery, married an Everett.  
 Matilda Emery, married Johnson J. Cummins.  
 Sarah A. Emery, died May 27, 1816, aged 3 years, 2 months and 11 days,  
 buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Hackettstown, N.J.  
 Emeline Emery, died April 10, 1821, aged 1 year, 8 months and 2 days,  
 buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Hackettstown, N.J.

Ref.: Will Book U., pg. 1151, Trenton, N.J.  
 Will Book U., pg. 1352, Trenton, N.J.  
 Records of Mrs. Irma Hance, Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Presbyterian Church Cemetery records, Hackettstown, N.J.

David Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1797 and was married by Rev. Joseph Campbell in Sussex Co., N.J., on February 18, 1821, to Mary Shields. He lived in Mansfield Township, Warren Co., N.J., where he died November 4, 1826, aged 29 years. Inventory of his personal estate was made November 18, 1826. He is buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Hackettstown, N.J. His widow was remarried to Isaiah Smith. Issue:

William Shields Emery, born May 20, 1821, married Clarissa DeWitt.  
 Sarah Emery, married David Drake.  
 Emeline Emery, married James Moore Hance.

William Shields Emery (David<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Morris-town, N.J., May 20, 1821. He was married by Rev. A. H. Dumont in Morristown, N.J., on January 13, 1842, to Clarissa DeWitt, daughter of William Drake DeWitt of Sparta, N.J., born September 23, 1823. He died November 16, 1871, and both he and his wife are buried in the Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Issue:

David W. Emery, born October 16, 1842, was married May 14, 1866, to Julia I. Joines. He died July 7, 1878, and is buried in the Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Annie Emery, born at Newark, N.J., July 15, 1846, died March 14, 1851.

Mary Elizabeth Emery, born at Newark, N.J., September 22, 1848, was married at Wilkes Barre, Pa., December 6, 1870, to Henry Hance, son of James Moore and Frances (Stewart) Hance, born at Beatyestown, N.J., August 28, 1837. Soon after the Chicago fire, they moved to Chicago, Ill., where they lived until Mr. Hance retired, after which they lived in Elgin, Ill., where she died April 5, 1908. He died at College Station, Texas, May 8, 1927. Both are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Issue:

Francis Emery Hance, born November 13, 1873, at Chicago, Ill., died from drowning in the Susquehanna River on August 16, 1884, and is buried in the Hollenback Cemetery, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Paul DeWitt Hance, born December 25, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., was married in 1901 to Mabel Armstrong and died on May 9, 1947. He is buried at Elgin, Ill.

Clarissa Emery Hance, born August 12, 1878, at Chicago, Ill., died July 16, 1887, and is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

James Harold Hance, born August 14, 1880, at Chicago, Ill., was married October 19, 1910, to Irma Bush Watson, daughter of Charles W. and Martha Jane (Long) Watson, born June 27, 1884, at Bingham, Utah. He died November 16, 1955, and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

Henry Watson Hance, born November 19, 1911, at Salt Lake City, Utah, married Ruth Marion Roll, born on September 3, 1913, at Hamilton, Montana.

James Harold Hance, Jr., born May 16, 1921, at Urbana, Ill., married Myrtle Glasscock Hall.

George Emery, born April 6, 1851, at Newark, N.J., was married (1st) to Cora Cottingham and (2nd) to Ella Cannon. He died December 6, 1911.

Sarah Eva Emery, born April 14, 1855, at Newark, N.J., married Samuel Lewis Moore and died September 14, 1900. Both are buried in the Hollenbeck Cemetery, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Catherine Emery, born November 20, 1858, died October 5, 1870.

Emeline Hance Emery, born October 31, 1865, at Lynn, Pa., was married (1st) at Geneva, Wisc., June 8, 1882, to James Cary and (2nd) at Elgin, Ill., April 25, 1891, to Horace A. Wyman, born October 6, 1855, died December 23, 1923.

Emeline Emery (David<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was married at the home of Archibald Robertson in Beatyestown, N.J., March 23, 1844, to James Moore Hance as his second wife. James Moore Hance was born December 12, 1807, and was married (1st) on March 5, 1835, to Frances Stewart, born February 11, 1812, died May 23, 1838. He died January 24, 1894. Issue:

Mary Hance, born about 1844, in New Jersey.

Elizabeth Hance, born about 1846 in New Jersey.

John Hance, born about 1849 in New Jersey.

Mary Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was married by Rev. Joseph Campbell in Sussex Co., N.J., January 4, 1815, to Archibald Robertson, son of John and Elizabeth (Corwin) Robertson. They lived at Beatyestown, Warren Co., N.J. After the death of her brother, David, Mary Robertson took the daughter, Emeline, and raised her as her own.

Elizabeth Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802 in New Jersey. She was married by Rev. Joseph Campbell in Sussex Co., N.J., January 11, 1821, to Samuel Shields, born about 1798 in New Jersey. They lived in Washington Township, Warren Co., N.J.

Issue:

William Shields, born about 1831 in N.J.  
 Angeline Shields, born about 1832 in N.J.  
 Thomas Shields, born about 1834 in N.J.  
 David Shields, born about 1837 in N.J.  
 Samuel Shields, born about 1840 in N.J.  
 John Jacob Shields, born about 1846 in N.J.

Susannah Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1810, in New Jersey. She was married August 30, 1821, to Cornelius Skinner, born February 2, 1797. He was a carpenter, and they lived in Mansfield Township, Warren Co., N.J. Their first six children were all christened at the home of William Emery on June 3, 1839, and their baptisms are recorded in the second church book of the Hackettstown Presbyterian Church. Cornelius Skinner died April 22, 1876, and Susannah died February 10, 1877. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery, Hackettstown, N.J.

Issue:

David Emery Skinner, born September 18, 1828.  
 Samuel Shields Skinner, born January 2, 1831.  
 Katherine Sharp Skinner, born April 7, 1833.  
 Mary Robertson Skinner, born May 27, 1835.  
 Archibald Robertson Skinner, born September 27, 1837.  
 John Skinner, born about 1839.  
 Louisa Skinner, born about 1843.  
 Emma C. Skinner, born about 1846.

Lydia Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) married Daniel Vliet and lived at Denville, Morris Co., N.J. He died in 1840. Issue:

William Vliet.  
 John Vliet, married and had issue:  
 Perrina Vliet, married Stuart Myers.  
 Daniel M. Vliet.  
 Anna Vliet, married William Swasey.  
 Mary Vliet, married John Bird.  
 Elizabeth Vliet.  
 Christiana Vliet.  
 John Vliet.  
 Benjamin Franklin Vliet.

Ann Vliet, married David Van Syckle.  
 Sarah Vliet, married David Vreeland.  
 Eleanor Vliet, married William W. Wilson.

Maria Matilda Emery (William<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was married by Rev. Sedwick Reisling in Warren Co., N.J., October 22, 1835, to Johnson G. Cummings (or Cummins), son of George and Susan (Johnson) Cummins, and grandson of Christian Cummins, a Huguenot from Germany, who came on the ship "Molly" to Philadelphia on October 17, 1741.

Ref.: Family records of Irma B. Hance, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Marriage records of Warren and Sussex Co., N.J.

Presbyterian Church Cemetery inscriptions, Hackettstown, N.J.

1850 Census, Warren Co., N.J.

Early Germans in New Jersey (Chambers), pg. 318, 472, 560.

Records of Mrs. Victor Albright, Brook Knoll, Indiana.

Hackettstown Presbyterian Church records.

Vliet Bible records, Mrs. Clara S. Cummins, Asbury, N.J.

John Emery (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hunterdon Co., N.J., March 5, 1777.

He was baptised in the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., on April 27, 1777, his name appearing as Johannis, and his parents as Heinrich Humerich and Anna. Witnesses to the baptism were Johannes Humerich and Maria, his wife, no doubt his aunt and uncle John and Mary (Reed) Emery.

He was married in Hunterdon Co., N.J., June 9, 1800, to Deborah Waters (or Walters), daughter of Silas Waters of Lebanon Township, born June 8, 1781, in New Jersey. This marriage is recorded incorrectly in Deats "Marriage Records of Hunterdon Co., N.J." under the name John Henry.

John Emery and his family of seven children came from New Jersey to Clermont County, Ohio, in 1815, settling on 100 acres of virgin forest, which he cleared, located in Miami Township near the town of Loveland, Ohio. He amassed considerable property and conveyed good farms to each of his children for a nominal sum.

He was a prominent actor in the political movements of that day. He served as Justice of the Peace in Miami Township for a number of terms, and was a Representative in the State Legislature in 1828 and 1829, when Judge Jacob Burnet was elected to the United States Senate. While he was in the legislature, the Goshen-Wilmington-Wooster Turnpike from Cincinnati to Cleveland was chartered through his influence, aided by Judge J. H. Lawrell, at that time Senator from Wayne Co., Ohio. He was one of the three Associate Judges of the Clermont Court of Common Pleas from 1832 to 1837, and was defeated by only a small margin when he ran for state senator from the Clermont and Brown County district.

Judge John Emery was a prominent Mason, affiliating with Goshen Lodge No. 119 on November 10, 1848, and dimitting therefrom on May 25, 1855. He was instrumental in founding the Emery Lodge No. 258 at Loveland, Ohio, in 1854, this lodge being named in his honor.

Deborah Emery died on October 13, 1840, and John Emery died near Loveland on June 20, 1858. His will mentions his children, and is on file in Clermont County, Ohio. Both John and Deborah are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Miamiville, Ohio.

#### Issue of John and Deborah (Waters) Emery:

Sarah Emery, born November 3, 1802, married James Breeding.

Henry Harrison Emery, born August 22, 1804, married (1st) Susannah Ramsey and (2nd) Ruth Young.

Elizabeth Emery, born May 29, 1806, married Silas R. Hutchinson.

Mary Emery, born May 26, 1808, married George Myers.

William Dallas Emery, born June 3, 1810, died November 5, 1825, and is buried in the old cemetery on the Guinea Pike in Clermont County, Ohio.

John Pike Emery, M.D., born August 5, 1812, married Emmaline Noble.

Elisha Jackson Emery, born September 1, 1814, married Eliza Van Horn Johnson.

Anna Emery, born January 31, 1817, married John Applegate.

Andrew Barton Emery, born July 21, 1819, married Julia A. Weller.

Jabez Newton Emery, born October 21, 1823, died December 10, 1823.

Ref.: Letter from W. B. Applegate, Branch Hill, Ohio, dated March 17, 1903.

Baptismal records of the Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J.

Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Family record of John and Deborah Emery, copied by E. J. Emery.

Sarah Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 3, 1802, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was married (1st) to a Ramsey, probably Robert, son of John and Isabelle (Paxton) Ramsey, who removed to Missouri in an early day and was not heard from again. She was married (2nd) to James Breeding and died May 14, 1871, aged 68 years, 6 months and 12 days. She is buried in the Bloom Rose Cemetery, located about five miles from Williamsburg, Ohio. There was one child by the first marriage and twelve by the second union. Issue:

Harriet A. Ramsey, born July 1, 1823, was married January 16, 1842, in Clermont Co., Ohio, to Moses F. Thompson, son of Jacob H. Thompson, who was born at Smyrna, Kent Co., Delaware. She died November 18, 1882, aged 59 years, 4 months and 17 days, and is buried in the Bloom Rose Cemetery near Williamsburg, Ohio. Issue:

Sarah Thompson, died in 1916.

Angeline Thompson.

James Breeding Thompson, born in 1850, was married October 17, 1876, to Eliza Antoinette Price. He died April 1, 1939, and is buried at Middletown, Ohio. Issue:

Son, died at the age of 6 months, buried in the Bloom Rose Cemetery near Williamsburg, Ohio.

Harriet Thompson.

Nora Thompson, born in 1891, was married December 19, 1924, to Albert G. Bill and live at Middletown, Ohio.

Alfred Breeding, died in infancy.

William Breeding, died in infancy.

Jacob Breeding, died in infancy.

Deborah A. Breeding, born February 23, 1832, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married April 14, 1859, to Samuel Hagar Wood, born October 4, 1832, in Brown Co., Ohio. Issue:

Alvin L. Wood, born January 11, 1860, was married August 4, 1886, to Martha A. Willoughby, born March 12, 1861. Issue:

Cecil C. Wood, born July 25, 1887.

Ruby A. Wood, born January 12, 1890.

Pearl L. Wood, born April 29, 1892.

Grace E. Wood, born December 4, 1896.

Theodore A. Wood, born April 29, 1900.

Mary I. Wood, born April 3, 1861, in Brown Co., Ohio, was married at Milford, Ill., March 19, 1884, to Jesse B. Stimpson.

Issue:

W. Porter Stimpson, born March 27, 1887.

Maria Louisa Wood, born May 1, 1862, in Brown Co., Ohio, was married at Milford, Ill., September 4, 1884, to John C. Baker, born November 10, 1860, in Park Co., Ind.

Charles W. Wood, born July 23, 1864, in Brown Co., Ohio, was married at Milford, Ill., February 1, 1888, to Jennie Gilmore, born June 19, 1867, in Clark Co., Ohio. Issue:

Louise Mae Wood, born May 22, 1891, at Milford, Ill.

George F. Wood, born March 18, 1867, at Marathon, Ohio, was married January 16, 1895, to Minnie A. Reeves, born March 12,

1876, at Milford, Ill. Issue: Gladys Leona Wood,  
born February 23, 1896.

Sarah Olive Wood, born April 29, 1869, at Marathon, Ohio, was married  
January 1, 1890, at Milford, Ill., to Orville Blake-  
sley, born June 25, 1868, at Summit Grove, Ind.  
Issue:

Raymond W. Blakesley, born October 14, 1890, at Mahaska, Kans.  
Bessie May Blakesley, born March 2, 1894, at Mahaska, Kansas.  
Samuel Lester Blakesley, born July 18, 1896, at Mahaska, Kans.  
Forest Bernard Blakesley, born February 15, 1898, at Mahaska,  
Kansas.

Gladys C. Blakesley, born September 26, 1901, at Narka, Kans.

Mary Breeding, born in 1834, married James Irwin. Issue:

John Wesley Irwin.  
Henry L. Irwin.  
James Robert Irwin, lived at Granville, Ohio.  
Ruth Amelia Irwin.

Susan Breeding, twin of Mary, died at the age of 13 years.

Thomas J. Breeding, died in infancy.

John E. Breeding, born February 29, 1836, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was mar-  
ried at Marathon, Ohio, March 25, 1858, to Viola C.  
Smith, born February 13, 1841, in Brown Co., Ohio.  
Issue:

Sarah S. Breeding, born April 6, 1859, was married September 18,  
1883, at Williamsburg, Ohio, to William H. Mc  
Mahan. Issue:

Jesse McMahan, born March 17, 1889.

Thomas J. Breeding, born July 7, 1860, was married February 26, 1884,  
at Williamsburg, Ohio, to Clara B. Nonamaker.  
Issue:

Edgar E. Breeding, born February 16, 1885.

Otto Breeding, born February 2, 1887.

Mary E. Breeding, born January 16, 1863, was married June 4, 1882,  
to Charley Cann. Issue:

Myrtle Cann, born July 27, 1888.

Emma Breeding, born July 4, 1868, was married October 20, 1888, to  
J. I. Geddes of Goodwine, Ill.

George M. Breeding, born June 9, 1874, was married December 13, 1893,  
to Eva May Strean, born April 20, 1875. Issue:

Ruby N. Breeding, born October 5, 1894.

Tressie Imo Breeding, born March 27, 1896, died July 6, 1896.

Hazel V. Breeding, born August 27, 1897.

Edith Thelma Breeding, born July 30, 1899.

Henry Breeding, born in 1838, married Nancy Snell.

Wilson Breeding, born in 1842, married Anna Irwin. Issue: Carrie and  
Julia Breeding.

George M. Breeding, born in 1844, died at St. Louis, Mo., February 6, 1863, aged 18 years and 12 days. He is buried in the Bloom Rose Cemetery near Williamsburg, Ohio.

Elisha Breeding.

Ref.: Letter from Deborah Wood, Milford, Ill., dated March 14, 1903.  
 Letter from J. B. Stimpson, Milford, Ill., dated November 23, 1902.  
 Letter from Nora Bill, Middletown, Ohio, April 12, 1955.

Henry Harrison Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1804, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married (1st) at Loveland, Ohio, February 18, 1824, to Susannah Ramsey, daughter of Col. John and Isabelle (Paxton) Ramsey and granddaughter of Col. Thomas and Isabelle (Quate) Paxton. She was born July 20, 1806, in Clermont Co., Ohio, and died May 22, 1846, at Miami-ville, Ohio.

Henry H. Emery was married (2nd) to Ruth (Ellsworth) Young, a widow with a son, Alpheus Young, by a former marriage. There was one child by the second wife, all the others were by the first. Henry Emery died in Clermont Co., Ohio, on April 10, 1877, leaving a will. Both he and his first wife are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery near Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

Mary Jane Emery, born February 5, 1825, married Cunningham Ross.  
 Sarah Ann Emery, born September 29, 1827, married Samuel A. Ross.  
 John Emery.  
 Robert A. Emery, born in 1838, married Martha Emma.  
 Silas W. Emery, born February 26, 1833, married Sarah Meek.  
 Samuel E. Emery, born February 5, 1836, married Sarah Graves.  
 Henry Allen Emery, born in 1842, married Louise Bell Apgar.  
 Susannah Emery, daughter by the second marriage, married Alpheus Young.

Ref.: Letter from Louise Emery Rankin, Houston, Texas.  
 1850 Census of Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Clermont Co., Ohio, Will Book L., pg. 554.  
 Records of Minta Armitage, Long Beach, California.

Mary Jane Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 5, 1825, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married at Loveland, Ohio, in 1846 to Cunningham Ross, son of John and Mary (Craig) Ross, born May 3, 1825, in Warren Co., Ohio. They lived for a while in Clermont Co., Ohio, then moved to Galesburg, Ill., and finally to Madison Co., Iowa, where he died September 28, 1887. She died at Clyde, Kans., July 11, 1909. Both are buried at Winterset, Iowa. Issue:

Sarah A. Ross, born July 16, 1847, married John Nicholson.  
 John David Ross, born September 10, 1849, married Emma Jones.  
 Isabelle Susan Ross, born August 29, 1852, married William H. Queen.  
 Henry Emery Ross, born in 1855, married Maetta Guilliams.  
 Silas E. Ross, born December 26, 1859, married Florence J. DeBolt.  
 Marietta Ross, born in Madison Co., Iowa, died at the age of 14 years.  
 Perry C. Ross, born January 29, 1868, married May Pixler.  
 Lassie Samuel Ross, born in Madison Co., Iowa, died young.



Sarah A. Ross, daughter of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born July 16, 1847, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She married John Nicholson and died February 10, 1895, in Iowa. Issue:

Lew Nicholson, was married and left children in Iowa.  
 Otis Nicholson, was unmarried and lived and died in Alaska.  
 Lavern Nicholson, was married and lived in Colorado. No issue.  
 Alva Nicholson, was unmarried and lived in California.  
 Almeda Nicholson, was married but had no children.

John David Ross, son of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born September 10, 1849, in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Emma Jones and died July 30, 1929, at Clarinda, Iowa. Issue:

Charles Ross, born March 29, 1878, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married in 1901 to Bessie Cross. He died in 1939. Issue:

Alice Ross, born in 1907.  
 Emma Ross, born in 1912, died in infancy.  
 Elva Mae Ross, born in 1913.  
 Nina Ross, born in 1917, died in infancy.  
 Roe Waldo Ross, born in 1920.

Frank Ross, born July 1, 1882, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married in 1904 to Myrtle Love and lived at Macksburg, Iowa. Issue:

John W. Ross, was married in 1934 to Lorene Graham.  
 Loraine Ross, married Jess James.  
 Fern Ross, was married in 1934 to Elton L. King.  
 Russell Ross, was married in 1946 to Lillian Gearhart.

Carrie Ross, born September 12, 1884, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married in 1914 to Oren Ralph Beach, an attorney in Des Moines, Iowa. Issue:

Philip Beach, born in November, 1916, was married in 1941 to Mary Virginia Wright. Son, Douglas Wright Beach, b. 1944.  
 Oren Ralph Beach, Jr., born April 24, 1918, died April 23, 1923.

Ray Ross, born July 28, 1890, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married in 1914 to Helen Garrett and lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Issue:

Betty Jane Ross, was married in 1937 to K. Ford Bell.

Isabelle Susan Ross, daughter of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born August 29, 1852, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married in Madison Co., Iowa, December 19, 1872, to William H. Queen, son of Hogan and Martha A. (Runkle) Queen, born November 7, 1846, in Batholemew Co., Ind. He served as a private in Co. E, 47th Iowa Infantry, during the Civil War and died at Clyde, Kans., on August 3, 1916. She died about 1934 at Douglas, Kansas, and is buried at Winterset, Iowa. Issue:

Arthur Queen, born November 5, 1874, at Clyde, Kans., was married February 9, 1898, to Viola Brooks, daughter of Gillman Drue and Mary Elizabeth (Scrivner) Brooks, born September 25, 1876, at Clyde, Kansas. He died August 21, 1952, at Clyde, Kansas. Issue:  
 Meda Mae Queen, born November 22, 1898, at Clyde, Kans., was married at Concordia, Kans., December 19, 1917, to Kenneth R. Hakes, born about 1898.

Keith Queen, born December 30, 1899, at Clyde, Kansas, was married May 10, 1924. Issue:

James Michael Queen, born May 2, 1925, in California, married Phillis Ruthelyn Auld, daughter of Samuel Hayward Auld. Issue:

James Michael Queen, born January 10, 1948, at Santa Rosa, Calif.

John Gregory Queen, born December 18, 1948, at Santa Rosa, Calif.

Kenneth Queen, born August 12, 1904, was unmarried.

Ross Queen, born March 19, 1875, at Clyde, Kansas, married Jessie Perry Anderson, daughter of Keith Perry Anderson. A daughter, Jean Queen, was married but had no issue.

Edith Queen, born May 27, 1885, at Clyde, Kansas, married Harry Matheney, born in 1886. He died in 1949. Issue: Harold Matheney.

Henry Emery Ross, son of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born at Galesburg, Ill., in 1855. He was married January 2, 1880, to Maetta Guilliams, daughter of B. C. Guilliams, born January 2, 1861. In 1897 they moved to Oklahoma, first to Blackwell and later to Nardin, Okla., where he died November 1, 1934. She died March 24, 1943, in Oklahoma.

Issue:

Ned Ross, born in 1881, married Margaret Stober, born at Popjay, Iowa, in 1881. Issue:

William Ross.

Margaret Ross, married Willard Blackwell.

Thomas Ross, born in 1884, married Carrie Redman and died in 1907.

Floyd Ross, born in 1886, married Nellie Mae Stober, born at Popjay, Iowa, in 1883, and lived in Colorado. Issue: Archel Ross.

Ray Ross, born in 1888, married Wanita Johnson. He was a minister in Mexico and had an adopted son.

Clyde Ross, born in 1889, married Ellen Currie. Issue: Clyde Ross, Jr.

Silas E. Ross, son of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born December 26, 1859, at Galesburg, Ill. He was married in 1884 to Florence J. DeBolt, born May 4, 1861. He died at Rocky Ford, Colo., January 8, 1927. She died at Marengo, Iowa, January 5, 1938. Issue:

Florence M. Ross, born December 21, 1885, at Fontanelle, Iowa, was married in 1905 to Floral Thompson. She died September 13, 1932. They had six children.

Grace E. Ross, born November 27, 1887, at Stewart, Iowa, was married in 1910 to Edward J. Wise. They had five children.

Nellie M. Ross, born August 22, 1891, at Fontanelle, Iowa, was married in 1910 to Jesse Brown. They had nine children.

Guy R. Ross, born October 26, 1892, at Fontanelle, Iowa, was married in 1920 to Frances McCarthy and died March 6, 1940. No issue.

Arthur Ross, born April 30, 1895, at Creston, Iowa, was married December 17, 1917, at Rocky Ford, Colo., to Erma V. Hopkins, daughter of Lewis Columbus and Caldonia (Mead) Hopkins, born August 27, 1901, at Bolivar, Mo. Issue:

Edith Ross, born July 17, 1918, at Fowler, Colo., was married on July 15, 1937, to Glenn P. Adams.

Wilbur Ross, born November 10, 1919, at Fowler, Colo., was married

on August 27, 1938, to Gladys Grooms.

Weldon Ross, born February 22, 1921, at Manzanola, Colo., was married September 28, 1940, to Fern Honey.

Effie Ross, born October 30, 1900, at Weldon, Iowa, died at birth.

Claud L. Ross, born August 6, 1902, at Weldon, Iowa, married but had no issue.

Perry C. Ross, son of Cunningham and Mary Jane (Emery) Ross, was born January 29, 1868, in Madison Co., Iowa. He was married (1st) in 1894 to May Pixler, born June 6, 1875, at Peterson, Iowa. He was married (2nd) in 1900 to Ruby Stout, daughter of Elvis and Abigail (Brasfield) Stout, and died November 24, 1942, at Rocky Ford, Colorado. He is buried at Fowler, Colo. Issue:

Rex Ross, born April 26, 1894, was married (1st) in 1915 to Mildred Gaskill, who died in 1943, and (2nd) in 1946 to Mary Valdiva. No issue.

Reba Ross, born January 13, 1902, married Emmitt Hart and lived at Winterset, Iowa. Issue: Forest, Harold, Barbara, Ninette, Beverly, and Shirley Hart.

Perry Ross was married (3rd) in 1908 to Mae Mack and (4th) in 1914 to Maggie Kesterson. No issue by these marriages.

Ref.: Records of Minta Armitage, Long Beach, California.

Sarah Ann Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 29, 1827, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married January 2, 1849, in Clermont Co., Ohio, to Samuel A. Ross, son of John and Mary (Craig) Ross, born February 9, 1827, in Warren Co., Ohio. They lived in Scott Township, Madison Co., Iowa, where she died March 16, 1900. She is buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery there. Samuel Ross died April 3, 1905, in Madison Co., Iowa. Issue:

Mary Katherine Ross, born August 4, 1850, married Elija Jones.

Ruth Minerva Ross, born January 14, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio, died April 25, 1861.

Missouri Jane Ross, born April 2, 1857, in Knox Co., Ill., died May 4, 1861.

Laura Florence Ross, born September 29, 1859, married John Lewis Queen. Infant daughter, died in Madison Co., Iowa.

Mary Katherine Ross, daughter of Samuel A. and Sarah Ann (Emery) Ross, was born August 4, 1850, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married December 14, 1871, to Elija Jones, son of Fiddler Jones, born December 14, 1841. She died December 22, 1923, and is buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa. Issue:

Perry Jones, born January 29, 1873, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married (1st) on January 26, 1898, in Madison Co., Iowa, to Anna Breeding, daughter of James Breeding of Madison Co., Iowa. They had a daughter, Pearl, who married a Peters. He married (2nd) Rene Harold and (3rd) Stella Carter.

Annie Jones, born March 10, 1879, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married on December 20, 1899, in Madison Co., Iowa, to Starling Holmes. She died March 10, 1931, in Madison Co., Iowa, and is buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery there. Issue:

Everett Holmes, lived in Washington.

Opal Holmes, married a Stout and lived in Washington.

Earl Holmes, lived in Washington.

Mary Jones, born January 18, 1885, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married on November 29, 1905, in Madison Co., Iowa, to Ashel Reed as his second wife. She died July 25, 1917, in Madison Co., Iowa. Issue:

Nelson Reed.

Dwight Reed.

Catharine Reed, married a Young.

Raymond Reed.

Jessie Reed, married a Young.

Florence Jones, born October 26, 1887, was married January 14, 1909, to Arthur Jones.

Mayme Jones, born in 1890 in Madison Co., Iowa, was unmarried.

Ruth Minerva Ross, daughter of Samuel A. and Sarah Ann (Emery) Ross, was born January 14, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died April 25, 1861.

Missouri Jane Ross, daughter of Samuel A. and Sarah Ann (Emery) Ross, was born April 2, 1857, in Knox Co., Ill., and died May 4, 1861.

Laura Florence Ross, daughter of Samuel A. and Sarah Ann (Emery) Ross, was born September 29, 1859, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married February 13, 1879, in Bartholomew Co., Ind., to John Lewis Queen, son of Hogan and Martha A. (Runkle) Queen, born December 16, 1851, in Bartholomew Co., Ind. He died December 17, 1907, at Ness City, Kans., and is buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa. She died February 12, 1942, at Long Beach, Calif., and is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery. Issue:

Myrtle A. Queen, born November 28, 1879, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married February 4, 1916, at Olatha, Kans., to Warren H. Miles, son of James Beverly and Nannette (Usher) Miles, who died at Long Beach, Calif., October 31, 1951, and is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery.

Issue:

Minta Marie Miles, born July 8, 1917, at Winfield, Kans., was married January 11, 1936, at Long Beach, Calif., to

Thomas William Martin, son of Andre Llewellyn and Katherine (Weis) Martin, born March 1, 1915, at Los Vegas, Nevada. Issue:

Thomas William Martin, born April 13, 1946, at Berkley, Calif.

James Richard Martin, born May 24, 1949, at Oroville, Calif.

Flossie Queen, born June 17, 1882, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married on February 27, 1907, to Claude Baker, born in Missouri. She died July 31, 1916, at Baldwin, Kansas, and is buried in Union Chapel Cemetery, Madison Co., Iowa. He was remarried in 1920 to Hester Gilmore. Issue:

Harold Lowery Baker, born April 20, 1910, in Madison Co., Iowa, married Faye.

Laura Lorraine Baker, born May 21, 1914, in Ness City, Kans., married Edward Fourier.

Wallace D. Queen, born October 29, 1884, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married October 6, 1916, at Ness City, Kans., to Dorothy Livingood, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Norvell) Livingood, born November 24, 1896, at Beeler, Kansas. Issue:

Ross Norvell Queen, born June 12, 1917, at Ness City, Kans., married Ann.

Doris Bernice Queen, born February 6, 1929, at Ness City, Kans.

Samuel A. Queen, born July 22, 1887, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married February 22, 1930, on Long Island, N.Y., to Madelon Dorn, daughter of Henry Dorn, born July 25, 1899, in New York City. Issue:

John Henry Queen, born April 20, 1933, at Rockville Center, N.Y.

William Ross Queen, born November 8, 1935, at Rockville Center, N.Y.

Clinton Henry Queen, born March 22, 1890, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married (1st) March 6, 1910, to Edith Spangler, daughter of John Spangler, and (2nd) on June 17, 1921, to Julia Van Degrift, daughter of Harry and Myrtle (Newell) Van Degrift of Ness City, Kans. Issue:

John Ross Queen, born March 22, 1911, at Ness City, Kans.

Marjorie E. Queen, born January 26, 1914, at Ness City, Kans.

William Max Queen, born March 28, 1922, at Ness City, Kans., was married August 24, 1951, to Bernice Brydale, born in North Dakota.

Jack Eugene Queen, born December 3, 1925, at Ness City, Kans., was married April 24, 1947, to Mary Lou Schoonover, daughter of Herman G. and Luella (Esse) Schoonover, born June 21, 1928, at Maudon, N. Dak. Issue:

Stephanie Dawn Queen, born June 6, 1952, at Boise, Idaho.

Jan Ellen Queen, born April 24, 1953, at Boise, Idaho.

Caroline Joan Queen, born August 24, 1927, at Ness City, Kans., was married August 24, 1946, to Kenneth Brown, son of Ira Brown, born at Ellwood City, Pa. Issue:

Linda Lee Brown, born March 1, 1949, at Ellwood City, Pa.

Julia Ann Brown, born April 11, 1951, at Ellwood City, Pa.

Richard Clay Queen, born June 28, 1930, at Beeler, Kansas.

Glenda Jane Queen, born July 23, 1933, at Ness City, Kans., was married January 6, 1952, to Herbert G. Norwood. Issue:

Rebecca Lynn Norwood, born February 26, 1953, in Hawaii.

Cordie Ruth Queen, born July 18, 1892, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married October 16, 1912, at Ness City, Kans., to Taylor Charles Robertson, son of Quincy Adams and Cora Hatten (Taylor) Robertson, born February 29, 1892, at Boise, Idaho. Issue:

Helen Ruth Robertson, born August 3, 1913, at Ness City, Kansas, was married at Boise, Idaho, October 16, 1935, to Walter Bart Thomas, son of Walter and Sarah Elizabeth (Milliner) Thomas, born July 1, 1908, at Caldwell, Idaho. Issue:

Sharon Lynne Thomas, born April 19, 1937, at Boise, Idaho, died June 6, 1949.

Linda Gayle Thomas, born March 19, 1940, at Boise, Idaho.

Shelley Jean Thomas, born June 16, 1950, at Boise, Idaho.

Thayne Queen Robertson, born January 7, 1915, at Ness City, Kans., was married June 8, 1941, at Eli, Nev., to Ann Papez, daughter of Nikola and Roza (Mikulich) Papez, born July 14, 1916, at McGill, Nev. Issue:

Jon Taylor Robertson, born January 18, 1942, at Boise, Idaho.  
 Quincy Ross Robertson, born June 13, 1945, at Boise, Idaho.  
 Rozanne Robertson, born September 6, 1948, at Boise, Idaho.

Taylor Charles Robertson, Jr., born May 19, 1917, at Winfield, Kans., was married April 19, 1949, to Alice Ayers, daughter of Clark P. and Bertha (Oshlo) Ayers, born May 20, 1922, at Boise, Idaho. Issue:

Clark Ayers Robertson, born April 20, 1951, at Boise, Idaho.  
 Margaret Nianne Robertson, born February 2, 1953, at Boise, Ida.  
 Robert Robertson, born in 1954 at Boise, Idaho.

Jack Quincy Robertson, born July 20, 1918, at Winfield, Kans., was married April 28, 1951, to Zetta Tilby, daughter of Barney Otho and Naomi (Crane) Tilby, born August 12, 1925, at Jerome, Idaho. Issue:

Debbie Sue Robertson, born December 10, 1953, at Boise, Idaho.

Armintia May Queen, born December 26, 1896, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married June 11, 1922, in Michigan to Herbert Frederick Armitage, son of James Herbert and Adella (Mack) Armitage, born August 21, 1895, at Rockford, Ill. He died October 4, 1944, at Fairview, Mich., and is buried at Benton Harbor, Mich. Issue:

Frederick Dean Armitage, born August 25, 1923, at Winfield, Kans., was married December 16, 1944, at Cleveland, Ohio, to Phyllis Mae Sainsbury, daughter of John and Mary (Howells) Sainsbury, born in England. Issue:

Cheryl Lee Armitage, born September 7, 1947, at Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Marcia Lynn Armitage, born February 28, 1951, at Fairchild, Wash.  
 Frederick Dean Armitage, Jr., born October 17, 1952, at Fairchild, Wash.

James Herbert Armitage, II, born January 22, 1928, at Euclid, Ohio, was married November 3, 1951, to Doris Allen, daughter of Augustus and Elvirah (Smith) Allen, born October 12, 1930. Issue:

Steven Allen Armitage, born October 10, 1954, at San Pedro, California.

John Ross Armitage, born March 26, 1931, at Euclid, Ohio.

John Cressley Queen, born September 6, 1898, at Winterset, Iowa, was married March 20, 1927, in Idaho to Lucille Turner, born at Nampal, Idaho. She died March 28, 1932, at Caas Bay, Ore., and he was married (2nd) on November 28, 1934, to Helen Gray. He died at Caas Bay, Oregon, March 4, 1953. Issue:

Lucille Lorraine Queen, born March 13, 1928, married Dr. Kenneth McKinzie.

Frances Agnes Queen, born April 2, 1938, at Caas Bay, Oregon.

Grace Elizabeth Queen, born July 8, 1901, in Madison Co., Iowa, died February 12, 1903.

Robert R. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 at Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
He married Emma E., born about 1845 in Ohio, and settled at Greenfield, Adair Co., Iowa. Issue:

Georgia A. Emery, born about 1868 in Ohio.  
Possibly another daughter?

Ref.: 1895 Census, Adair Co., Iowa.

Silas W. Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1833, at Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
In 1855 he moved to Knox Co., Ill., and was married in 1856 to Sarah Meek, daughter of Joseph Meek, born at Galesburg, Ill. His farm was located in Section 4, Knox Township. Later he moved to Girard, Kansas, where Sarah died on May 5, 1893. He died there on February 1, 1913, and both are buried at Girard, Kansas. Issue:

Hattie Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., December 1, 1858, married a Pyle.  
She died January 8, 1950.

Carrie Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., November 6, 1859, married a McWilliams. She died April 12, 1925.

Susie Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., September 13, 1861, was unmarried and died May 10, 1892.

Daniel Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., November 1, 1863, was married.

Mary Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., January 17, 1866, died at birth.

John Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1867, was unmarried and died May 3, 1940.

Thomas Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., July 23, 1869, was unmarried and died June 15, 1913.

Minnie Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., January 27, 1872, was unmarried and died May 16, 1947.

Sarah Emery, born at Galesburg, Ill., May 15, 1874, married a Dodd and died May 16, 1947.

Marguerite Emery, born at Girard, Kans., November 22, 1877, married a Colean and died May 16, 1947.

Lena Emery, born at Girard, Kans., January 25, 1879, was unmarried and died May 15, 1892.

Silas J. Emery, born at Girard, Kans., April 6, 1881, was married and later divorced. He lived at Dayton, Ohio. Issue:

Thomas Daniel Emery, died in January, 1952.

Lindley Jay Emery, died in World War II.

Marjorie Maxine Emery, married a Walker and lives in Dayton, Ohio.

Issue:

Jill Walker, born about 1940.

Judy Walker, born about 1945.

Vicki Walker, born about 1953.

Samuel Eafland Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 5, 1836, at Loveland, Ohio.  
He was married in Madison Co., Iowa, July 15, 1860, to Sarah Graves, daughter of Joel and Nancy (Brookshire) Graves, born February 12, 1841, in Illinois. He came to Iowa in 1857, together with his sisters Sarah and Mary Jane Ross and their families, settling in Madison County, where he lived for five years after his marriage. He then removed to Union Co., Iowa, where he spent the balance of his life. He died December 22, 1895, at Thayer, Iowa. Sarah died

January 20, 1914. Both are buried in the cemetery at Afton, Iowa. Issue:

Benjamin Franklin Emery, born November 3, 1861, in Madison Co., Iowa, was unmarried and died April 6, 1951.

John Lewis Emery, born January 6, 1864, in Madison Co., Iowa, married Amanda McClellahan.

Joseph Andrew Emery, born January 26, 1866, in Union Co., Iowa, married Anna Tvaruzek.

Henry Allen Emery, born January 26, 1866, in Union Co., Iowa, married Sarah Catherine Stroup.

Charles Oliver Emery, born near Thayer, Union Co., Iowa, March 18, 1869, was unmarried and died April 26, 1945.

Hattie Emery, died at birth.

Nancy Jane Emery, born September 22, 1874, in Union Co., Iowa, married Edward Kimbrell.

Emma Mae Emery, born May 12, 1878, in Union Co., Iowa, married Charles H. Carney.

Millie Myrtle Emery, born July 14, 1881, in Union Co., Iowa, married Dell Davis.

John Lewis Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 6, 1864, in Madison Co., Iowa. He was married in February, 1888, to Amanda McClellahan and homesteaded in the Nebraska panhandle at the present location of Scottsbluff. He died in February, 1935. Issue:

Bessie Emery, operates the Emery Hotel in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

Pearl Emery, is deceased.

Jack Emery, lives in Scottsbluff, Nebr.

Myrtle Emery, is deceased.

Joseph Andrew Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1866, in Union Co., Iowa. He married Anna Tvaruzek, daughter of James and Kate Tvaruzek, born July 26, 1870, in Austria. She died October 29, 1944, and he died October 26, 1950. Both are buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. Issue:

Elmer Joseph Emery, born July 13, 1900, at Scottsbluff, Nebr., was married June 10, 1925, at Lu Verne, Iowa, to Viola Louise Stripling, daughter of Julius Albert and Helena Eva Caroline (Wegner) Stripling, born September 14, 1903, at Lu Verne, Iowa. They live at Fort Dodge, Iowa. No issue.

Thelma Irene Emery, born February 19, 1903, at Scottsbluff, Nebr., was married December 10, 1930, to Hugo Ernest Howe and live at Bellflower, Calif. No issue.

Katheryn Mary Emery, born September 22, 1906, at Torrington-Goshen, Wyo., was married June 10, 1933, to Vernon I. Clemens and live at Yoder, Wyo. Issue:

Bob Clemens, lives at Torrington, Wyo.

Jack Clemens, lives at Yoder, Wyo.

Daughter, married Russell Wells and lives at Torrington, Wyo.



Henry Allen Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1866, in Union Co., Iowa. He was married November 29, 1877, in Union Co., Iowa, to Sarah Catherine Stroup, daughter of Reuben and Sarah Jane (Wright) Stroup, born October 15, 1860, in Indiana. She died February 13, 1940, at Kinsley, Kans., and after his wife's death he made his home with his sister, Millie Davis, at Winterset, Iowa. He died April 15, 1963. Issue:

- Viola Emery, born October 25, 1888, in Union Co., Iowa, was married January 6, 1908, to Nobel Keith Anderson. She died October 3, 1959, at Sacramento, Calif.
- Harry Marvin Emery, born March 5, 1890, in Montana, was married November 16, 1911, to Beulah Mary Bailey and live at Rock Springs, Wyo.
- Herbert Allen Emery, born October 2, 1891, in Union Co., Iowa, was married July 18, 1916, to Mary Dee Holland.
- Nora Alma Emery, born July 17, 1894, in Union Co., Iowa, was married (1st) to Joseph Shira, (2nd) to William Montgomery, (3rd) to Henry Montgomery, and (4th) to Joseph Trosper.
- Leslie Henry Emery, born January 26, 1897, in Union Co., Iowa, was married in 1922 and died in September, 1947.
- Blanche Emery, born in 1899 in Union Co., Iowa, died in infancy.
- Naomi Emery, born in 1906 at Beckham, Okla., died in infancy.

Herbert Allen Emery (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Co., Iowa, October 2, 1891. He was married (1st) on July 18, 1916, to Mary Dee Holland, born at East Liberty, Texas, and (2nd) on December 24, 1953, to Dorothy Irene. Issue:

- Leslie Eugene Emery, born November 16, 1916, at Jetmore, Kansas, died August 16, 1928, at Wichita, Kansas.
- Gladys A. Emery, born February 23, 1919, at Hutchinson, Kans., married a Smith.
- Vangie Irene Emery, born January 16, 1921, at Hutchinson, Kans., married Don Griffey. Issue: Patricia and Michael Griffey.
- Marian Jean Emery, born July 25, 1925, at Wichita, Kans., married Paul Halsey.

Nora Alma Emery (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Co., Iowa, July 17, 1894. She was married (1st) to Joseph Shira and (2nd) in October, 1921, at Larned, Kans., to William Montgomery, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Lester (White) Montgomery, born April 20, 1876, at Wilmington, Delaware. She married (3rd) Henry Montgomery and (4th) Joseph Trosper, but children were both by her second husband, William Montgomery. Issue:

- Betty Jean Montgomery, born October 3, 1922, at Kinsley, Kans., was married February 20, 1944, to Floyd Albert Kline and live at Dodge City, Kansas.
- Henry Wayne Montgomery, born June 28, 1936, at Kinsley, Kansas.

Nancy Jane Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1874, in Union County, Iowa. She married Edward Kimbrell and died May 6, 1952.

Issue:

Samuel Kimbrell, is deceased.  
 Leroy Kimbrell, is deceased.  
 Gerald Kimbrell.  
 David Kimbrell, M.D., is deceased.  
 Floyd Kimbrell, died in infancy.

Emma Mae Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1878, near Thayer, Union Co., Iowa. She was married December 24, 1893, to Charles Henry Carney, born at Sloansville, N.Y., in 1872. In 1914 the family moved near a small town of Laporte in northern Minnesota, where they bought 76 acres of raw timber land. In later years they moved to the town of Laporte, where he died June 15, 1945, and Emma on December 19, 1953. Both are buried in the Laporte cemetery. Issue:

Leona Madge Carney, born December 5, 1896, near Thayer, Iowa, was married at Creston, Iowa, in 1913 to Floyd Berla Creger. In 1914 they moved with her parents to Laporte, Minn., where he worked for the Minnesota and International R.R. at Funkley, Minn. They live at Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

Vera Maxine Creger, born January 21, 1916, near Laporte, Minn., is unmarried and lived at Deluth, Minn., and later at Long Beach, Calif.

Floyd Charles Creger, born August 21, 1918, at Funkley, Minn., was married at Camp Butner, N.Car., to Joyce Lucille Hazen of Sioux Falls, S. Dak. They lived at Sioux Falls until 1955, then moved to Long Beach, Calif., and were divorced in 1961. Issue:

Steven Wayne Creger, born Sept. 12, 1944.  
 David Charles Creger, born Feb. 6, 1951.

Clyde Jerald Creger, born December 1, 1923, at Funkley, Minn., was married in 1944 to Virginnia Lizolte Burr and live at Alexandria, Minn., where he is an oil transport driver for Dahleen Co. Issue:

Sandra Kay Creger, born Oct. 20, 1944, at Bemidji, Minn.

Nancy Ray Creger, born April 15, 1946, at Bemidji, Minn.

Lyle Emmet Creger, born April 24, 1925, at Blackduck, Minn., married Patricia Connors of Stillwater, Minn., and lives at Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

Colleen Marie Creger, born October 16, 1949, in Minn.

Allan Lee Creger, born March 12, 1952, in Minn.

Ferne Leona Creger, born February 25, 1927, at Blackduck, Minn., was married at Bemidji, Minn., to Leroy Alvin Tuff and live at Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

Larry Kenneth Tuff, born Jan. 29, 1949, at Bemidji, Minn.

Opal Beatrice Carney, born December 30, 1900, near Thayer, Iowa, married Arthur Allen and live at Long Beach, Calif.  
 Mildred May Carney, born November 30, 1904, near Thayer, Iowa, married William Roach and live at Walker, Minn.

Millie Myrtle Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in Union Co., Iowa, July 14, 1881. She was married February 15, 1903, to Dell Davis and lives at Lorimor, Iowa. Issue:

Lyle William Davis, born November 24, 1903, was married July 15, 1925, at Greenfield, Iowa, to Mabel Valda Berry, born December 2, 1906. He farmed in Monroe Township, Union Co., Iowa, and died March 28, 1965, at Winterset. He is buried at Lorimor, Iowa. No issue.

Charles Marion Davis, born April 17, 1909, was married April 15, 1933, to Lola Isabel Terry, born August 15, 1911. They live at Lorimor, Iowa. Issue:

Charles Marion Davis, Jr., born March 30, 1942, was married March 1, 1961, to Mary Ann Baird, daughter of

Lloyd Melvin Baird, Sr. Issue:

Charles Marion Davis III, born October 12, 1961.

Richard Dell Davis, born November 14, 1962.

Barbara Ann Davis, born February 5, 1968.

Lola Jane Davis, born May 9, 1945, was married January 13, 1968, to Darrell Nicholas Flannery. Issue:

Darrell Lawrence Flannery, born September 24, 1968.

Judith Kay Davis, born November 5, 1949.

Elmer Elton Davis, born May 16, 1905, died October 20, 1905.

Clarence Dale Davis, born January 12, 1912, was married December 11, 1930, to Ruth Landers, born December 5, 1913. They live at Lorimor, Iowa. Issue:

Ruth Ann Davis, born July 30, 1943, in Clarke Co., Iowa, was married July 19, 1963, to Ronald Lee Kirk. Issue:

Todd Brian Kirk, born December 12, 1967.

Sherry Louise Davis, born September 14, 1949, in Madison Co., Iowa.  
 Gary Dale Davis, born April 30, 1951, in Madison Co., Iowa.

Wayne J. Davis, born December 10, 1914, was married September 16, 1939, to Fyrne Lucile Honnold, born September 8, 1918. They live at Lorimor, Iowa. Issue:

Mildred Irene Davis, born April 2, 1940, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married June 17, 1962, to J. Larry Kirk. Issue:

Elizabeth Rae Kirk, born February 20, 1965.

Shawna Kay Kirk, born June 3, 1968.

Sandra Faye Davis, born September 7, 1941, in Madison Co., Iowa, was married October 14, 1962, to John Wayne Harper.

Issue:

Jeffery Wayne Harper, born October 15, 1963.

Karen Elaine Harper, born April 14, 1965.

William Wayne Davis, born May 31, 1951, in Madison Co., Iowa.

Ref.: Letters from Mrs. Millie Davis, Winterset, Iowa.  
 Letter from Mrs. Floyd Kline, Dodge City, Kansas.

Henry Allen Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 at Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was nick-named "Dick". He was married at Loveland, Ohio, to Louise Bell Apgar, daughter of Conrad Apgar, born in 1847 in Clermont Co., Ohio. In 1869 they left Clermont County and settled on Section 16, Knox Township, Knox Co., Ill., but returned to Loveland after a year or so.

Henry A. Emery was in partnership in the sawmill business with Alpheus Young, who had married Henry's half-sister, Susannah. The venture was not too successful, and he moved to Warren, Texas, about 1879. He died in 1908 at Beaumont, Texas, and Louise died there in 1931. Issue:

Henry Allen Emery, Jr., born in 1867 at Branch Hill, Ohio, was married in 1892 to Lorena Daniels and died in 1904. Issue:  
 Louise Emery, married William Alvah Rankin and lived in Houston, Texas. Issue: William Alvah Rankin, Jr.  
 William Walter Emery, lived at Dallas, Texas. Issue: Clinton Emery.  
 Juanita Emery, lived at Houston, Texas.

George Walter Emery, born April 15, 1869, at Galesburg, Ill., married Sophia Graves and lived at Tyrell, Texas, where he died on January 29, 1933. Issue:

Ruth Emery.

George Elwood Emery, associated with the American National Bank of Beaumont, Texas.

Mary Emery.

John Emery.

Bernice Emery.

Pauline Emery.

Elwood R. Emery, born in 1873 at Loveland, Ohio, married Bess Johnson.

Robert E. Lee Emery, born November 23, 1878, at Loveland, Ohio, was married December 24, 1899, to Willie May Gregory. He lived at Voth, Texas, where he died June 11, 1936. Issue:

Bessie Emery, married T. R. Anderson and lived at Lincoln, Nebr.

Robert Emery.

Florence Emery.

Ref.: Letter from Mrs. T. R. Anderson, Lincoln, Nebr., dated June 15, 1954.  
 Letter from Mrs. Louise Emery Rankin, Houston, Texas.  
 1880 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Records of Minta Armitage, Long Beach, California.

Susannah Emery (Henry<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) married her half-brother, Alpheus Young, son of Ruth Emery by her first marriage, who was born October 27, 1844. They lived in Texas, where Alpheus accumulated considerable wealth in the lumber business. Later they moved to Kansas City, Mo., where he died January 27, 1904. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio.

After her husband's death, Susannah moved to California with her mother, Ruth, and her late-in-life daughter, Susie Hanson, and her granddaughter, Catherine Warner. She lived with her daughter in California and died at their home. Issue:

Mabel Young, born October 11, 1871, married C. C. Warner. She had an unhappy marriage and committed suicide in Kansas City, Mo., on July 25, 1902, shortly after the birth of her child. Issue:

Catherine Warner, born about 1902, nicknamed "Kathie", was an accomplished musician and singer. After her mother's death, she went to California to live with her grandmother. She taught music at Mills College in California.

Alpheus Emery Young, born August 15, 1880, died April 12, 1882, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Miamiville, Ohio.

Susannah Young, called "little Susie", was born about the same time as her niece, Catharine Warner. She was married to Fred Hanson and lived at Seattle, Washington. Later they moved to Berkeley, California, for their son's health. Issue:

Son.

Catherine Hanson.

Ref.: Letter from Mrs. H. C. Ettinger, Laguna Beach, Calif., dated Jan. 2, 1944.

Letter from Susie Buckingham, Camp Dennison, Ohio, dated Aug. 15, 1934.

Letter from Ora Mae Emery, Seymour, Ind., dated Feb. 3, 1946.

Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Elizabeth Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 29, 1806, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was nick-named "Bet". She was married by Edward Hughes, J.P., in Clermont Co., Ohio, February 16, 1826, to Silas R. Hutchinson, son of Silas and Margery (Paxton) Hutchinson, born January 11, 1804, in Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Silas R. Hutchinson and Elizabeth were enabled by the joint contributions of their parents to begin housekeeping, but not farming. He leased land from his father-in-law, which was encumbered with over 18 acres of dead timber, and which presented a large amount of hard work without much remuneration. He stayed here nine years, then purchased a farm of his own near Branch Hill, Ohio, and eventually became one of the leading citizens and largest farmers in the county. Later he retired to a beautiful estate near Miamiville, Ohio. He died January 6, 1893, and Elizabeth died August 31, 1892. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Miamiville, Ohio. Issue:

Preston Breckenridge Hutchinson, born March 18, 1830, married Serena Edwards.

Newton Hutchinson, born June 2, 1832, married (1st) Lucinda Fitzwater and (2nd) Arria Barr.

Angeline Hutchinson, born December 3, 1834, married Nathaniel Barber Paxton.

Margery Hutchinson, born about 1837, married John B. Ward.

Harriet Hutchinson, born March 27, 1839, married Robert Sanford Paxton.

John Emery Hutchinson, born July 29, 1841, married Ellen Barr.

Mary Adelaide Hutchinson, born about 1840, married Achilles B. Shaw.

Liada Hutchinson, died young.

Eliza Jane Hutchinson, died young.

Ref: 1850 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Records of Ada Hutchinson Simpson, Ft. Thomas, Ky.

History of Clermont Co., Ohio (Everts), pg. 472.

Preston Breckenridge Hutchinson, son of Silas R. and Elizabeth (Emery) Hutchinson, was born March 18, 1830. He was married January 5, 1858, to Serena Edwards, born November 16, 1831. He died May 18, 1900. She died October 17, 1915. Issue:

Eva May Hutchinson, married Robert Worth Turpin as his first wife. No issue.

Elmira E. Hutchinson, was married (1st) to Mark Buckingham and (2nd) to Wellington Bowyer. No issue.

George B. Hutchinson, married Jessie Izola Weaver.

Lula Edna Hutchinson, married Cyrenius Longley.

George B. Hutchinson, son of Preston B. and Serena (Edwards) Hutchinson, was born May 20, 1862. He was married in October, 1886, to Jessie Izola Weaver, born February 10, 1868. He died January 5, 1892, and she died October 20, 1932. Issue:

Ada Lee Hutchinson, born September 3, 1887, was married February 24, 1914, to Robert Morris Simpson, born April 10, 1888. He died November 11, 1939. Issue:

Preston Marius Simpson, born September 8, 1919, was married September 8, 1944, to Carol M. Riordan, born May 30, 1922. Issue:

Preston Riordan Simpson, born November 24, 1953.

Susan Carol Simpson, born January 14, 1956.

Robert M. Simpson, Jr., born February 15, 1922, died January 29, 1943.

Ada Lee Simpson, born December 10, 1927, was married (1st) July 29, 1946, to Joseph J. Miller and (2nd) to Robert Otis Smith, born July 20, 1927. Issue:

Robert Anton Miller, born November 19, 1947.

Barbara Bei Smith, born November 14, 1958.

Robin Lee Smith, born July 29, 1960.

Serena Edwards Hutchinson, born August 3, 1889, was married August 26, 1913, to Edwin W. Boland. Issue:

Edwin W. Boland, Jr., born June 11, 1914, was married June 6, 1942, to Hilda Nordmeyer. Issue:

Patricia Ann Boland, born March 22, 1944.

Edwin W. Boland III, born June 13, 1946.

Bonne Elizabeth Boland, born June 3, 1952.

Serena Elizabeth Boland, born November 17, 1924, was married June 8, 1957, to Paul Richard Cosway. Issue:

Robert Gordon Cosway, born May 27, 1958.

Paul Cosway, born November 26, 1959.

Olive Weaver Hutchinson, born August 6, 1891, was married June 1, 1912, to George W. Bay. Issue:

Richard Hutchinson Bay, born April 29, 1913, was married February 26, 1942, to Betty Jane McNorton. Issue:

Christopher Wren Bay, born February 11, 1955.

Lulu Edna Hutchinson, daughter of Preston B. and Serena (Edwards) Hutchinson, was born August 31, 1871. She was married March 10, 1888, to Cyrenius Longley, born September 21, 1867. He died April 17, 1930, and she died January 3, 1958. Issue:

Armand Preston Longley, born November 4, 1889, was married February 22, 1908, to Jeanette H. Karstendick and (2nd) on December 19, 1945, to Charlotte Weibell. He died October 8, 1946.

Issue:

Richard Preston Longley, born October 3, 1910, was married (1st) to Elizabeth Fiske, who died without issue, and (2nd) on December 31, 1942, to Bess Roe. Issue:  
Richard Preston Longley, Jr., born February 11, 1947.  
Craig Allen Longley, born September 12, 1951.

Anita Marie Longley, born August 29, 1894, was married August 10, 1916, to William Henke, born August 5, 1894. Issue:

Cyrenius William Henke, born July 4, 1917, was married May 30, 1936, to Barbara Jean Mauer, born January 29, 1917. Issue:

Cyrenius William Henke, Jr., born January 15, 1941.  
Roger Dean Henke, born August 3, 1943.

Luida Jeanette Henke, born April 26, 1923, was married April 8, 1944, to Vernon Looker Costello, born February 4, 1918. Issue:

Vernon Looker Costello, Jr., born July 4, 1947.  
Stephen Preston Costello, born June 7, 1952.

Ref.: Records furnished by Mrs. Ada Hutchinson Simpson, Ft. Thomas, Ky.

Newton Hutchinson, son of Silas R. and Elizabeth (Emery) Hutchinson, was born June 2, 1832. He was married (1st) on January 19, 1860, to Lucinda Fitzwater, daughter of John and Nancy (Vanderwort) Fitzwater, born April 22, 1840. She died December 5, 1883, and he was married (2nd) to Arria Barr, who was born in 1849 and died in 1916. Newton Hutchinson died May 1, 1907, and is buried beside his two wives on the Hutchinson plot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Angeline Hutchinson, daughter of Silas R. and Elizabeth (Emery) Hutchinson, was born December 3, 1834. She married Nathaniel Barber Paxton, son of Thomas and Rebecca A. (Barber) Paxton, born January 13, 1827. She died September 25, 1865, aged 30 years, 9 months and 22 days. He died in 1899. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

Alfred N. Paxton, born May 8, 1855, was married August 6, 1884, to Catherine H. Hegler, daughter of Jacob D. and Julia (Kalhaber) Hegler, born in 1861. He was at one time mayor of the town of Loveland and served as probate judge in Clermont Co., Ohio. She died in 1901, and he died in 1919. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

Mary Paxton, born November 19, 1888, was married.  
Elizabeth Paxton, born December 24, 1890, died in 1964.

George Paxton, married a Brock and had a son, Earl Paxton.

Harriet Hutchinson, daughter of Silas R. and Elizabeth (Emery) Hutchinson, was born March 27, 1839. She was married May 7, 1863, to Robert Sanford Paxton, son of Thomas and Rebecca A. (Barber) Paxton, born November 26, 1837. They lived on the old Paxton homestead near Loveland, Ohio. He died May 29, 1907, and she died September 24, 1914. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

Harry W. Paxton, born December 7, 1864, was a lawyer and served two terms in the Ohio legislature and ran for the U.S. Congress.

Angeline Paxton, married Julius Martin. Issue: Ruth and Harriet Martin.

Elizabeth Paxton, born January 9, 1869, was unmarried.

Mary Adelaide Paxton, married Robert Worth Turpin as his second wife.

Cora Belle Paxton, born February 9, 1874, was unmarried and died June 27, 1956.

John Emery Hutchinson, son of Silas R. and Elizabeth (Emery) Hutchinson, was born in Ohio on July 29, 1841. He was married in January, 1869, to Ellen Eveland Barr, daughter of William and Martha Barr, born in 1846 in Ohio.

On April 12, 1873, John E. Hutchinson and family moved to the farm, located about three miles east of Loveland, Ohio, which he had purchased from his uncle, E. J. Emery, who had moved to Kansas. This farm consisted of 92 3/4 acres, and was part of the 113 acres of John T. Griffin's Survey No. 519, which E. J. Emery had purchased in 1844 from his father, John Emery. John E. Hutchinson paid \$7,000 for the land, and the Warranty Deed for the purchase, dated April 12, 1873, was recorded October 20, 1873. On April 1, 1885, he purchased an additional 209 acres of land from his cousin, Henry A. Emery.

John E. Hutchinson died on the home farm in July, 1917. Ellen died at the home of a son in Seattle, Wash., while on a visit there in March, 1919. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

Susan Hutchinson, born February 16, 1870, married Horatio Buckingham.  
 Silas R. Hutchinson, born December 10, 1871, married Claudia Bortner.  
 Luther Tucker Hutchinson, born March 16, 1873, married Helen Armstrong.  
 Eugene Walters Hutchinson, born in November, 1874, married (1st) Mary Arrietta and (2nd) Emelita Arrietta.

Lucinda Hutchinson, born October 1, 1878, married Herward H. Fry.

Norman Barr Hutchinson, born May 1, 1883, married Lillian Anderson.

Florence Hutchinson, born October 12, 1887, was unmarried and died in 1913. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.

Ref.: Letter from John E. Hutchinson, Loveland, Ohio, dated Aug. 24, 1894.

1850 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Tombstone inscriptions in Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Deed Book 97, pg. 554, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Susan Hutchinson, daughter of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born February 16, 1870, near Loveland, Ohio. She was married October 7, 1891, in Clermont Co., Ohio, to Horatio Buckingham, son of Albert G. and Virginia (Doyle) Buckingham, born April 27, 1868, in Clermont Co., Ohio. They lived at Camp Dennison, Ohio, which is located about 8 miles from Love-



land, where he died March 13, 1935, aged 67 years. Issue:

Edna Virginia Buckingham, born May 6, 1893, married John Hopper and lived at Seattle, Washington. Issue:

Marcia Hopper (adopted)

Elizabeth Hopper, born in January, 1920.

Roma Buckingham, born October 13, 1894, married Albert Dorral Flint and lived at Terrace Park, Ohio, about 3 miles from Camp Dennison. Issue:

Horatio Buckingham Flint.

Albert Dorral Flint, Jr.

Lois Ellen Flint, born about 1925.

Eleanor Buckingham, born February 16, 1896, married (1st) William Mc Donald and lived in Washington, D.C. He was killed in an automobile accident and she married (2nd) Homer Coyle and lived at Terrace Park, Ohio.

Silas R. Hutchinson, son of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born December 10, 1871. He married Claudia Bortner and moved as a young man to Seattle, Washington. Issue:

Anna Eleanor Hutchinson.

Mary Hutchinson.

Luther Tucker Hutchinson, son of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born near Loveland, Ohio, March 16, 1873. He married Helen Armstrong and settled in Seattle, Washington. Issue:

Helen Martha Hutchinson.

Diana Hutchinson.

Robert Barr Hutchinson.

Silas Hutchinson, lived in Seattle, Wash.

Luther Hutchinson, lived in Seattle, Wash.

Eugene Walters Hutchinson, son of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born in November, 1874. He was married (1st) to Mary Arrietta and (2nd) to Emelita Arrietta and lived in Porto Rico, where he taught school. The first two children were by the first marriage, the rest by the second. Issue:

Gladys Hutchinson.

John Alphonso Hutchinson.

Silas Richard Hutchinson.

Charles Hutchinson.

James Henry Hutchinson.

Two other sons.

Lucinda Hutchinson, daughter of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born near Loveland, Ohio, October 1, 1878. She married Herward H. Fry and lived at Camp Dennison, Ohio. They had no children of their own, but raised Gladys Hutchinson, daughter of her brother, Eugene.

Norman Barr Hutchinson, son of John E. and Ellen (Barr) Hutchinson, was born May 1, 1883, near Loveland, Ohio. He married Lillian Anderson and lived in Seattle, Washington. Issue:

Roger Barr Hutchinson.  
Laurel Ann Hutchinson.

Ref.: Records of Ada Hutchinson Simpson, Ft. Thomas, Ky.

Mary Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1808, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. She was married December 29, 1825, at Loveland, Ohio, to George Myers, son of Jacob and Eva (Frybarger) Myers, born May 17, 1804.

Jacob Myers (or Moyer) was one of the first permanent settlers of Clermont Co., Ohio. Originally a boatman on the Susquehannah River, he moved from Penn Valley, Center Co., Pa., in 1795 with the Frybarger family and others, over the mountains into Kentucky. In 1796 they all moved into Ohio, settling at Christian Waldsmith Mills, now Camp Dennison, Ohio. Here in 1796 he was married to Eva Frybarger, eldest daughter of Lewis and Mary Frybarger.

George Myers was a prominent farmer in Goshen Township, Clermont Co., Ohio, and was several times honored by his neighbors with offices of trust. Mary Myers, called "Polly", died in Goshen Township on August 6, 1846, and George was remarried on May 16, 1847, to Matilda Dunning. He died June 18, 1856, and Matilda died May 15, 1893. Issue:

John Emery Myers, born April 22, 1827, married Hannah Barr Walker.  
William Henry Myers, born November 22, 1830, married Amelia Jane Dunning.  
Martin Vanburen Myers, born April 9, 1833, married Martha Patton.  
Marion Myers, born November 26, 1835, married Eliza Jane Dennis.  
Martha Ann Myers, born February 13, 1838, married David F. McNeal.  
Eliza Jane Myers, born June 27, 1841, died June 18, 1843.  
Mary Jane Myers, born May 23, 1843, married John Paxton.  
Prudence Myers, born September 8, 1845, married Oscar Wood.

Ref.: History of Clermont Co., Ohio (Everts), pg. 489.  
History of Clermont and Brown Co., Ohio (Williams), pg. 487.  
John E. Myers Bible (1853), State Library, Columbus, Ohio.

John Emery Myers, son of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born April 22, 1827. He was married February 6, 1850, at Williamsburg, Ohio, to Hannah Barr Walker, born February 21, 1831, at Williamsburg. He studied medicine under his uncle, Dr. John P. Emery, and was graduated from the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1850. He practiced medicine for nearly forty years at Goshen, Ohio. In 1860 he was elected to the Ohio legislature, and was twice elected state senator from the Brown-Clermont district. He owned a fine farm of 247 acres in Fayette Co., Ohio, as well as much other property at the time of his death on November 30, 1892, at Washington C. H., Ohio. Hannah died July 24, 1889. Issue:

George Baxley Myers, born December 8, 1850, died July 12, 1851.  
Ella Josephine Myers, born May 13, 1853, was married January 7, 1879, to John Davis Kerr, born January 7, 1852, at Bantam, Ohio. Issue:

John Emery Myers Kerr, born October 30, 1879.  
 Bessie Bell Kerr, born July 2, 1881.  
 George McCullough Kerr, born December 11, 1884.  
 Edith Kate Cowen Kerr, born May 16, 1887.  
 Robert Kenneth Kerr, born May 20, 1897.

William Henry Myers, son of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born November 22, 1830. He was married February 28, 1861, to Amelia Jane Dunning, born September 16, 1840. He farmed near New Hartford, Pike Co., Ill., until 1890, when he moved to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the real estate business. Issue:

Frank Milford Myers, born April 8, 1862, at New Hartford, Ill., was married September 28, 1891, to Elizabeth Ann Watkins. He was associated with his father in the real estate business in Chicago. Issue:

Edgar Elliot Myers, born January 22, 1904.

Orval Edward Myers, born August 4, 1864, died October 10, 1865.  
 Adah Bell Myers, born October 9, 1866, died November 21, 1896, at Ventura, California.  
 George Rolland Myers, born October 9, 1872, died January 25, 1873.  
 Marion Forest Myers, born October 14, 1877, was married November 8, 1899, to Nina Elizabeth Bergstrom and lived at Ventura, Calif. Issue:

Marion Ole Myers, born August 22, 1903.

Martin Vanburen Myers, son of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born April 9, 1833. He was married November 22, 1855, to Martha Patton, born March 13, 1833. He purchased 150 acres, mostly timberland, near Five Mile Creek, Brown Co., Ohio, and here he built a beautiful home. He died November 20, 1894. Issue:

Margaret Eva Myers, born March 1, 1856, was married September 18, 1887, to William L. Beans. Issue:

Russel Harrison Beans, born October 28, 1888, lived at Hill City, Tenn.

Emily Prudence Myers, born January 1, 1857, was married May 19, 1873, to Charles Westley Bishop, born near Five Mile Creek, Ohio. Issue:

Ophelia V. Bishop, born May 2, 1879, was married August 11, 1902, to Augustus Landen and lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Martha Blanche Bishop, born January 17, 1882.

Oscar Myers Bishop, born April 6, 1884.

Charles Gerald Bishop, born January 16, 1895, lived at Union Plains, Ohio.

Mary Belle Myers, born July 2, 1859, was married October 8, 1879, to Jacob Shannon. Issue:

Stella M. Shannon, born October 17, 1881.

Ethel L. Shannon, born March 13, 1887.

Golda Dale Shannon, born August 19, 1892, lived at Five Mile Creek, Ohio.

Nettie Matilda Myers, born April 13, 1861, was married November 26, 1878,

to Swift Conover, born at Union Plains, Ohio. They lived at Union Plains, Ohio. Issue:

Elsie Conover, born October 12, 1879, was married July 12, 1902, to Otho Hesler and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Martin Conover, born September 17, 1881.

Jessie Conover, born December 7, 1883.

Hallie Sue Conover, born November 10, 1884.

Clarence Waldo Conover, born April 6, 1887.

Martha Orena Conover, born February 11, 1889, lived at Cuba, Ohio.

Martha Luella Myers, born April 11, 1864, was married January 4, 1885, to Benjamin F. Rapp. Issue:

Emma Mildred Rapp, born September 14, 1896, lived at Crosstown, Ohio.

Cora Elva Myers, born August 8, 1868, was married January 15, 1888, to William C. Bishop of Batavia, Ohio. Issue:

Helen Myers Bishop, born October 27, 1893.

Robert Louis Bishop, born August 12, 1901.

Marion Myers, son of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born November 26, 1835. He was married May 9, 1860, to Eliza Jane Dennis of Williamsburg, Ohio, born August 18, 1836. They lived on part of the homestead farm in Goshen Township, and he was considered one of Clermont County's most intelligent farmers and respected citizens. He died January 3, 1907, on the farm in Goshen Township.

Martha Ann Myers, daughter of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born February 13, 1838. She was married June 24, 1854, to David F. McNeal, born June 29, 1838, at Goshen, Ohio. They lived at New Hartford, Ill., and later at Bowen, Ill. Issue:

Mary E. McNeal, born March 21, 1859, was married March 22, 1883, to James Henry Rook of Bowen, Ill. He was a banker at Angelica, N.Y. She died September 2, 1895. Issue:

Charles Roy Rook, born August 29, 1894, was a banker at Angelica, N.Y.

Laura A. McNeal, born December 2, 1860, was married September 7, 1882, to Henry A. O'Hara of Bowen, Ill. They lived at Keokuk, Iowa, where he died December 26, 1894. Issue:

Ralph Gardner O'Hara, born June 13, 1885.

Edna Luceil O'Hara, born July 29, 1887.

Edith Pearl McNeal, born June 30, 1877, died February 3, 1879.

Mary Jane Myers, daughter of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born May 23, 1843. She was married in March, 1862, to John Paxton, born July 26, 1829, near Loveland, Ohio. She died October 4, 1876, and John moved to Hokenwald, Tenn., where he purchased a large amount of land and engaged in farming with his sons. He died December 10, 1899, from a stroke while visiting at Loveland, Ohio. Issue:

Charles Marion Paxton, born June 26, 1864.

Arthur Paxton, born May 31, 1869, died February 1, 1902, at Hokenwald, Tenn., as a result of a boiler explosion.

Jennie Paxton, born October 4, 1873, died in October, 1874, near Loveland, Ohio.

Charles Paxton, was married (1st) on January 16, 1888, to Viola Permelia McClaren of Hokenwald, Tenn., born June 16, 1871. She died December 6, 1891, and he was married (2nd) on June 25, 1903, to Nora Alice Whitiville of New Hokenwald, Tenn., born February 14, 1876. He inherited the property of his father and brother in Hokenwald.

Prudence Myers, daughter of George and Mary (Emery) Myers, was born September 8, 1845. She was married August 16, 1863, to Oscar Wood, born near Goshen, Ohio. They lived at Columbus, Ohio, where she died November 4, 1885. Issue:

Emma Deurland Wood, born August 7, 1866, at Goshen, Ohio, was married July 8, 1895, at Columbus, Ohio, to Sidney T. Knight and lived at Columbus. Issue:

Darius Deurland Knight, born June 3, 1896.

Hazel Carolyn Knight, born October 13, 1896.

Rena Marion Wood, born December 8, 1871, at Newport, Ohio.

Pearl Emery Wood, born September 8, 1877, at Cincinnati, Ohio, was married June 13, 1896, at Columbus, Ohio, to Frank Butterworth. Issue:

Marjorie Wood Butterworth, born June 30, 1897.

John Pike Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 5, 1812, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married July 30, 1834, to Emmaline Stomis Noble, daughter of Dr. Asiel and Eliza (Harberger) Noble, born September 13, 1813, in Pennsylvania. He was a graduate of the Ohio Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, and was a practicing physician in Clermont County, Ohio, from 1835 to 1860. He was elected to the Ohio legislature in 1854, and lived on the old homestead farm near Loveland, Ohio, after his father's death in 1858. He died at Loveland, Ohio, on September 3, 1883, leaving a will. Emmaline died September 21, 1894. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio. Issue:

Child, born in 1835, died at birth.

Jedediah Cobb Emery, born December 12, 1836, married Jennie McElvain.

Caroline B. Emery, born October 23, 1839, married William H. Palmer.

Sarah Elizabeth Emery, born July 10, 1842, married Joel B. Edwards.

Alfred Noble Emery, born October 14, 1847, married Mary Palmer.

Marietta Carson Emery, born February 19, 1850, married Lycurgus Devore Palmer.

Harvey Emery, born November 24, 1854, died November 30, 1854.

Charles P. Emery, born May 8, 1857, married Mary Emma Magill.

Ref.: Letter from Charles P. Emery, Madisonville, Ohio, dated Aug. 4, 1902.

The Clermont Courier, Sept., 1883.

1850 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio.

Will Book N., pg. 486, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Jedediah Cobb Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1836, and was married at Du Quoin, Perry Co., Ill., to Jennie McElvain. He was known as "Jerry". He died May 3, 1863, at Du Quoin, Ill. He had a daughter who married N. B. Hall of Du Quoin.

Caroline B. Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1839, at Loveland, Ohio. She was commonly known as "Carrie" and was married December 23, 1858, at Loveland, Ohio, to William H. Palmer, born February 26, 1832. They lived at Jamestown, Ohio, and later near Cambridge, Cowley Co., Kansas. Issue:

- Lucy May Palmer, born November 5, 1859, married Charles A. Davis.
- John Emery Palmer, born February 5, 1862.
- Lizzie Edwards Palmer, born March 12, 1865, was married June 5, 1884, at Cambridge, Kans., to Rev. James S. Tull. They had five children.
- Carrie Blanche Palmer, born July 21, 1868, was married November 9, 1886, at Cambridge, Kans., to Cheever H. Riffin. She died June 19, 1889, near Cambridge and is buried in Winsor Cemetery. One child died in infancy.
- Clarence William Palmer, born October 23, 1872, died March 19, 1893.

Sarah Elizabeth Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1842. She was married February 28, 1861, to Joel B. Edwards and lived at Knightstown, Ind., and later at Indianapolis. Issue:

- Emma E. Edwards, born December 13, 1861, at Knightstown, Ind., married Rufus Green.
- Carrie E. Edwards, born December 23, 1865, at Knightstown, Ind., died in 1866.
- Laura E. Edwards, born February 13, 1868, at Knightstown, Ind., married John H. King.
- John Emery Edwards, born September 17, 1871, at Knightstown, Ind., married (1st) Nona Raglan and (2nd) Helen.
- Adah Hay Edwards, born November 6, 1873, at Knightstown, Ind., married Homer Laughlin.
- Morris F. Edwards, born September 27, 1876, at Knightstown, Ind., married Elsie Dougherty.
- Paul Carrol Edwards, born February 11, 1882, at Knightstown, Ind., married Georgiana and was a newspaper editor in Texas.

Alfred Noble Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 14, 1847. He married Mary Palmer and lived at Somerset, Kentucky. In 1883 he was living at Winfield, Kansas. No issue.

Marietta Carson Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1850, at Loveland, Ohio. She was married October 13, 1870, at Loveland, Ohio, to Lycurgus Devore Palmer, born September 6, 1848. He was a railroad man and lived at Sedalia, Mo. He died May 7, 1900. She died at Los Angeles, Calif., February 3, 1931. Issue:

Pearl Palmer, born December 24, 1874, at Sedalia, Mo., was married on August 10, 1900, at St. Louis, Mo., to Henry Clay Ettinger, who was born at Waterloo, Ind., on May 3, 1863. He died June 14, 1941, at Laguna Beach, California. No issue.

Jessie Leone Palmer, born August 23, 1879, at Sedalia, Mo., was married January 21, 1902, to Manlove J. Smith, born August 4, 1875, at Georgetown, Mo. She died August 3, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

Lucile Lenore Smith, born April 5, 1905, was married February 12, 1933, to Carl M. Gilbert, born August 15, 1908.

They live at Laguna Beach, California. Issue:

Don Devore Gilbert, born November 20, 1935.

Mary Elizabeth Gilbert, born February 22, 1939.

Jeremy Alan Gilbert, born April 5, 1947.

Leroy Don Palmer, born September 13, 1883, was married February 1, 1906, to Georgia K. Trent. He died February 17, 1930, and she died March 16, 1933, at Muskogee, Oklahoma. Issue:

Marjorie Jane Palmer, born June 19, 1908, at Muskogee, Okla., was married February 6, 1936, to Jerome Anthony Whitaker. They lived at Bismark, North Dakota. Issue:

Jerome Palmer Whitaker, born December 23, 1940, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Mary Katherine Whitaker, born May 23, 1943, at Los Angeles.

Glen Palmer, born August 25, 1893, was unmarried and died November 22, 1943.

Charles Pinkham Emery (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1857.

He was married April 10, 1877, to Mary Emma Magill, daughter of Jacob Magill, born about 1860 in Ohio. He died in 1906 at Cincinnati, Ohio, and she died in 1928 at Blue Ash, Ohio. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio. Issue:

John Guy Emery, born March 4, 1878, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married November 12, 1903, to Emma McBride. He died February 10, 1950. There were children.

Henry Taylor Emery, born March 25, 1880, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married April 4, 1912, to Clara Hutchinson. He died on September 24, 1958. Issue:

Charles William Emery, born about 1913, lives at Madeira, Ohio.

Ruth Emery, married a Ward and lives at Miami, Ohio.

Elizabeth Emery, married a Russell and lives at Madeira, Ohio.

Lucille Emery, is unmarried and lives at Madeira, Ohio.

Paul Emery, born about 1930, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:

Emerson Philip Emery, born about 1950.

Ronald Wade Emery, born about 1952.

Frank Pinkham Emery, born February 2, 1883, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married May 6, 1910, to Erla Groff. He died July 12, 1953. Issue:

Thelma Emery, married a Hutchinson and lives on a farm in Clermont County.

Vivian Emery, died in 1957.

Shirley Emery.

Jacob Magill Emery, born April 15, 1885, was unmarried and lived at Owensville, Ohio. He died November 4, 1963.

Laura Etta Emery, born May 8, 1887, married Roy N. Miller and lived at Blue Ash, Ohio. Issue:

Emery Miller, born about 1912 at Blue Ash, Ohio, died in 1960.

John Miller, born about 1918, lives at Madeira, Ohio.

Marjory Miller, born about 1922, married a Mathis and lives at Deer Park, Ohio.

Blanche Palmer Emery, born April 3, 1889, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married to Stanley Hutchinson and died May 14, 1960.

Issue:

Fay Hutchinson.

Alfred Noble Emery, born March 2, 1891, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married July 11, 1916, to Edith Hill. Issue:

Dorothy Jane Emery, died in 1954.

Edward Atkins Emery, born May 20, 1893, was married April 1, 1918, at Cincinnati, Ohio, to Margaret Aker, daughter of Gauldenz and Lina (Pabst) Aker, born September 15, 1897, in Cincinnati, Ohio. They live in Cincinnati. Issue:

Marjory Kathryn Emery, married a Sowers and lives in Detroit, Mich.

Issue: Karen, Steven, Margaret and Ellen.

Ref.: Letter from Etta E. (Mrs. Roy) Miller, Blue Ash, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1940.

Letter from Edward A. Emery, Cincinnati, Ohio, January, 1964.

1880 Census, Miami Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.

Letter from Charles P. Emery, Madisonville, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1902.

Elisha Jackson Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1814, in Hunterdon Co., N.J. He was married at Loveland, Ohio, December 18, 1836, to Eliza Van Horn Johnston, daughter of Samuel Alexander and Cornelia (Fritts) Johnston, born August 28, 1818, in Hunterdon Co., N.J.

On October 24, 1844, E. J. Emery purchased 113 acres of land from his father, this being part of the 255 acres of John T. Griffin's Survey No. 519 which John Emery had purchased on October 18, 1823. He was a practical farmer and gave much attention to horticulture. He was a member of the Loveland Horticultural Society, and served as treasurer and as president of this body. He also served as Infirmary Director for Miami Township for two years.

E. J. Emery was a member of the famous Squirrel Hunters of Ohio, volunteers organized to protect the state when pirate bands from the south were overrunning the state in 1862, so-called because of their motley array of firearms. The company, in command of his brother, Dr. John P. Emery, included another brother, Henry H. Emery, and three of E. J. Emery's sons--William A., George J., and Edwin D. Emery. Morgan's Raid went past his farm in July, 1863, and the family buried their money and valuables in jars in the garden to protect them.

In 1873, Elisha J. Emery sold his farm in Clermont County to his nephew, John E. Hutchinson, and moved to Seneca, Kansas, where his daughter Cornelia and her husband, William H. Fitzwater, lived. It was not many years until nearly all of his children had moved and settled in various parts of this state.



Following his removal to Kansas, E. J. Emery retired from farming and loaned his surplus funds at a good rate of interest. He was instrumental in organizing the Bank of Nemaha County, Kansas, and served as its president. He died at his home in Seneca, Kansas, on July 10, 1887, leaving a will. Eliza died at Seneca, Kansas, on March 8, 1894, and both are buried in the cemetery there. Issue:

Almira Johnston Emery, born October 11, 1837, was unmarried.  
 William Allen Emery, born December 7, 1838, married Frances Ann Roberts.  
 Samuel Alexander Emery, born September 23, 1840, married (1st) Clara Smith and (2nd) Rosa Jewett.  
 George Johnston Emery, born July 10, 1842, was unmarried.  
 Edwin Dallas Emery, born August 9, 1844, was unmarried.  
 Jabez Newton Emery, born January 13, 1847, married Minnie Malvina Gordon.  
 Eliza Cornelia Emery, born October 12, 1849, married William H. Fitzwater.  
 Charles Franklin Emery, born November 19, 1851, married Nancy Reed.  
 Rufus Marion Emery, Sr., born April 23, 1854, married Maria L. Thompson.  
 Mary Matilda Emery, born November 8, 1856, was unmarried.

Ref.: Patent Record 1, pg. 12, Recorder's Office, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Deed Book 43, pg. 131, Clermont Co., Ohio.  
 Kansas, by Standard Pub. Co., Chicago (1912), pg. 877.  
 Will of E. J. Emery, recorded July 13, 1887, Nemaha Co., Kansas.  
 1850 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Almira Johnston Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1837, near Loveland, Ohio. She was unmarried and died November 29, 1855, in Ohio. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio.

William Allen Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 7, 1838, near Loveland, Ohio. He came to Kansas in 1870 and purchased a farm near Paola, where he engaged in fruit farming. He was married December 15, 1871, to Frances Ann Roberts, daughter of John M. and Christy Ann (Light) Roberts, born April 21, 1851, in Livingston Co., N.Y., who had come with her parents to Paola, Kansas, in 1859. Besides farming, William Emery owned a cafe at Paola and was also a peace officer. He died there May 26, 1898. Frances died October 29, 1927, also at Paola, Kansas. Issue:

Nellie Emery, born December 27, 1872, at Paola, Kansas, was married (1st) on January 20, 1896, to Charles Franklin Henson, a banker at Paola, Kansas, who died there March 22, 1922. She was married (2nd) at Locust Grove, Okla., December 10, 1924, to Henry Cox Henson, brother of her first husband, born June 4, 1865. He was a hardware and lumber dealer at Paola, Kansas, where he died November 24, 1947. She died at Paola on February 13, 1957. No issue.

Clarence Newton Emery, born December 16, 1874, at Paola, Kansas, was married November 12, 1901, to Maude B. McLachlin of Paola, born November 16, 1876. He was a banker, and was also interested in the lumber and drug store business in Paola, Kansas. He died May 31, 1953, and she died February 9, 1956, both at Paola, Kansas. Issue:

William Marshall Emery, born December 12, 1907, married Margaret Henckel.  
 Dorothy Maude Emery, born September 15, 1903, married George Hill.

William Marshall Emery (Clarence<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1907. He was married September 23, 1932, at Chicago, Ill., to Margaret Catherine Henckel, daughter of Edward Valentine and Anna Cecelia (Patton) Henckel, born September 23, 1904, at Cleveland, Ohio. He was an attorney and practiced in Chicago. He died November 15, 1966, at Excelsior Springs, Mo., and is buried at Paola, Kans. Issue:

John Henckel Emery, born April 1, 1937, at Chicago, Ill., is unmarried.

Henry McLachlin Emery, born November 12, 1940, at Chicago, Ill., was married October 5, 1968, at Chicago, Ill., to Janet Ellen Estep, daughter of Gerald Alan and Delight Constance (Moore) Estep, born May 15, 1945, at San Jose, Calif. Issue:

Chelsea Jane Emery, born August 2, 1969, at Chicago, Ill.

Dorothy Maude Emery (Clarence<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1903. She was married November 12, 1946, to George Homer Hill of Paola, Kansas. They live on a farm near Paola. No issue.

Samuel Alexander Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born near Loveland, Ohio, September 23, 1840. He enlisted in the 5th Ohio Cavalry and served as a teamster from November 5, 1861, to June 10, 1862, receiving his discharge at or near Corinth, Ohio. On April 6, 1862, while serving as a gunner in the Battle of Pittsburg Landing, he fell unconscious to the ground, blood streaming from his nose and ears, the result of concussion from gunfire. He was totally deaf the rest of his life as the consequence. On March 12, 1863, he enlisted in the Navy at Cincinnati, Ohio, and was discharged at Duvals Bluff on March 12, 1865.

On January 1, 1871, Samuel A. Emery was married at Goshen, Ohio, to Clara Smith, born October 1, 1846, at Goshen. In September, 1871, they removed to Kansas and settled on a farm near Minneapolis in Ottawa County, where he lived the rest of his life. Clara died there October 15, 1907, and he was remarried at Council Bluffs, Iowa, October 15, 1908, to Rosa Chapman Jewett of Lindsey, Kansas. He died July 28, 1920, on his farm near Minneapolis, Kansas. Issue:

Lena Eliza Emery, born September 3, 1871, at Minneapolis, Kans., died September 10, 1873.

Edna Emery, born March 31, 1873, at Minneapolis, Kans., died April 3, 1873.

Lottie Louisa Emery, born January 28, 1874, at Minneapolis, Kans., married Frank Albert Schlotz.

Edgar Emery, twin of Lottie, died at birth.

Florence Emery, born December 23, 1875, at Minneapolis, Kans., married John Lee.

Newton Clyde Emery, born November 25, 1877, at Minneapolis, Kans., married Elgiva Carter.

William Edwin Emery, born August 17, 1880, at Minneapolis, Kans., married Laura A. Miller.

Rolla Clare Emery, born September 3, 1882, at Minneapolis, Kans., married Mona Elizabeth Brann.

Bertha Emery, born December 3, 1884, at Minneapolis, Kans., died December 17, 1884.

Edna Emery, born January 5, 1886, at Minneapolis, Kans., died March 15, 1886.

Frank Smith Emery, born February 17, 1887, at Minneapolis, Kans., was unmarried. He died September 17, 1904, as a result of being kicked by a mule.

Lottie Louisa Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Minneapolis, Kans., January 28, 1874. She was married there June 28, 1905, to Frank Albert Schlotz, born January 28, 1874, at Minneapolis. He died January 28, 1943, and she died June 12, 1947, both at Minneapolis, Kans. Issue:

Alvin Theodore Schlotz, born March 28, 1907, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married (1st) December 9, 1941, at Omaha, Nebr., to Gertrude Fairholm, and (2nd) on June 21, 1949, at Salina, Kans., to Marie Rice, born February 11, 1906, at Chattanooga, Tenn. They live at Salina, Kans.

Wilma Lucinda Schlotz, born November 22, 1908, at Minneapolis, Kans., died April 4, 1915, at Bennington, Kans.

Samuel LeRoy Schlotz, born September 16, 1910, at Culver, Kans., was married (1st) May 20, 1933, at Bennington, Kans., to Inez Marie Goodall, born June 21, 1914, at Lamar, Kans. He was divorced and was married (2nd) February 4, 1944, at Wichita, Kans., to Leila Mae Campbell, born September 22, 1917, at Elmwood, Okla. They live at Elmwood. Issue:

Thomas LeRoy Schlotz, born January 9, 1935, at Bennington, Kans., lives at Salina, Kans.

Randy Craig Schlotz, born April 12, 1947, at Perryton, Texas.

Florence Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1875, at Minneapolis, Kans. She was married there January 18, 1905, to John Lee, born February 21, 1872, at Minneapolis, Kans. They lived at Tescott, Kans., where he died June 16, 1929. Issue:

Edna Eleanor Lee, born December 8, 1905, at Tescott, Kans., was married March 2, 1927, at Minneapolis, Kans., to Albert Earl Kissick, born November 24, 1900, at Tescott. They live at Tescott, Kans. Issue:

Doris Lee Kissick, born April 7, 1929, at Tescott, Kans., was married May 1, 1949, at Westfall, Kans., to Donell Plinsky, born October 24, 1925, at Westfall. They live at Westfall, Kans. Issue:

Donell Duane Plinsky, born February 14, 1950, at Salina, Kans.

Ronald Wayne Plinsky, born November 19, 1951, at Salina, Kans.

Clair Lee, born September 3, 1907, at Minneapolis, Kans., died October 29, 1907, at Tescott, Kans.

Mildred Ione Lee, born December 7, 1908, at Tescott, Kans., was married June 24, 1944, at Salina, Kans., to Frank A. Wadsworth, born August 29, 1907, at Chicago, Ill. They live at Salina, Kans.

Margaret Ruth Lee, born June 20, 1914, at Tescott, Kansas.

Newton Clyde Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born November 25, 1877, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married at Minneapolis, Kans., April 4, 1906, to Elgiva Carter, born August 7, 1881, at Minneapolis. He was assistant cashier of the National Bank of Minneapolis and lived at Tescott, Kansas. Issue:

Esther Marie Emery, born May 5, 1907, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married December 23, 1935, at Minneapolis to Rev. Carl Warren Eklund, born July 30, 1907, at Burlington, Iowa. They live at Sterling, Kansas. Issue:

Carol Sue Eklund, born October 22, 1936, at Salina, Kans.

Richard Manley Eklund, born July 28, 1939, at Salina, Kans.

Bruce Warren Eklund, born November 30, 1946, at Salina, Kans.

Marjorie Oneida Emery, born December 5, 1908, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married April 4, 1947, at Minneapolis to Lemoin A. Willett, born January 30, 1906, at Glen Elder, Kansas. They live at Beloit, Kans.

Florence Muriel Emery, born June 22, 1913, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married at Minneapolis May 27, 1937, to Dr. Loyd Walter Griest, born October 24, 1911, at Minneapolis, Kans. They live at Minneapolis. Issue:

Dale Dean Griest, born October 1, 1947, at Minneapolis, Kans.

Marjorie Ann Griest, born December 12, 1939, at Minneapolis, Kans.

Ray Evan Griest, born May 6, 1950, at Salina, Kans.

Gary Alan Griest, born March 18, 1952, at Salina, Kans.

Clyde Carter Emery, born February 16, 1918, at Minneapolis, Kans., died November 5, 1921, at Minneapolis.

Richard Harold Emery, born January 9, 1926, was married at McPherson, Kansas, June 8, 1952, to Rita Reffner, born June 18, 1932. They live at McPherson, Kans. Issue:

Barbara Ann Emery, born May 12, 1954, at McPherson, Kans.

William Edwin Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), was born August 17, 1880, at Minneapolis, Kansas. He was married May 29, 1907, at Mentor, Kans., to Laura A. Miller, born August 6, 1883, at Mentor, Kans. They lived at Long Beach, Calif., where he died August 1, 1956. She died December 25, 1957, at Salem, Oregon. Both are buried at Westminster Park near Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

Hazel Isabelle Emery, born October 29, 1910, at Pomona, Calif., was married December 13, 1931, at Berkeley, Calif., to Randall Vause Mills, born July 22, 1907. He was professor of English at the University of Oregon and died at Eugene, Oregon, on January 18, 1952. No issue.

William Edwin Emery, Jr., born May 14, 1914, at Chino, Calif., was married December 23, 1935, at Long Beach, Calif., to Mary Margaret McNevin, born August 31, 1914, at Wildhorse, Colo. He is professor of journalism at the University of Minnesota in Minneapolis. Issue:

Michael Charles Emery, born April 16, 1940, at Berkeley, Calif., was married April 27, 1963, at Minneapolis, Minn., to Suzanne Helene Steiner. He teaches journalism in San Fernando Valley College, and they live at Northridge, Calif. Issue:

Maria Therese Emery, born April 2, 1964, at Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Andrea Christine Emery, born August 27, 1965, at Minneapolis.  
 Shannon Clark Emery, born August 20, 1969, at Northridge, Calif.

Laurel Christine Emery, born March 14, 1946.

Alison Clare Emery, born November 24, 1963.

Rolla Clare Emery (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born September 3, 1882, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married there March 7, 1906, to Mona Elizabeth Brann, born November 1, 1886, at Lincoln, Kans. They lived at Minneapolis, Kans., where he died August 1, 1954. Issue:

Virginia Clara Emery, born December 13, 1906, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married April 7, 1926, at Concordia, Kans., to Clyde Ellsworth Merryfield, born September 30, 1903, at Minneapolis, Kans.

Issue:

Trula J. Merryfield, born January 16, 1928, at Minneapolis, Kans., was married to Claude F. Cox, born April 13, 1917, at Palco, Kans. They live at Palco, Kansas. Issue:  
 Phyllis Ann Cox, born May 26, 1950, at Salina, Kans.  
 Shirley Kay Cox, born October 26, 1951, at Hays, Kans.

Ronald D. Merryfield, born January 1, 1930, at Minneapolis, Kans., died August 31, 1932.

Laddie Eugene Merryfield, born October 20, 1931, at Minneapolis, Kansas, was married June 4, 1950, to Lola Mae Rasmussen, born October 1, 1928, at Vesper, Kans. Issue:  
 David Wayne Merryfield, born July 31, 1953, at Wichita Falls, Texas.

George Johnston Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born near Loveland, Ohio, July 10, 1842, was killed in the Civil War as a result of drowning in the Ohio River on May 4, 1863. His body was brought back to Ohio for burial in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio.

Edwin Dallas Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>), born near Loveland, Ohio, August 9, 1844, enlisted in the Civil War in the spring of 1865. He left his command in North Carolina for the Raleigh Hospital fourteen miles away and was never heard from again. It is presumed that he was drowned when the transport on which he was being transported with other troops to a northern hospital after Lee's surrender was sunk in a storm off the coast of North Carolina, killing all aboard.

Jabez Newton Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born near Loveland, Ohio, January 13, 1847.

He was named after his uncle, who died in infancy. At the age of seventeen, he entered the Goshen Seminary, which he attended one year, teaching in the district school during the vacation months. In September, 1866, he entered the theological department of St. Lawrence University at Canton, N.Y., and was graduated from this Universalist institution in June, 1869.

Rev. Jabez N. Emery was married at Canton, N.Y., on July 4, 1869, to Minnie Malvina Gordon, born April 30, 1843. He was a Universalist minister in the states of Massachusetts, Vermont, Connecticut and New York. He died at Seneca, Kansas, in 1909 and is buried in the cemetery there. Issue:

Ethelyn May Emery, born October 21, 1871, died April 17, 1872.

William Gordon Emery, born February 17, 1873, at Beverly, Mass., was graduated from the New York Homeopathic Medical College in May, 1899, and was married (1st) on April 17, 1901, to Jennie Madeline Hayes. He practiced medicine in Washington, D.C., and later at Hiawatha, Kansas. After the death of his first wife, he was remarried at Smolen, Kansas, on May 5, 1920, to Frances Thorstenberg, born October 7, 1890, at Holdridge, Nebr. Issue:

Gorden Thorstenberg Emery, born March 14, 1923, at Kansas City, Mo., was married August 10, 1952, to Elmira Jane Thomas of McQueen, Arkansas. They lived at Wichita, Kansas.

Eliza Cornelia Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born near Loveland, Ohio, October 12, 1849.

She was married at Loveland on January 10, 1871, to William Highland Fitzwater, son of John and Nancy (Vanderwort) Fitzwater, born March 4, 1847, in Clermont Co., Ohio. They moved to Kansas, settling on a farm near Seneca in Nemaha County on February 15, 1871. A few years later they purchased a farm of their own, located five miles north of Seneca, and here all of their children were born. In 1898 they built a home in Seneca and moved off the farm. Here he died January 10, 1915. She died July 17, 1936. Both are buried in the cemetery at Seneca, Kansas. Issue:

Jessie Lenora Fitzwater, born August 14, 1872, at Seneca, Kansas, was unmarried and died at Seneca on May 10, 1944.

Edna Loretta Fitzwater, born May 6, 1876, at Seneca, Kansas, died there on March 16, 1877.

Arley Halbert Fitzwater, born June 9, 1880, at Seneca, Kansas, was married September 28, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo., to Jessie Morris, daughter of Marion Miles and Mary (Rucker) Morris, born September 27, 1884, at Goff, Kansas. He was cashier of the National Bank at Goff, Kansas, where he died September 15, 1966. Issue:

Marian Janette Fitzwater, born December 6, 1912, at Goff, Kansas, was married September 18, 1937, at Goff to David Rex Rankin, son of Presley Raymond and Elizabeth (Hawes) Rankin, born September 2, 1914, at Miltonvale, Kansas. He is a druggist at Phillipsburg, Kansas. Issue:

Rae Rankin, born June 1, 1939, at Manhattan, Kansas, was married December 28, 1959, at Phillipsburg, Kans., to Bruce Leland Stover, son of Harold E. and Ruby (Graves) Stover, born July 4, 1937. They live at Hamburg, N.Y. Issue:

Bradley Bruce Stover, born September 6, 1961, at Ft. Benning, Columbus, Georgia.

Wendy Stover, born October 29, 1963, at Buffalo, N.Y.

David Rex Rankin, Jr., born December 19, 1940, at Manhattan, Kans., was married June 12, 1962, at Stuttgart, Kans., to Karen Kay Vogel, daughter of Howard John and Marie Louise (Krauss) Vogel, born January 14, 1941, at Phillipsburg, Kans. Issue:

Kristin Rankin, born October 8, 1964, at Phillipsburg, Kans.

Matthew David Rankin, born August 4, 1967, at Phillipsburg, Kans.

Charles Franklin Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1851, near Loveland, Ohio. He emigrated to Kansas at an early date, locating on a farm near Paola, Kans., where he farmed for many years before retiring to the town of Paola. He was married September 13, 1874, to Nancy Reed, daughter of Alfred H. and Lenorah (Hazard) Reed, born March 9, 1852, at Seymore, Ind. He died February 22, 1926, and Nancy died March 16, 1946. Issue:

Walter Jackson Emery, born June 14, 1875, was married (1st) October 20, 1900, to Belle Broch, and was later divorced. He was married (2nd) September 17, 1907, to Catherine Berglund, born March 4, 1890, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Issue:

Mildred Virginia Emery, born September 3, 1909, at Billings, Mont., married a Van Barrington and lived in Milwaukee, Wisc.

Charles Woodson Emery, born September 14, 1880, was married February 19, 1903, at Paola, Kans., to Anna Louise Nunnink, born July 1, 1879. He lived at Kansas City, Kansas. Issue:

Loretta Bernice Emery, born February 20, 1905, at Paola, Kans., was married October 1, 1940, to Guy Roy Bell, Jr., born May 10, 1907, in Atchison Co., Kans. Issue:

Gregory Emery Bell, born October 20, 1946, at Kansas City, Mo.

Catherine Louise Emery, born February 9, 1912, at Kansas City, Kans., was unmarried.

Charles Anthony Emery, born June 21, 1914, at Kansas City, Kans., died June 30, 1935.

Ruth Marie Emery, born September 10, 1920, was unmarried.

Kenneth Clyde Emery, born August 31, 1882, was married (1st) February 19, 1903, at Paola, Kans., to Mabel V. Adams, and was divorced August 31, 1910. He was married (2nd) June 18, 1911, at Paola, Kans., to Emma Marie Freels. Issue:

Edna Bernice Emery, born July 22, 1905, at Garnett, Kans., was married (1st) to a Vittaloe, (2nd) to Roy A. Snook, and (3rd) to Guy Bell of Topeka, Kans. Issue:

Nancy Ellen Vittaloe.

Henry Snook.

Valerie Snook.

Rufus Marion Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1854, at Loveland, Ohio. He was named for his cousin, Marion Myers. Until he was seventeen, he helped his father on the farm, then taught school for a year at Middleboro, Ohio. He then learned telegraphy by sound at the Loveland railway station, and was later employed along the Little Miami division of the P.C. & St. Louis R.R. as telegraph operator in Cincinnati, Pendleton Shops, Corwin, and West Jefferson, Ohio. On June 15, 1875, he migrated to Kansas, where he studied law in the offices of Simon Conwell at Seneca, Kansas. He was admitted to the Kansas Bar in April, 1877.

Rufus M. Emery was married September 19, 1877, at Corwin, Ohio, to Maria Louisa Thompson, daughter of Samuel B. and Martha J. (Braddock) Thompson, born July 11, 1855, at Corwin, Ohio. He brought his bride to Seneca, Kans., where he lived the remainder of his life, carrying on a very active law practice, later under the firm name of Emery & Emery in partnership with his son, Rufus Marion Emery, Jr.

He was quite prominent in political and civic affairs, serving the city of Seneca in various capacities. From 1881 to 1887 he was county attorney for Nemaha County, and served as state Senator from the Nemaha-Pottawatomie District from 1889 to 1893. He was elected Judge of the District Court for the Nemaha-Brown-Donopphan district and held this position from 1895 to 1899. In 1908 he was a delegate to the national Republican convention.

Judge Emery was an ardent Mason, and was associated with the A.O.U.W., of which he was Grand Master Workman of the State of Kansas in 1900. When the National Bank of Seneca was organized in 1897, he was elected president, and was also president of the State Bank of Kelly. He owned stock in many of the banks of neighboring communities, and also accumulated considerable land in Nemaha and bordering counties. He died September 16, 1925, at Seneca, Kansas. His wife died there on December 27, 1949. Both are buried in the Seneca cemetery. Issue:

Anna Marie Emery, born August 15, 1878, married (1st) Earl Sapp and (2nd) Frances C. George.

Rufus Marion Emery, Jr., born August 15, 1880, married Jane McKeever Barrett.

George Blaine Emery, born September 9, 1884, married Eva Violet Kerr.

Helen Emery, born March 1, 1887, married Eugene L. Hill.

Lou Alice Emery, born January 7, 1889, married Roy W. Vorhees.

John Ridge Emery, born December 16, 1891, married Pansy Mae Zimmermann.

Anna Marie Emery (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1878, at Seneca, Kans. She was married (1st) August 20, 1902, at Seneca to Earl N. Sapp, and was divorced in March, 1911. She was married (2nd) at Seneca on May 5, 1912, to Francis Crary George, a Christian Science practitioner, who had a daughter, Barbara Crary George, by a former marriage. Marie had no children of her own, but raised Barbara as her own daughter. She was an invalid as a result of rheumatoid arthritis, and confined most of her life to a wheel chair. She and Frank George lived in Kansas City, Mo., where she died June 2, 1945.



Rufus Marion Emery, Jr. (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Seneca, Kans., August 15, 1880. Following graduation from Harvard law school, he returned to Seneca and practiced law with his father under the firm name of Emery & Emery. He was married June 18, 1908, at Frankfort, Kans., to Jane McKeever Barrett, daughter of Cyrus McNeely and Mary S. (Comstock) Barrett, born September 23, 1878, at Barrett, Marshall Co., Kans. She had graduated from the University of Kansas in 1904, and taught school while he was attending law school, and they were married shortly after his graduation.

Rufus M. Emery, Jr., like his father, was an ardent and active Mason and active in the political and civic affairs of the community. He served as mayor of the city of Seneca, and was elected for several terms as county attorney for Nemaha County. After his father's death in 1925, he assumed the office of president of the National Bank of Seneca, a position he held until his own death on November 23, 1953, at Seneca, Kansas. He is buried in the cemetery at Seneca. Issue:

William Rufus Emery, born September 21, 1909, at Seneca, Kans., was married May 21, 1938, at Chicago, Ill., to Elaine Dorothy Hassel. He graduated from the University of Chicago law school and holds the position of Vice Counsel in the legal department of Armour & Co. in Chicago. They live in Western Springs, Ill. Issue:

Jane Louise Emery, born July 28, 1944, at Chicago, Ill., lives in New York City.

Robert Marion Emery, born June 12, 1949, at Chicago, Ill.

Frederic Barrett Emery, M.D., born January 21, 1917, at Seneca, Kans., graduated from Rush Medical College in Chicago, Ill., in 1942. He served as a medical officer in the Navy during World War II, and following the war resumed his residency training in surgery at Des Moines, Iowa. Here he was married August 27, 1949, to Mary Janet Pease, daughter of George Sexton and Mary Maude (Higgins) Pease, born at Little Rock, Ark., on August 11, 1926. They live at Concordia, Kansas, where he located in 1950 as a member of the Gelvin-Haughey Clinic. Issue:

Mary Lou Emery, born October 25, 1951, at Concordia, Kans.

Elizabeth Ann Emery, born June 2, 1953, at Concordia, Kans.

George Blaine Emery (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 9, 1884, at Seneca, Kans., and was married June 3, 1908, at Fairbury, Nebr., to Eva Violet Kerr. He graduated from the Peoria Polytechnical School, Peoria, Ill., and was a jeweler at Hutchinson, Kans. Later he became an optometrist and carried on a successful practice in Topeka, Kans., until he retired. He lives at Topeka. Issue:

Mary Olive Emery, born March 11, 1911, at Hutchinson, Kans., was married November 21, 1931, at Emporia, Kans., to Edward Henry Stephenson. Issue:

Sonja Fay Stephenson, born October 7, 1938, at Bremerton, Wash.

Carol Louise Stephenson, born December 2, 1942, at Topeka, Kans.

John Walter Clayton Stephenson, born April 13, 1947, in California.

George Stephenson, born December 17, 1948.

Margaret Irene Emery, born January 1, 1913, was married (1st) December 23, 1934, at Topeka, Kans., to Frank Auld, (2nd) at Topeka on November 9, 1946, to Roger Currier, and (3rd) to Edwin Boaz. They live at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

William Edward Auld, born November 25, 1940, at Aberdeen, Wash.  
Roger Currier.

George Braddock Emery, born July 4, 1914, at Seneca, Kans., was married  
(1st) June 10, 1935, at St. Joseph, Mo., to Alice  
Beatrice Lester of Topeka, and was later divorced. He was married (2nd)  
March 1, 19\_\_, at Waxahachie, Texas, to Erika Martin, daughter of Mrs.  
F. R. Parker of New York City, born in Austria. They lived at Topeka,  
Kansas. Issue:

George Braddock Emery, Jr., born at Topeka, Kans.

Helen Emery (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1, 1887,  
at Seneca, Kans. She  
was married October 11, 1911, at Seneca, Kans., to Eugene Lara Hill. He was  
an express messenger on the Mo. Pac. R.R. for a while, then engaged in the  
automobile business at Seneca. Later they moved to Ohio, where he was an oil  
dealer and operated a service station. Helen died at Fostoria, Ohio. Issue:

Helen Marguerite Hill, born August 3, 1912, at Seneca, Kans., was married  
at Marion, Ohio, to Harry W. McColly of Marion.  
They live at Tustin, Calif. Issue:

Carol Lee McColly, born December 2, 1941, at San Francisco, Calif.,  
was married June 17, 1962, at Carmel, Calif., to  
Thomas Holmes Hinkle, M.D., born March 2, 1938, at McKeesport, Pa.,  
son of Jonathan Holmes and Irma Mary (Poland) Hinkle.

Joyce Ann McColly, born April 17, 1944, at San Francisco, Calif.,  
was married November 25, 1966, at Santa Ana, Cali-  
fornia, to Richard Gordon Baechtel, son of Richard Samuel and Ann  
Louise (Hellums) Baechtel, born September 19, 1942, at Willits, Cali-  
fornia. They live in Burbank, Calif., where he is a civil engineer  
for the city of Los Angeles.

Emery Eugene Hill, born November 11, 1914, at Hoisington, Kans., is un-  
married.

Wilbur Rex Hill, born March 28, 1917, at Seneca, Kans., was married at  
Marion, Ohio, July 4, 1942, to Carol Epley, born Febru-  
ary 16, 1921. He is in the Army and stationed at Biloxi, Mississippi.  
Issue:

Steven Rex Hill, born June 3, 1944, at Marion, Ohio.  
Marcia Lynn Hill, born November 13, 1946, at Marion, Ohio.

Lou Alice Emery (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 7,  
1889, at Seneca, Kan-  
sas. She was married December 31, 1913, at Seneca to Roy Webster Vorhees and  
lived for a number of years at Trinidad, Colo., where he was an architect.  
Later they moved to Roswell, New Mexico, where he continued his occupation of  
architectural engineering. He died at Concordia, Kansas, October 31, 1958.  
and is buried in the cemetery at Seneca, Kansas. Issue:

Vance Emery Vorhees, born September 3, 1915, at Seneca, Kans., was married  
November 23, 1938, at Chicago, Ill., to Corrine Har-  
riet Dost, daughter of Theodore Oscar and Johanne Herrhold (Keppler) Dost,  
born December 17, 1919, at Chicago, Ill. They live at Arlington Heights,

## Ill. Issue:

Vance Keppler Vorhees, born June 12, 1940, at Chicago, Ill., was married July 27, 1963, at Mt. Prospect, Ill., to Gail Laura Wiltshire, daughter of Clifford and Louise (Tanney) Wiltshire, born April 15, 1940, at Chicago, Ill. They live at Elk Grove, Ill. Issue:

Van Kristopher Vorhees, born May 6, 1964, at Chicago, Ill.

Kimberly Lou Vorhees, born April 11, 1966, at Arlington Heights, Ill.

Valorie Lou Vorhees, born July 4, 1943, at Chicago, Ill., was married (1st) to Phillip P. Trella and (2nd) to Ronald Lesniewski, born November 27, 1943, at Chicago, Ill. They live at Bellwood, Ill. Issue:

Phillip P. Trella, Jr., born October 18, 1964, at Chicago, Ill.

Melissa Michelle Lesniewski, born August 5, 1967, at Chicago, Ill.

Alice Sue Vorhees, born February 21, 1945, at Chicago, Ill., was married to Gary McLeod VanderVoort, son of Warren G. and Beverly (McLeod) VanderVoort, born November 18, 1945, at St. Louis, Mo. They live at Arlington Heights, Ill.

Roy Webster Vorhees, Jr., born September 12, 1916, at Seneca, Kans., was married February 27, 1943, at Chicago, Ill., to Marjorie Helen Fielder of Detroit, Mich., who was born July 8, 1918. They live in Detroit. Issue:

Roy Webster Vorhees III, born May 10, 1944, at Chicago, Ill., was married in May, 1967, to Ruth and have a son, Roy W. Vorhees.

Linda Lee Vorhees, born September 16, 1946, at Detroit, Mich.

Randall Fielder Vorhees, born February 8, 1949, at Detroit, Mich.

Kenneth Emery Vorhees, born April 21, 1953, at Detroit, Mich.

Russell J. Vorhees, born August 23, 1955, at Detroit, Mich.

Victoria Ann Vorhees, born March 23, 1959, at Detroit, Mich.

John Ridge Emery (Rufus<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Seneca, Kans., December 16, 1891. He was married January 15, 1912, at Topeka, Kans., to Pansy Mae Zimmerman, daughter of Frank Zimmerman, born April 7, 1893. He was cashier of the National Bank of Seneca for many years. Later he moved to Wichita, Kans., and was bank examiner for the Federal Land Bank there and later vice-president of the Fourth National Bank of Wichita. He is now retired and living in Punta Gorda, Fla. Issue:

John Ridge Emery, Jr., born April 17, 1913, at Seneca, Kans., was married February 28, 1937, at Wichita, Kans., to Ellene Dorya, daughter of John William and Lydia (Wirtala) Dorya, born November 14, 1911, at Sandcoulee, Mont. He is a retired Army officer. Issue:

Zim Rue Emery, born August 13, 1941, at Wichita, Kans., was married February 15, 1966, to Chong Cha Yi. Issue:

Gary Rue Lee Emery, born February 23, 1967, at Raleigh, N. Car.

John Ridge Emery III, born December 28, 1943, at Wichita, Kans., was married February 28, 1962, to Janine Eugenie

Rousseaux. Issue:

John Michael Emery, born August 23, 1963, in Paris, France.

Robert Anthony Emery, born July 22, 1965, at Raleigh, N. Car.

Kathryn Ann Emery, born December 10, 1914, at Seneca, Kans., was married October 28, 1938, at Wichita, Kans., to Kenneth Sherman Andrea, son of Sherman and Ella (Wanasek) Andrea, born in October, 1914, at Hollyrood, Kans. Issue:

Sharron Kay Andrea, born April 23, 1942, at Wichita, Kans., was married September 3, 1966, to David Whorl.

Mary Matilda Emery (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born November 8, 1856, near Loveland, Ohio. She was unmarried and lived all her life with a girlhood friend, Abbie Kennard, in the old E. J. Emery home in Seneca, Kansas. Here she died December 6, 1930, and is buried in the cemetery at Seneca, Kansas.

Anna Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1817, in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was married October 24, 1838, to John Applegate, son of Elijah and Nancy (Champion) Applegate, born August 11, 1817, in Goshen Township, Clermont Co., Ohio. He farmed in Clermont Co., Ohio, where he died June 23, 1876. Anna died September 12, 1891, in Clermont County, and both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

William Benton Applegate, born September 14, 1840, married Olive Silcott.  
 Andrew Barton Applegate, born August 10, 1842, married Amelia Boutell.  
 Anna Eliza Applegate, born January 31, 1845, married Philip Courtland Hill.

John Emery Applegate, born July 31, 1849, married Annie Colman.  
 Perrine Kossuth Applegate, born February 12, 1852, married Lura Eliza Mottsinger.

Ref.: Letter from W. B. Applegate, Branch Hill, Ohio, dated Mar. 17, 1903.

William Benton Applegate, son of John and Anna (Emery) Applegate, was born September 14, 1840, in Goshen Township, Clermont Co., Ohio. He was married March 15, 1868, to Olive Silcott, daughter of John W. and Eliza (Davis) Silcott of Batavia, Ohio, born in 1847. He was a school teacher for 24 years and later a school examiner in Clermont County. He served as Justice of the Peace and township clerk in three different townships. He was a veteran of the Civil War, and was in the merchantile business at Branch Hill, Ohio, for a number of years. He died in 1925 and Olive in 1929. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio. Issue:

John Walter Applegate, born March 19, 1869, at Batavia, Ohio, was married October 8, 1885, to Clara Rowan and lived at Lin-wood, Ohio, where he was a dispatcher on the P.C.C. & St. Louis R.R.  
 Issue:

Percy Applegate, born in 1896, was a messenger on the P.C.C. & St. Louis R.R.  
 Irma Applegate, born in 1898.  
 Harold Applegate, born in 1900.

Lillian Russel Applegate, born July 14, 1874, at Milford, Ohio, married Harry S. Stewart, a banker at Woodfield, Ohio.

Issue:

Richard Neilson Stewart, born in 1905.  
 Harry S. Stewart, Jr., born in 1907.

Grace Emery Applegate, born June 14, 1880, at Branch Hill, Ohio, died in 1941. She is buried beside her parents in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Percy Scott Applegate, born March 11, 1886, died August 21, 1889, and is buried beside his parents in the Evergreen Cemetery at Miami-ville, Ohio.

Ref.: Clermont and Brown Co., Ohio, History (Williams), pg. 300.  
 Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Andrew Barton Applegate, son of John and Anna (Emery) Applegate, was born August 10, 1842, near Goshen, Ohio. He was married May 3, 1872, to Amelia Boutell, daughter of Capt. George and Marietta (Brooks) Boutell, of Charleston, Ohio, born March 9, 1853. He was a veteran of the Civil War and lived at Milford, Ohio, where he taught school for nearly twenty years. He was mayor of Milford in 1911, and served as township clerk for six years, and was Justice of the Peace in Clermont County, Ohio. He died in 1926, and she died in 1938. Both are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Ohio. Issue:

Marietta Applegate, born February 7, 1873, died July 4, 1877.

Andrew Barton Applegate, Jr., born June 7, 1878, at Belfast, Ohio, was married January 25, 1911, to Pearl May Armstrong and lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. No issue.

Florence Applegate, born February 18, 1881, at Milford, Ohio, was married April 29, 1908, to Jacob Daniel Bauer and lived at Covington, Ky. Issue:

Florence Amelia Bauer, born May 2, 1910.  
J. Barton Bauer.

George W. Applegate, born November 27, 1884, at Milford, Ohio, was married June 26, 1907, to Valerie Agnes Trauth. They lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, and later at Milford. Issue:

George Barton Applegate, born in August, 1908.

Anna Amelia Applegate, born October 16, 1889, at Milford, Ohio, was married March 9, 1913, to Robert H. Drews of Iowa City, Iowa.

Ref.: History of Clermont and Brown Co., Ohio (Williams), pg. 446.  
Tombstone inscriptions, Greenlawn Cemetery, Milford, Ohio.

Anna Eliza Applegate, daughter of John and Anna (Emery) Applegate, was born January 31, 1845. She was married October 13, 1868, to Philip Courtland Hill, born May 12, 1845. They both taught school, and he was at one time principal of the school at Carthage, Ohio. They also lived for a while at Westwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:

Myra Etta Hill, born July 19, 1869, was a saleslady for the Western Methodist Book Co. of Cincinnati before her marriage June 10, 1903, to Hewitt E. Mitchell, born December 27, 1876. They lived at Norwood, Ohio. Issue:

Donald R. Mitchell, born March 15, 1904.  
Dorothy Inez Mitchell, born in July, 1905, died in 1907.  
Margaret Ruth Mitchell, born January 30, 1908.

Bertha Ellen Hill, born June 27, 1871, married A. F. Anderson, born November 30, 1870, and lived in Chicago, Ill.

Mary Elizabeth Hill, born October 29, 1874, was married June 29, 1900, to Arthur D. Morgan, born April 30, 1868. He was a railroad representative and lived at Brooklyn, N.Y., until 1910. He died in 1911 at Ashville, N. Car., and one or both are buried at Springrove.

Edith Ann Hill, born June 19, 1873, was unmarried and taught school in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Joseph C. Hill, born November 7, 1884, was married November 4, 1912, to Estelle Owens, born June 16, 1884. He was a railroad clerk.

Philip Ladrew Hill, born June 13, 1885, was married November 25, 1911, to Creeta Curtis Simms, born June 18, 1891. Issue:  
Jane Emery Hill, born December 25, 1912.

John Emery Applegate, born July 31, 1849, in Clermont Co., Ohio, was married November 29, 1872, to Annie Coleman of Louisiana, Mo., born January 7, 1851. He was a farmer and merchant, and was janitor in a large school in Springfield, Ohio, for a number of years. She died in 1911. Issue:

Charles Emery Applegate, born September 3, 1873, died November 8, 1889, at Springfield, Ohio.

Lula May Applegate, born November 21, 1875, was married September 9, 1902, to Charles Bronne and lived in Detroit, Mich.

John Frank Applegate, born September 28, 1879, was married September 26, 1908, and was a moulder in Gary, Indiana.

Emery Lee Applegate, born August 12, 1883, was a moulder.

Glenna Alice Applegate, born October 13, 1889, married John H. Zigler.

Issue:

Margaret Ann Zigler, born March 1, 1912.

Perrine Kossuth Applegate, son of John and Anna (Emery) Applegate, was born February 12, 1852. He was married September 4, 1877, to Lura Eliza Motsinger, born July 18, 1859. He taught school for a number of years, and was later a railroad postal clerk. He also farmed two miles east of Miami, Ohio. He died in 1924, and she died in 1936. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio. Issue:

Nellie May Applegate, born June 15, 1878, married Vincent E. Little.

Issue:

Dorothy Little, born July 6, 1906.

Harold Edward Little, born August 4, 1908.

Kenneth Earl Little, born January 24, 1910.

Clarence Emery Applegate, born October 14, 1880, died March 8, 1901. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami, Ohio.

Minnie Blanch Applegate, born September 4, 1882, was married June 5, 1905, to Charles Philip Brock. No issue.

Maud Marie Applegate, born December 28, 1884, was married June 2, 1906, to Charles F. Morehead and lived at Loveland, Ohio.

Issue:

Maxine Louise Morehead, born June 1, 1907.

Charles Donald Morehead, born July 12, 1910.

Ralph William Applegate, born February 28, 1889, was a veterinary surgeon and lived at Loveland, Ohio.

Lucy Edith Applegate, born November 29, 1891.

Alma Corrine Applegate, born September 13, 1895.

Andrew Barton Emery (John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born near Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio, on July 21, 1819. He was married October 14, 1846, to Julia Ann Weller, born January 21, 1823, at Symes Station, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He graduated from the Ohio Medical College of Cincinnati in 1846 and was a practicing physician for more than twenty years.

Andrew B. Emery organized the 18th Ohio Cavalry, mostly from Clermont County, but since the quota of 75,000 men was full, he didn't go out with it. Later he organized Company G, 1st Ohio Cavalry, which he took out as Captain. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of Russellville, Alabama, on July 13, 1862, and died the following day. His body was brought back for burial in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio. His wife, Julia, died February 14, 1901, and is buried beside him. Issue:

Joseph Weller Emery, born December 9, 1847, married (1st) Emma Cole and (2nd) Evangeline Rose.

Charles Rollin Emery, born April 17, 1850, married Cornelia Walker.

Rudolph Emery, born August 11, 1852, married (1st) Nancy Ramsey and (2nd) Maude.

Clara Barton Emery, born September 2, 1859, married Robert Bruce Brock.

Ref.: Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Letter from Ora Mae Emery, Seymour, Ind., dated Feb. 3, 1946.

1880 Census, Miami Township, Clermont Co., Ohio.

Will Bk. I, pg. 89, Clermont Co., Ohio.

History of Clermont and Brown Co., Ohio (Williams), pg. 336.

Joseph Weller Emery (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born at Knightstown, Ind., December 9, 1847.

He was married (1st) to Emma Cole of Paoli, Ind., and (2nd) in 1880 to Evangeline Rose, daughter of Arthur and Clara (Lindley) Rose, born in 1847 in Dublin, Ireland. He lived on a farm of 27½ acres in Miami Township, where he did general farming and stock raising. The house was started by his father in 1859, and was located just across the road from the old John Emery homestead. Here he died February 23, 1931. Evangeline died June 28, 1939, and both are buried on the Capt. Andrew B. Emery plot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio. There was one child by the first marriage, the rest by the second.

Issue:

Pearl Emery.

Mima L. Emery, born March 31, 1881, married Daniel Myers of Carthage, Ohio. She died February 28, 1910, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Barton E. Emery, born in 1882, died in 1884, aged 22 months, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miamiville, Ohio.

Edna Marie Emery, married Donald English and lived at Loveland, Ohio.  
Issue: Edwin C., Norman C., Neal T. and Dorothy M.

Julia Ann Emery, married Cecil Irwin and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Issue:

Beatrice Irwin, married A. Pontius.

Robert Irwin.

Andrew Emery.

Irma Beryl Emery, married Joseph Cochran. Issue:



Robert J. Cochran, lived at Georgetown, Ohio.  
 Andrew Paxton Cochran, married Florence.  
 Joseph Cochran.  
 Emery Cochran.

Arthur Rose Emery, born in 1893, died in 1901. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Evangeline Emery, born in 1896, died in 1925 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Clara Barton Emery.

Ref.: History of Clermont and Brown Co., Ohio (Williams) pg. 337.  
 Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.  
 Letter from Evangeline Rose Emery, Loveland, Ohio, dated Aug. 20, 1934.  
 Letter from Ora Emery, Seymour, Ind., dated Feb. 28, 1946.

Charles Rollin Emery (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1850. He was married June 2, 1880, to Cornelia E. Walker, born March 1, 1861. He was a railroad man and lived at Seymour, Indiana. He died April 23, 1922, and she died July 15, 1931. Issue:

Harriet Ann Emery, born March 20, 1881, was married April 30, 1914, to John H. Fink. He died July 18, 1933. Issue:  
 Dorothy Jean Fink, born December 17, 1915.

Ora Mae Emery, born August 16, 1888, was unmarried and lived at Seymour, Indiana.

Ref.: Letter from Ora Mae Emery, Seymour, Ind., dated Feb. 28, 1946.

Rudolph Emery (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born August 11, 1852. He was called "Duff" and was married (1st) to Nancy Ramsey and (2nd) to Maude. Issue:

Minnie Emery, married Ray Hedleston.  
 Maude Emery, married Lewis N. Place.

Clara Barton Emery (Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born September 2, 1859. She married Robert Bruce Brock, who died February 2, 1907. She died August 23, 1917. Issue:

Robert Bruce Brock, Jr., born May 17, 1885, died April 22, 1904, and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville.

Ref.: Tombstone inscriptions, Evergreen Cemetery, Miami-ville, Ohio.

Henry Emery (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1784. He was married on April 22, 1807, to Lydia Hope, born May 21, 1787. She died February 12, 1815, aged 27 years, 8 months and 13 days, and is buried in the Bethlehem Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Grandin, N.J.

Issue of Henry and Lydia (Hope) Emery:

Aaron Emery.  
William Emery.  
Another child.

Ref.: Hope family Bible records.

Bethlehem Presbyterian Church cemetery inscriptions.

Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle papers, N.J. Historical Society, Newark, N.J.

Mary Emery (Henry<sup>2</sup>, Conrad<sup>1</sup>) married Samuel Opdycke, probably the son of William and Sarah (Palmer) Opdycke, as the following account, taken from the Opdycke Genealogy, would indicate:

"Samuel Opdycke was the eldest son of William (1755-1822) and Sarah Palmer Opdycke. He was a shoemaker near Clinton, N.J., gave up his trade and moved to Ohio about 1820, and bought a farm. He was a large man, fond of hunting and fishing, had a wife and children but their names are not known".

Since the next oldest child of William and Sarah Opdycke was born in 1784, Samuel must have been born about 1781 or 1782. On July 30, 1814, Henry Emery and Ann, his wife, conveyed five acres of land in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., to Samuel Opdycke. He was no doubt their son-in-law at that time.

A letter from John E. Hutchinson, dated August 24, 1894, to the author's grandfather states: "Grandfather Emery had a sister that came to Ohio with him, whose husband's name was Opdycke, and after remaining here a short time removed to Indiana".

Samuel Opdycke appears in the 1820 census of Goshen Township, Clermont County, Ohio, as head of the family with wife and children. John Emery came to Clermont County in 1815, so Samuel Opdycke probably followed him here a few years later. His name disappears from the census in 1830, so it is presumed that he had moved by this time to Indiana. The names of the children are unknown, with the exception of Samuel Opdycke, Jr., born in 1813, who married Elizabeth Owens and had children born in Marion Co., Indiana.

## WILLIAM EMERY

WILLIAM EMERY, son of Conrad and Margreth Emery, was born about 1750, according to the calculations of Rev. N. Dunham Van Syckle, who states that he married his wife, Hannah, in 1771.

There are very few authenticated records of this family. Much of the confusion exists because of the interchanging of the names "Hemry" and "Henry". As a result, I have not tried to unravel this perplexing data, but have contented myself with presenting a few facts pertaining to William and Hannah.

There is but one baptism given in the records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Lebanon, N.J., for a child of William and Hannah, this a daughter, Maria. The baptism is recorded as follows:

"Maria, daughter of Willhelm Hemmerich and Hanna, born July 24, 1785, baptised October 8, 1785. Witnesses: Johannes Hemmerich and Maria, his wife."

It is probable that this is the daughter who was married by Rev. Hunt in Hunterdon Co., N.J., on March 25, 1807, to Abraham Lunger, listed in the marriage records as Mary Henry. They had a son, Conrad Hemry Lunger, born January 2, 1817.

The tax rolls for Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co., N.J., for the year 1780 list William Hemry with 50 acres of land and a grist mill. By 1784 he had acquired 184 acres and was the assessor of the township. Subsequent tax lists fail to mention him in Lebanon Township.

On February 25, 1782, William Hemry of the Township of Lebanon and Hannah, his wife, sold three parcels of land in Lebanon Township, totalling 48 acres, to Robert Kennedy of Greenwich Township, Sussex Co., N.J., for £ 500 in gold and silver and £ 300 in continental currency. This was land which William Hemry had purchased on April 26, 1779, from Andrew Bray. The deed was signed William Hemry and Hannah Hemry.

It is possible that William and Hannah had other children. Rev. Van Syckle lists sons George and John. In Chambers "Early Germans in New Jersey" we find listed the children of George Emery (or Henry), who Mr. Chambers felt was possibly the son of William and grandson of Conrad Emery. The will of John Henry of Sussex County, N.J. (No. 1589 S) dated September 19, 1816, states that "John Henry of Knowlton, County of Sussex, being weak in body, bequeaths unto George Henry and Harmonnus Henry, son of George Henry, my reputed brother, all my lands and real and personal". Harmon and George were two of the sons listed by Chambers as being children of George Henry, and is in agreement with Mr. Van Syckle's listing of John as another child of William and Hannah Hemry.



INDEX

- Abernathy, Byral (McFarland), 119  
 David, 119
- Achellio, Emma, 40
- Achiocobus, Cora Bell, 71
- Adams, Claire, 120  
 Dorothy S., 71  
 Edith (Ross), 194  
 Glenn P., 194  
 James, 120  
 Laura B. (Emery), 71  
 Luella, 43  
 Mabel V., 223  
 Mary (Saviors), 120  
 Maude E., 71  
 Melvina Jane, 121  
 William, 71
- Adkins, Melitta, 168
- Aey, Caroline (Blain), 106  
 John, 106
- Aker, Gauldenz, 216  
 Lina (Pabst), 216  
 Margaret, 216
- Akins, John F., 141  
 Winnie A. (Ferman), 141
- Albin, Elizabeth, 134
- Albright, Hannah, 157  
 Mary, 170
- Aldred, Eliza Denny, 182  
 Henrietta, 181  
 William, 181
- Alexander, James, 86  
 Mina, 86
- Allen, Alice, 119  
 Ann Lula, 9  
 Arthur Hugh, 9  
 Augustus, 198  
 Baltus Henry, 9  
 Carol Ruthanne, 102  
 Charles O., 100  
 Diane B. (Ingrey), 102  
 Doris, 198  
 Dorothy Ellen, 102  
 Edward, 34  
 Ella (Ramsey), 34  
 Elvirah (Smith), 198  
 Esther G. (Kerr), 132  
 Harold, 102  
 Helen Roberta, 132  
 Hugh L., 8  
 June, 132  
 Kathleen Esther, 102  
 Kittie (Meals), 100  
 Lee, 132  
 Lois I. (Stewart), 102  
 Margaret Lois, 102  
 Mildred (Adkins), 102  
 Robert Adkins, 102  
 Susannah (Emery), 8
- Allen, Webster Hartford, 9
- Aller, Alice A., 64  
 Catherine, 79  
 Catherine (Smith), 65  
 Cornelius, 64  
 Cornelius A., 64  
 Eleanor, 60  
 Eliza, 79  
 Eliza Ann, 65  
 Elizabeth, 65, 79  
 Elizabeth (Emery), 79  
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 64  
 Ella Frances, 65  
 George C., 64, 65  
 Hannah, 54  
 Harriet S. (Snyder), 64  
 Henry, 60  
 Henry E., 64  
 Holloway H., 65  
 Howard, 65  
 Isaac, 65  
 Jacob J., 64  
 James M., 65  
 Jane, 60  
 John, 79  
 John H., 79  
 Johnson V., 65  
 Kathrine, 65  
 Laura A. (Warne), 65  
 Lydia D., 78  
 Margaret, 79  
 Mary, 59, 79  
 Mary A. (Bunn), 65  
 Mary E., 64  
 Peter, 79  
 Sarah, 79  
 Susan W. (Gulick), 64
- Allison, Andrew Floyd, 99  
 Clara B. (Pisor), 99  
 Elmer, 99  
 Ernest, 141  
 Ethel M. (Ferman), 141  
 Harry A., 99  
 Shirley L. (Johnson), 156  
 William, 156
- Allston, Mary, 78
- Alms, Catherine, 149
- Alpaugh, Arthur, 26  
 Barton, 26  
 Clarence, 26  
 Earl, 26  
 Edgar, 26  
 Elizabeth (Emery), 62  
 Ellen C. (Haver), 26  
 Ethel, 26  
 Frace, 62  
 George, 26  
 Gladys, 26

Alpaugh, Hannah (Tiger), 80  
     Harold, 26  
     Helen, 26  
     Howard, 62  
     Howard S., 62  
     Isabella (Bird), 62  
     Janice, 35  
     Julia (Varick), 62  
     Kenneth, 26  
     Laura (Smith), 62  
     Margery, 26  
     Mary Jane, 62  
     Mary Youngs, 62  
     Meta, 62  
     Minerva B., 78  
     Percy, 26  
     Peter, 62  
     Russell, 26  
     Ruth (Esty), 62  
     Uriah, 26  
     Wesley, 62  
     William, 26  
     William C., 80  
 Alpoek, Nancy, 178  
 Alters, Henry, 126  
     Nancy (Dean), 126  
 Altman, Agnes L., 111  
     Franklin B., 111  
     Mary A. (Hill), 111  
 Andersen, Althea A. (Frapwell), 122  
     Dennis Doughty, 122  
     Eric Edward, 122  
     Henrik Karl, 122  
     Mark Denesen, 122  
     Nellie E. (Doughty), 122  
 Anderson, A. F., 230  
     Abbie, 55  
     Adalaide, 141  
     Alma (Simmermon), 182  
     Amanda, 180  
     Ambrose Fritts, 182  
     Amy (McDonald), 182  
     Andrew, 180  
     Anna, 178  
     Anna May, 183  
     Bertha, 178  
     Bertha E. (Hill), 230  
     Bessie (Emery), 204  
     Bethany D. (Van Syckle), 41  
     Cassius M., 181  
     Catherine A., 179  
     Catherine (Emery), 178  
     Gelia, 184  
     Charles T., 41  
     Clifford, 27  
     Cora, 178; 182  
     Daisy Mabel, 180  
     Daniel, 182  
     Daniel Castner, 180  
     Della (McFarland), 119  
 Anderson, Deloras J. (Ray), 162  
     Edith M. (Graham), 182  
     Edward, 180  
     Edward I., 180  
     Edward Iliff, 181  
     Eliza D. (Aldred), 182  
     Elizabeth, 180  
     Elizabeth (Castner), 180  
     Elizabeth Catherine, 180  
     Elizabeth (Perry), 182  
     Elizabeth (Stevenson), 178  
     Elma, 178, 182  
     Elvin Earl, 183  
     Emily Iva, 182  
     Emma A. (Shippy), 182  
     Emma (Dunham), 182  
     Eva, 182  
     Eva (McClintock), 180  
     Florence, 183  
     Floyd Herschel, 182  
     Fred Sullivan, 182  
     George A., 179  
     George Beal, 183  
     George Byron, 182  
     George Raymond, 180  
     George Stevenson, 182  
     Goldie (McClintock), 184  
     Grace, 182  
     Harold, 182  
     Henrietta, 181  
     Henrietta (Aldred), 180, 181  
     Henry, 178, 180, 182  
     Hortense (Meister), 182  
     Isabella (Van Syckle), 41  
     Iva Marian, 182  
     Jack, 162  
     James, 179  
     James H., 181  
     James Iliff, 182  
     James Madison, 183  
     James Tracy, 182  
     Jessie Perry, 194  
     John, 178, 179  
     John F., 179  
     John Fletcher, 182  
     John H., 181  
     John Nelson, 184  
     John W., 181  
     John Walker, 182  
     Julia Ann, 180  
     Keith Perry, 194  
     Leon, 183  
     Lillian, 210  
     Lorena (Fisher), 183  
     Lotty, 128  
     Louisa, 181  
     Lucinda, 179, 181  
     Lucinda C., 179  
     Lydia, 179  
     Lydia E., 184

Anderson, Lydia F. (DeWitt), 184  
     Lydia (Gibbs), 182  
     Lydia Henrietta, 180  
     Lydia (Opdyke), 179  
     Mabel (Teter), 182  
     Margaret Lena, 180  
     Margaret (Males), 180  
     Margaret (Smith), 181  
     Mark Aldred, 182  
     Martha E., 182  
     Martha (McClintock), 183  
     Mary Ann, 180  
     Mary Ann (Anthony), 180  
     Mary C., 179  
     Mary Catherine, 183  
     Mary Edna, 183  
     Mary Elizabeth, 180  
     Mary J., 179  
     Mary Jane, 180  
     Mary (McClintock), 183  
     Matilda (Passwater), 181  
     Mattie Jane, 183  
     Melissa, 179  
     Micha (McClintock), 182  
     Milton, 178  
     Minnie (Teter), 183  
     Miriam (Brittain), 182  
     Nancy, 180, 183  
     Nancy Ann (Stevenson), 181  
     Nancy Delila, 183  
     Nancy Eliza, 180, 182  
     Nancy Ethel, 183  
     Nathan, 27  
     Nelson J., 179  
     Nicholas, 179  
     Nobel K., 201  
     Norma, 182  
     Olga Lois (Rich), 182  
     Oren Haines, 182  
     Orville M., 182  
     Permelia (Markle), 181  
     Rachel, 181  
     Rachel J., 183  
     Robert N., 180  
     Roger, 183  
     Samuel, 178, 179  
     Samuel A., 181  
     Samuel Stevenson, 183  
     Sarah, 179, 183  
     Sarah Ann, 183  
     Sarah (Corzatt), 180  
     Sarah M., 181  
     Shirley, 182  
     Stella (Haver), 27  
     T. R., 204  
     Terry G. (Neilson), 182  
     Vance, 183  
     Vesta Pearl, 184

Anderson, Vina, 182  
     Viola (Emery), 201  
     Virgil, 184  
     Virginia, 182  
     Walter Scott, 182  
     William, 180  
     William W., 180  
     Wilson Graham, 182  
     Woodson H., 119

Andrea, Ella (Wanasek), 228  
     Kathryn Ann (Emery), 228  
     Kenneth Sherman, 228  
     Sharron Kay, 228  
     Sherman, 228

Andrews, Adella Ann, 132  
     Anna Jean (Yuill), 146  
     Caroline, 132  
     Charles, 182  
     Deborah Gail, 146  
     Donna Jean, 132  
     Effie (Gorley), 132  
     Ella Jane, 132  
     Elvira, 132  
     Fanny, 132  
     Frank, 132  
     Frank Paul, 132  
     Jennifer Lee, 146  
     Joseph, 132  
     Katherine Louise, 132  
     Kenneth Gorley, 132  
     Levi, 131  
     Luella, 132  
     Maggie, 132  
     Marietta, 132  
     Mark Irving, 146  
     Martha (Dean), 132  
     Nettie, 145  
     Richard, 132  
     Rosella Jane, 132  
     Virgil Lee, 145

Anthony, Catherine (Tiger), 178  
     Philip, 178  
     Mary Ann, 180

Apgar, Bella, 65  
     Carrie A., 78  
     Catherine, 5, 14  
     Conrad, 204  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 5  
     George, 77  
     George A., 80  
     Harriet D., 78  
     Irwin W., 78  
     Jacob S., 180  
     Johan Adam, 14  
     John, 5  
     Louise B., 204  
     Lydia, 77  
     Martha (Tiger), 80

Apgar, Mary J., 80  
     Peter, 5  
     Ruhamah Everitt, 77  
     Sarah A. (Anderson), 180  
 Apple, Elizabeth, 93  
 Applebee, Clarence Vernon, 163  
     Geneva C., 163  
     Nellie G. (Wallander), 163  
 Applegate, Alleta (Emery), 49  
     Alma Corrine, 231  
     Amelia (Boutell), 230  
     Andrew B., 230  
     Anna Amelia, 230  
     Anna Eliza, 230  
     Anna (Emery), 229  
     Annie (Coleman), 231  
     Charles Emery, 231  
     Clara (Rowan), 229  
     Clarence Emery, 231  
     Elijah, 229  
     Elsie M., 71  
     Emery Lee, 231  
     Florence, 230  
     George Barton, 230  
     George W., 230  
     Glenna Alice, 231  
     Grace Emery, 229  
     Harold, 229  
     Irma, 229  
     John, 229  
     John Emery, 231  
     John Frank, 231  
     John Walter, 229  
     Lillian Russel, 229  
     Lucy Edith, 231  
     Lula May, 231  
     Lura E. (Motsinger), 231  
     Marietta, 230  
     Maud Marie, 231  
     Minnie Blanch, 231  
     Nancy (Champion), 229  
     Nellie May, 231  
     Olive (Silcott), 229  
     Paul Ray, 49  
     Pearl M. (Armstrong), 230  
     Percy, 229  
     Percy Scott, 229  
     Perrine Kossuth, 231  
     Ralph William, 231  
     Valerie A. (Trauth), 230  
     William Benton, 229  
 Arblaster, Nellie (McGandless), 105  
 Archer, Lillian, 164  
 Arietta, Emelita, 209  
     Mary, 209  
 Armitage, Adella (Mack), 198  
     Armintha (Queen), 198  
     Cheryl Lee, 198  
     Doria (Allen), 198  
     Frederick Dean, 198  
     Herbert F., 198  
 Armitage, James Herbert, 198  
     John Ross, 198  
     Marcia L., 198  
     Phyllis (Sainsbury), 198  
     Steven Allen, 198  
 Armstrong, Helen, 209  
     Mabel, 186  
     Pearl May, 230  
 Arnold, Bessie, 119  
 Ash, Charles, 149  
     Louella O. (Emery), 149  
 Auld, Frank, 225  
     Margaret I. (Emery), 225  
     Phyllis R., 194  
     Samuel H., 194  
     William Edward, 226  
 Axelson, Johanna, 97  
 Ayers, Alice, 198  
     Bertha (Oshlo), 198  
     Clark, 198  
 Bachelor, Jennie, 78  
 Badger, Edward William, 120  
     Janet E. (Everett), 120  
     Timothy James, 120  
 Baechtel, Ann L. (Hellums), 226  
     Joyce A. (McColly), 226  
     Richard G., 226  
     Richard S., 226  
 Badgley, Joseph, 93  
 Bailey, Beulah, 201  
 Baird, Lloyd M., 203  
     Mary A., 203  
 Baker, Claude, 196  
     Faye, 196  
     Flossie (Queen), 196  
     Harold L., 196  
     Hester (Gilmore), 196  
     John C., 190  
     Laura L., 196  
     Marie L. (Wood), 190  
 Bakerink, Donald, 145  
     Shirley, 145  
 Bakst, Ruth N. (Emery), 44  
 Ballentine, Evelyn, 113  
 Barber, Adda, 120  
     Martha, 72  
 Barger, Margaret, 112  
 Barnhart, Ida, 91  
 Barr, Arria, 207  
     Ellen, 208  
     Martha, 208  
     William, 208  
 Barrett, Cyrus M., 225  
     Jane M., 225  
     Mary S. (Comstock), 225  
 Barringer, Susan A., 41  
 Bash, D'Arlo George, 98  
     Martha Jean, 98  
     Margaret G. (Reynolds), 98  
     Robert Lee, 98



Basinsky, E. M., Jr., 175  
     Mary J. (Poehlman), 175  
 Basom, Elizabeth, 8  
 Bassham, A. F., 104  
     Georgia C., 104  
 Bates, Barbara Jean, 116  
     Virginia (Scribner), 116  
     Wayne, 116  
 Batt, Amanda J. (Emery), 147  
     Stuart, 147  
 Bauer, Florence Amelia, 230  
     Florence (Applegate), 230  
     J. Barton, 230  
     Jacob Daniel, 230  
 Bay, Betty J. (Norton), 206  
     Christopher Wren, 206  
     George W., 206  
     Olive W. (Hutchinson), 206  
     Richard Hutchinson, 206  
 Baylor, Rebecca J., 81  
 Baxter, Catherine, 173  
 Beach, Carrie (Ross), 193  
     Douglas Wright, 193  
     Mary V. (Wright), 193  
     Oren Ralph, 193  
     Philip, 193  
 Beamer, Lorraine (McMasters), 146  
     Wilford, 146  
 Beans, Margaret E. (Myers), 211  
     Russell Harrison, 211  
     William L., 211  
 Beatty, Clarence Oliver, 112  
     Helen, 36  
     Henry Coulter, 112  
     Jean Althea, 114  
     Jessie L. (Emery), 112  
     John F., 114  
     Lois Eleanor, 114  
     Mary, 173  
     Melvin Ernest, 114  
     Meredith, 114  
     Mildred M. (Emery), 114  
     Olive (Graham), 114  
     Richard, 112  
     Richard P., 112  
     Sadie Frances, 112  
 Beaver, Almeda L., 167  
 Beavers, Amy S., 64  
     George W., 64  
     Margaret, 35  
     Nancy F. (Johnson), 64  
     Samuel, 64  
 Bechley, Catherine, 10  
 Beck, George, 119  
     Ruth (Collins), 119  
 Bednar, Charles John, 145  
     Inez J. (Kelly), 145  
 Beers, Edna (Meals), 100  
     W. A., 100  
 Bell, Betty J. (Ross), 193  
     Edna B. (Emery), 223  
 Bell. Gregory Emery, 223  
     Guy Roy, 223  
     K. Ford, 193  
     Loretta B. (Emery), 223  
 Bellis, Laura, 70  
 Bennett, Edgar, 12  
     Edgar C., 12  
     Elizabeth M., 131  
     Elma F. (Emery), 12  
 Bentley, Sarah (Emery), 126  
 Berdan, Susan C., 40  
 Berglund, Catherine, 223  
 Bergstrom, Nina E., 211  
 Bernau, Vida, 143  
 Berry, Mabel, 203  
     Susan, 134  
 Biggs, David, 181  
     Elizabeth (Anderson), 181  
     Margaret Jane, 181  
 Bigley, Betty, 119  
     Billie, 119  
     Earl, 119  
     Ethel M. (Collins), 119  
     Maxine, 119  
 Bill, Albert G., 190  
     Nora (Thompson), 190  
 Billinger, Daisy, 146  
 Billings, Florence (Emery), 45  
     Harry Baremore, 45  
 Bird, Abbie (Anderson), 55  
     Alice, 74  
     Alice K., 56  
     Catherine G., 55  
     Catherine Tinsman, 69, 73  
     Celinda, 74  
     Christiana, 56  
     Cyrus, 56  
     Edgar M., 73  
     Eliza B., 55  
     Elizabeth, 74  
     Elizabeth (Case), 74  
     Elizabeth (Dilts), 43, 55, 74  
     Elizabeth (Shurts), 55  
     Emily Mabel, 74  
     Emma (Creger), 56  
     Esther, 73  
     George, 56  
     George W., 43  
     Georgianna (Kels), 55  
     Harold Eugene, 73  
     Harry, 56  
     Helen Elizabeth, 73  
     Isabella, 62  
     Jacob, 56  
     James B., 55  
     Jane Foster (Emery), 73  
     John, 56, 187  
     Joseph, 43, 55, 74  
     Joseph B., 55  
     Joseph Taylor, 43  
     Kenneth, 73

Bird, Lewis, 56  
     Margaretta M. (Emery), 43  
     Mariah S., 55  
     Mary Elizabeth, 69  
     Mary F., 55  
     Mary V., 43  
     Mary (Vliet), 187  
     Meta A., 74  
     Minnie F. (Henry), 74  
     Ophelia, 56  
     Peter E., 43  
     Sidney, 56  
     Viola M. (Grea), 73  
     Wellington T., 43  
     Wesley, 69, 73  
     Wesley Eugene, 74  
     William Alfred, 74  
     William Lyndon, 73  
     William Tinsman, 73  
     William Whitfield, 55  
 Bishop, Alfred, 50  
     Charles Gerald, 211  
     Charles Westley, 211  
     Cora E. (Myers), 212  
     Edith, 133  
     Emily P. (Myers), 211  
     Gladys (Stamford), 50  
     Harriet M. (Johnson), 50  
     Helen, 50  
     Helen Myers, 212  
     Henry, 50  
     Louise J., 50  
     Martha Blanche, 211  
     Mary K., 50  
     Mary (McKinley), 50  
     Olive F., 50  
     Oscar Myers, 211  
     Robert Louis, 212  
     William C., 212  
 Bitner, Josephine (Lane), 25  
 Bitzer, Gladys V., 45  
 Black, Alfred E., 101  
     Anna (McDonald), 102  
     Brenda Elene, 103  
     Brian Emery, 103  
     Bruce Eric, 103  
     Donald Edison, 103  
     Donald William, 102  
     Edith, 140  
     Elizabeth M. (Emery), 101  
     Emma C., 173  
     Goldie H. (Bokor), 103  
     Irene, 89  
     James, 101  
     Jessie May, 101  
     John B., 101  
     Lois, 101  
     Lysander, 101  
     Maurine, 140  
     Moses, 140  
 Black, Nancy (Russell), 101  
     Patricia Louise, 102  
     Ruth L. (Pearce), 102  
     Samuel, 102  
 Blackford, Anna J. (Rodenbach), 61  
     Clarkson G., 61  
     Elsie May, 61  
     Emery C., 61  
     John E., 61  
     Milton, 61  
     Rose (Savolski), 61  
 Blackwell, Ella, 46  
     Margaret (Ross), 194  
     Willard, 194  
 Blaine, Armina, 106  
     Caroline, 106  
     Catherine (Armstrong), 106  
     Clara Katherine, 107  
     Clara S. (Myers), 106  
     Dorothy, 107  
     Dorothy Elaine, 107  
     Edgar E., 106  
     Elizabeth Jane, 106  
     Gladys Evelyn, 107  
     James Armstrong, 106  
     James Chalmer, 107  
     James H., 106  
     Jessie B. Armina, 107  
     Joan, 107  
     John Leland, 107  
     John William, 106  
     Joseph, 106  
     Joseph Emery, 107  
     June, 107  
     Lela Grace, 107  
     Lillian (Cook), 106  
     Marjorie E. (Morey), 107  
     Mary Catherine, 106  
     Mary Elizabeth (Foster), 107  
     Mary (McClafferty), 106  
     Muriel Zions, 107  
     Nancy E. (Emery), 106  
     Ruth Elizabeth, 107  
     Ruth (Marshall), 107  
     Virginia Marguerite, 108  
     William Edwin, 107  
 Blake, Harold, 112  
     Judith K. (Emery), 112  
     Mattie (Drake), 112  
     Price, 112  
 Blakesley, Bessie May, 191  
     Forest Bernard, 191  
     Gladys C., 191  
     Orville, 191  
     Raymond W., 191  
     Samuel Lester, 191  
     Sarah O. (Ward), 191  
 Blanchard, Mabel, 44  
 Bleach, Anna, 157  
 Bloom, John, 59

Bloom, Lydia, 61  
     Sarah, 59  
 Boaz, Edwin, 225  
     Margaret I. (Emery), 225  
 Bodine, Florence Parsons, 34  
     Frederick, 34  
     Ila May (Garrison), 77  
     John R., 77  
     Lillian (Ramsey), 34  
     Richard William, 77  
     Stanley Ramsey, 34  
 Bogart, Bertha (Smith), 66  
 Bokor, Goldie H., 103  
     John, 103  
     Martha (Kovecsi), 103  
 Bolander, Levi, 93  
 Bolta, Mary, 167  
 Bonnell, Gilbert C., 22  
     John D., 22  
     Susan M. (Melick), 22  
     Wilmie M. (McCarter), 22  
 Book, Ann (Emery), 108  
     Anna (Emery), 90  
     Bessie, 129  
     Charles, 108, 130  
     Christina, 108  
     Dorothy, 130  
     Eliza, 108  
     Estella, 129  
     George, 108  
     Hampton, 108  
     Isabella, 108  
     Isabella (Vogan), 108  
     Jacob, 108  
     Jesse, 129  
     Jesse Donald, 129  
     John, 108  
     Joseph, 108  
     Lela (Dean), 129  
     Leona (White), 130  
     Lizzie B. (Emery), 31  
     Mary (Emery), 108  
     Patty, 130  
     William, 90, 108  
 Booth, Aelzine, 164  
 Boram, Anna, 134  
     Cindy, 134  
     Kenneth, 134  
     Margaret (Rogers), 134  
 Bortner, Claudia, 209  
 Boss, Azuba, 75  
     David S., 80  
     Hannah (Tiger), 80  
     Joseph, 75  
     Lavinia, 75  
     Margaret, 65  
 Boston, George, 91  
     Mahala, 91  
     Nancy, 91  
     Rose (Wagner), 135  
     Wilbur, 135  
 Bottorff, Anna M. (Schooling), 166  
     Delmer E., 166  
     Gerald Leon, 166  
     Geraldine Lavon, 166  
     Gloria (Jamison), 166  
     Marsh Bancroft, 166  
     Ralph, 166  
     Sylvia I. (Fry), 166  
 Boutell, Amelia, 230  
     George, 230  
     Marietta (Brooks), 230  
 Bovard, Grace, 112  
 Bowlby, Clara S., 81  
 Bowlin, Ada B., 142  
     Alice (Buchanan), 142  
     E. M., 142  
 Bowling, Lucile, 40  
 Bowman, Carl Albert, 96  
     Elaine, 155  
     Elinor M. (Kagy), 96  
     Helen (Matthews), 155  
     James Ray, 155  
     Jeanie, 96  
     William, 155  
 Boyd, Margaret C., 48  
 Boylan, Christina Louise, 89  
     David Harold, 89  
     Donald Willis, 89  
     Evanna Elaine, 89  
     Herbert Adrian, 89  
     Rebecca E. (Gregg), 89  
 Boyle, Bertha M. (Emery), 117  
     Clarence, 117  
     James Emery, 117  
     John Raymond, 117  
     Warren Ross, 117  
 Bracton, Dale, 144  
     Joyce I. (Emery), 144  
 Brandon, Delpha, 133  
 Brann, Mona E., 221  
 Breeding, Alfred, 190  
     Anna, 195  
     Anna (Irwin), 191  
     Carrie, 191  
     Clara B., 191  
     Deborah, 190  
     Edgar E., 191  
     Edith T., 191  
     Elisha, 192  
     Emma, 191  
     Eva (Stean), 191  
     George M., 191, 192  
     Hazel V., 191  
     Henry, 191  
     Jacob, 190  
     James, 190, 195  
     John E., 191  
     Julia, 191  
     Mary, 191  
     Mary E., 191  
     Nancy (Snell), 191

Breeding, Otto, 191  
     Ruby N., 191  
     Sarah (Emery), 190  
     Sarah S., 191  
     Susan, 191  
     Thomas J., 191  
     Tressie Imo, 191  
     Viola (Smith), 191  
     William, 190  
     Wilson, 191  
 Bridges Cyril, 167  
     Enid (Emery), 167  
 Briley, Edith, 168  
 Brittain, Alfred, 144  
     Bertha (Bain), 144  
     Charles Rodger, 144  
     Clovis I. M. (Emery), 144  
     Gary Lee, 144  
     Gloria Jean, 144  
     Miriam, 182  
     Richard William, 144  
     Verle William, 144  
 Broadhead, Anna, 35  
 Broch, Belle, 223  
 Brock, Charles Philip, 231  
     Clara B. (Emery), 233  
     Minnie B. (Applegate), 231  
     Robert Bruce, 233  
 Brokaw, Abraham, 21  
     Abraham A., 36  
     Alletta (Cramer), 36  
     Catherine, 21  
     Catherine Ann, 33  
     Ella R., 36  
     Emma, 36  
     Estella P. (Shurts), 55  
     Jane T., 21  
     Joanna, 36  
     Josephine (Lowe), 36  
     Judith (Van Vliet), 36  
     Rachel, 36  
     Richard H., 55  
     William, 36  
 Bronne, Charles, 231  
     Lula M. (Applegate), 231  
 Brooks, Amelia, 154  
     Gillman D., 193  
     Mary (Scribner), 193  
     Viola, 193  
 Brown, Aaron, 72  
     Amelia (Fisher), 173  
     Caroline (Queen), 197  
     Clara (Williams), 89  
     Gary Lee, 89  
     Hazel C. (Gregg), 89  
     Ida, 86  
     Ira, 197  
     James Edwin, 89  
     Jesse, 194  
     Julia Ann, 197  
     Julie Ann, 90  
 Brown, Kenneth, 197  
     Linda Lee, 197  
     Lola J. (Haylett), 89  
     Matilda J. (Emery), 86  
     Nate, 86  
     Nellie M. (Ross), 194  
     Pamela Jean, 89  
     Raymond Harry, 89  
     Sarah (Emery), 72  
     Vicki Joe, 90  
     William Harry, 89  
 Bruce, Bessie, 128  
     Byron, 128  
     Chesta, 127, 128  
     Dean, 128  
     Elizabeth, 127, 128  
     Elmer, 127  
     Emma, 127  
     Eva (McGandless), 127  
     Florence, 127  
     Frank, 128  
     Harvey, 128  
     James H., 19  
     Laura (Parks), 128  
     La Vanche, 128  
     Lotty (Anderson), 128  
     Luella (Vorhees), 19  
     Mary, 128  
     Mary (Dean), 127  
     Martha (Hogue), 128  
     Riley, 127  
     Robert, 128  
     Sarah (Heckathorn), 127  
     Sarah (McCommons), 128  
     Selina, 127  
     Sherman, 128  
     Susan (Fletcher), 128  
     William, 128  
     Willis, 128  
 Bruner, Francis Marion, 161  
     Leontine (Isador), 161  
     Mabel, 161  
 Brunk, Minerva (Emery), 11  
 Brydale, Bernice, 197  
 Buchanan, Alexander Jackson, 123  
     Eliza Jane, 123  
     Elizabeth (Kerr), 123  
     Harriet (Emery), 86  
     Jane E. (Rheem), 123  
     Philip A., 123  
 Buckingham, Albert G., 208  
     Edna V., 209  
     Eleanor, 209  
     Horatio, 208  
     Roma, 209  
     Susan (Hutchinson), 208  
     Virginia (Doyle), 208  
 Buckner, Annie, 141  
     Elizabeth (Gray), 141  
     F. M., 141  
 Bunn, Margaret, 5

Bunn, Mary A., 65  
 Burdette, Mary, 50  
     Mary K. (Bishop), 50  
     Ross W., 50  
 Burch, Alberta M. (Rolph), 164  
     Bertsell C., 165  
     Charlene, 165  
     Clifford, 165  
     Donna Ruth, 165  
     Emery Christison, 165  
     Frank Conrad, 164  
     George Clayton, 164  
     Heneritta (Allen), 164  
     Jennie H. (Emery), 164  
     Laura R. (Winkler), 165  
     Lester Alfred, 164  
     Lester Charles, 165  
     Lillian, 164  
     Lillian (Archer), 164  
     Luana (St. Cross), 165  
     Patricia Mary, 164  
     Priscilla D., 164  
     Thaddeus, 164  
 Burge, Eva, 39  
 Burke, Mead, 148  
     Myra T. (Emery), 148  
 Burnside, Clair, 129  
     Helen, 129  
     Joseph, 129  
     Kenneth, 129  
     Luella (Lock), 132  
     Mary (Dean), 129  
     Samuel, 132  
 Burr, Virginia L., 202  
     Winnie, 101  
 Burson, Emma, 149  
 Burtis, Nedra Dorothy, 32  
 Busby, Andrew J., 179  
     Catherine, 179  
     Catherine A. (Anderson), 179  
     Elizabeth L., 179  
     Henry Fremont, 179  
     Isabelle, 179  
     Jennie, 179  
     Jennie (Huntsinger), 183  
     John, 179  
     Jonathan, 183  
     Sarah, 179  
     Thomas, 179  
     William Monroe, 179  
 Butler, Abiah, 140  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 140  
     Gomer, 86  
     Janet, 87  
     Jonas, 138  
     Kate, 72  
     Mary E. (Emery), 138  
     Nellie, 86  
     Olive E., 138  
     Sarah E., 138  
 Butterworth, Frank, 213  
     Marjorie Wood, 213  
     Pearl E. (Wood), 213  
 Byng, Edna, 131  
 Cameron, Lillie E., 131  
 Campbell, Amy Beth, 133  
     Bertha A. (Dean), 133  
     Dennis, 107  
     Donald, 133  
     Dwight, 107  
     E. Raymond, 133  
     Earl, 107  
     Fannie (Emery), 94  
     Frances (Rogers), 133  
     Fred, 133  
     Grace, 174  
     Isabella, 91  
     Kathleen V. (Rouleau), 107  
     Leila Mae, 219  
     Rogers, 133  
 Cann, Charley, 191  
     Mary (Breeding), 191  
     Myrtle, 191  
 Cannon, Ella, 186  
 Carhart, Charles W., 62, 63  
     Christiana (Bird), 62, 63  
     Christiana (Emery), 62  
     Clarence M., 63  
     Emma O., 63  
     Joseph B., 62  
     Mercy G. (Emery), 63  
 Carkhuff, Ruth, 34  
 Carney, Charles Henry, 202  
     Emma (Emery), 202  
     Leona Madge, 202  
     Mildred, 202  
     Opal B., 202  
 Carpenter, Mabel, 70  
 Carroll, Diane, 144  
     John Merle, 144  
     Millicent C. (Stephens), 144  
 Carson, Jane, 150  
 Carter, Elgiva, 220  
     Essington, 175  
     Joel Wilfred, 164  
     Karen Jean, 164  
     Mabel, 175  
     Michelle Diane, 164  
     Mollie (Brown), 175  
     Nancy Lynn, 164  
     Patricia M. (Burch), 164  
     Pauline, 156  
     Stella, 195  
     Wilmie M. (Bonnell), 22  
 Carthrae, Clark Louis, 162  
     Jack, 162  
     Rena A. (Ray), 162  
 Cary, Emeline H. (Emery), 186  
     James, 186

Case, Charles, 65  
     Elizabeth, 74  
     Lucy (Johnson), 65  
 Castile, Elizabeth (Emery), 11  
 Chase, Loretta Harris, 68  
 Cheatham, Dale, 107  
     Ely, 107  
     June (Blaine), 107  
     Michael, 107  
 Cheney, Brooke, 121  
     Connie, 121  
     Virginia L. (Swick), 121  
 Cherry, Isabella, 173  
 Chersty, Mary, 130  
 Chrissinger, Eloise (Kelly), 146  
     O., 146  
 Clark, Ella, 139  
     Henry Fisher, 101  
     James G., 104  
     Jefferson, 139  
     Joseph, 19  
     Katherine (Vorhees), 19  
     Lois (Black), 101  
     Mildred, 156  
     Mildred J. (Emery), 101  
 Class, Charlotte E., 78  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 78  
     Robert D., 78  
 Clemens, Bob, 200  
     Kathrine (Emery), 200  
     Jack, 200  
     Vernon, 200  
 Clements, Amy, 71  
 Clevenger, Betty R. (Waddington), 118  
     Ifan Lamar, 118  
     Lawrence M., 118  
     Saundra Lynn, 118  
 Cochran, Amos Fremont, 96  
     Andrew Paxton, 233  
     Elsie, 96  
     Emery, 233  
     Florence, 233  
     Irma B. (Emery), 233  
     Joseph, 100, 232, 233  
     Lois, 100  
     Lottie (Meals), 100  
     Mahala A., 96  
     Robert J., 233  
 Coddington, Estella, 52  
 Cody, Albert, 165  
     Charlene (Burch), 165  
     Daryl, 165  
     Hallie (Gibson), 165  
     Leon A., 165  
     Stacy, 165  
     Vance, 165  
 Coffeen, Mae, 40  
 Coffman, Albert, 9  
     Andrew, 8  
     Eliza, 9  
 Coffman, Luther, 9  
     Mary M., 8  
     May M. (Emery), 9  
     Miller, 9  
     Parrott, 9  
 Cole, Emma, 232  
     Mary Ann, 19  
 Colean, Margaret (Emery), 199  
 Coleman, Annie, 231  
     Estella, 168  
 Collier, Amanda P., 144  
     Alexander, 144  
     Mary J. (Wilsher), 144  
 Collins, Annie, 119  
     Charles, 119  
     Ethel M., 119  
     Frances Mae, 139  
     Gladys, 119  
     Grace, 119  
     Jay, 132  
     Joetha H. (Hawkins), 139  
     Lewis Dexter, 139  
     Marietta (Andrews), 132  
     Mary M., 119  
     Mary (McFarland), 119  
     Paul, 119  
     Ruth, 119  
     Sy, 132  
     Winfield S., 119  
     Winnefred E., 144  
     Woodson, 119  
 Commons, Nancy (Huntsinger), 183  
     William, 183  
 Compton, Catherine (Emery), 185  
     Jacob J., 66  
     James F., 185  
     Mary E. (Smith), 66  
 Comroy, Ethlyn, 87  
 Confer, Delbert R., 111  
     Juanita F. (Emery), 111  
 Congle, Jane, 52  
 Conley, Annette Lynn, 163  
     Clyde Lynton, 163  
     Clyde R., 163  
     Kathryn P. (Eaton), 163  
     Leonard Gordon, 264  
     Lex Stanley Gordon, 163  
     Lyndel Doyle, 163  
     Mary Louise, 163  
 Connel, Beulah (Haynes), 92  
     Fay, 92  
 Connett, Clara, 26  
 Connor, Thomas, 137  
     Zilla (Emery), 137  
 Conover, Alice, 69  
     Ambrose, 28  
     Clarence W., 212  
     Edna (Stillwell), 25  
     Elizabeth (Aller), 65  
     Elsie, 211

Conover, George C., 28  
     Hallie Sue, 212  
     Hannah G. (Melick), 27  
     Jessie, 212  
     John R., 27  
     Laura A. (Greger), 28  
     Margaret A., 27  
     Martha Orena, 212  
     Martin, 212  
     Nettie M. (Myers), 211  
     Ross, 28  
     Sarah (Potts), 53  
     Swift, 212  
 Connors, Patricia, 202  
 Conti, Alan R., 88  
     David J., 88  
     Elizabeth L. (Emery), 88  
     Linda L., 88  
     Peter, 88  
 Contrell, Elizabeth (Bruce), 128  
     George, 128  
 Cook, Anna R., 53  
     Jane E., 53  
     Lillian, 106  
 Cooley, Austin C., 48  
     Eleanor (Studdiford), 48  
     Emily Apgar, 48  
     Samuel Studdiford, 48  
 Cooper, Jesse R., 108  
     Linnie A. (McNees), 108  
     Mary Larrison, 30  
 Cornelius, Ellen J. (Coulter), 87  
     May (Emery), 45  
     Percy, 45  
     R. C., 87  
     Vervan, 45  
 Cornwall, Edith C. (Emery), 141  
     Ethan A., 141  
 Corson, Anna H., 77  
     Lulu, 67  
 Corzatt, Sarah, 180  
 Costello, Luida J. (Henke), 207  
     Stephen Preston, 207  
     Vernon Looker, 207  
 Cosway, Paul, 206  
     Paul R., 206  
     Robert Gordon, 206  
     Serena E. (Rowland), 206  
 Cotter, Ann R. (Vorhees), 20  
     William A., 20  
 Cottingham, Cora, 186  
 Cotton, Diadema (Drake), 126  
     Hugh, 126  
     Margaret, 135  
     Sarah D., 126  
 Coulter, Ellen, 87  
     Ellen Jane, 87  
     Emily, 87  
     Joe, 87  
     Joseph R., 87  
 Coulter, Joseph Robert, 87  
     Van, 87  
     Viola (Emery), 87  
 Covert, Cornelia (Van Zant), 85  
     Luke, 85  
     Susannah, 85  
 Cox, Alta G. Emery, 156  
     Birdie E., 118  
     Carol Ann, 156  
     Claude F., 221  
     Jacqueline Joyce, 156  
     Lyman, 156  
     Nancy Jane, 156  
     Phyllis Ann, 221  
     Shirley Kay, 221  
     Trula J. (Merryfield), 221  
 Coyle, Eleanor (Buckingham), 209  
     Homer, 209  
 Craig, Buford L., 163  
     Marilyn J. (Eaton), 163  
     Melinda Jean, 163  
     Michael Lee, 163  
 Cramer, Aletta, 36  
     Ann Barbara, 79  
     Ann Elizabeth, 81  
     Ann (Hoffman), 80  
     Anna Maria Henn, 79  
     Bertha May, 81  
     Catherine, 33  
     Catherine (Emery), 33  
     Clara S. (Bowlby), 81  
     Edith (Hull), 37  
     Eliza A., 33  
     Elizabeth, 79, 81  
     Ellen, 33  
     Emeline (Hoffman), 54  
     Euphemia, 33  
     Frank D., 37  
     George H., 37  
     Isaac S., 82  
     Jacob, 80  
     James, 81  
     Jessie, 130  
     John C., 54  
     John E., 81  
     John S., 54  
     Josephine, 81  
     Lizzie, 37  
     Lucy L. (Emery), 77  
     Margaret (Ingham), 82  
     Mary, 33, 81  
     Mary A. (Hummer), 54  
     Mary Catherine, 54  
     Mary E. (Aller), 64  
     Mary Elizabeth (Rockefeller), 53  
     Mary (Emery), 79  
     Mary Henn, 80  
     Mary Margaret, 81  
     Mathias, 33  
     Mathias C., 53

Cramer, Matthias, 79  
     Noah, 79  
     Noah S., 82  
     Noah Sharp, 80  
     Oliver, 64  
     Peter Davis, 54  
     Peter E., 81  
     Peter Emery, 37, 82  
     Rebecca Adeline, 80  
     Rebecca J. (Baylor), 81  
     Samuel Sharp, 81  
     Sarah, 81  
     Sarah S. (Rockefeller), 54  
     Sarah (Skinner), 81  
     Sarah (Smith), 82  
     William, 33, 82  
     Winfield, 77  
 Crampton, Annie J., 63  
 Crater, Elizabeth S., 44  
 Crea, Viola M., 74  
 Creger, Abraham J., 28  
     Allan Lee, 202  
     Catherine, 18  
     Catherine E., 28  
     Clyde J., 202  
     Colleen M., 202  
     David C., 202  
     Elizabeth, 28  
     Elizabeth (Apgar), 28  
     Emily A. (Haver), 28  
     Emma, 56  
     Ferne L., 202  
     Floyd B., 202  
     Floyd C., 202  
     Frank, 82  
     George David, 28  
     George E., 28  
     George Neighbor, 28  
     Helen, 28  
     Jacob, 28  
     Jessie, 28  
     Joyce (Hazen), 202  
     Laura Ann, 28  
     Leona (Carney), 202  
     Lizzie T., 28  
     Lyle E., 202  
     Marion C., 28  
     Mary C. (Neighbor), 28  
     Mildred, 28  
     Nancy Ray, 202  
     Patricia (Connors), 202  
     Sandra Kay, 202  
     Steven W., 202  
     Vera M., 202  
     Virginia (Burr), 202  
     William, 28  
 Grill, Curtis, 120  
     Laura O. (Kerr), 120  
 Critchlow, Aletha, 98  
 Crooks, Joseph, 181  
     Sarah M. (Anderson), 181  
 Cross, Bessie, 193  
 Crosson, David, 184  
     Lydia F. (DeWitt), 184  
 Crouce, Edna, 72  
 Cummins, Christian, 188  
     Elisha W., 81  
     George, 188  
     Henry, 43  
     Johnson J., 188  
     Mary M. (Emery), 188  
     Mary V. (Bird), 43  
     Sarah (Smith), 81  
     Susan (Johnson), 188  
 Cupp, Bert, 182  
     Grace (Anderson), 182  
 Curling, George, 69  
     Hazel L. (Wagner), 69  
     James Edward, 69  
     Madeline Harris, 69  
 Currie, Ellen, 194  
 Currier, Margaret I. (Emery), 225  
     Roger, 225, 226  
 Curry, Almeda L., 87  
     Betty May, 117  
     Evelyn Irene, 117  
     Gaylord Wesley, 117  
     Kenneth Russell, 117  
     Margaret C., 93  
     Nancy B. (Emery), 117  
     Waldo, 117  
 Curyea, Ina, 12  
 Cushman, Gladys S., 131  
 Cusick, James H., 69  
     Nancy (Emery), 69  
 Dack, Pauline, 156  
 Daggett, Charles W., 50  
     Charles William, 50  
     Helen Rosemary, 50  
     Louisa P. (Johnson), 50  
 Daily, James A., 40  
     Mary (Dunham), 40  
 Dale, Amanda (Anderson), 180  
     Harriet Anna, 98  
 Dalrymple, Hannah, 61  
 Daniel, Emma, 168  
     J. W., 168  
 Daniels, Geneva, 144  
     Lorena, 204  
 D'Arcy, John, 76  
     Laura B. (Emery), 76  
 Dasher, Estella Ann, 100  
 Daugherty, Austin Bob, 87  
     Erla (Emery), 87  
     Julia, 89  
 Davenport, Mary (Vorhees), 20  
 Davis, Adda Marie, 174  
     Albert, 143  
     Barbara Ann, 203  
     Bert Herbert, 118  
     Blanch K., 143



Davis, Charles A., 214  
     Charles Marion, 203  
     Clarence Dale, 203  
     Cordie M. (Reynolds), 118  
     Dell, 203  
     Elmer Elton, 203  
     Etta (Dyer), 143  
     Frances (Emery), 87  
     Fyrne (Honnold), 203  
     Gary Dale, 203  
     Harold, 174  
     Judith Kay, 203  
     Lillian M. (Emery), 174  
     Lola Jane, 203  
     Lola (Terry), 203  
     Lucy M. (Palmer), 214  
     Lydia E., 118  
     Lyle William, 203  
     Mabel (Berry), 203  
     Margaret Ann (Rockefeller), 53  
     Margaret Loraine, 101  
     Martha, 112  
     Mary (Baird), 203  
     Mildred Irene, 203  
     Millie (Emery), 203  
     Peter, 53  
     Richard Dell, 203  
     Ruth Ann, 203  
     Ruth (Landers), 203  
     Sandra Faye, 203  
     Sarah, 52  
     Sarah E. (Hopkins), 101  
     Sherry Louise, 203  
     Wayne J., 203  
     William, 87  
     William Maxwell, 101  
     William Wayne, 203  
 Davy, Rosa M., 167  
 Dawes, Mary E., 54  
 Day, Annie (Collins), 119  
     Ralph, 119  
 Dean, Albert Sherman, 131  
     Alfred, 129, 133, 134  
     Alfred Allen, 130  
     Alice Josephine, 131  
     Anna, 131  
     Anna (Graff), 131  
     Arminta, 128  
     Arthur, 129  
     Bertha A., 131  
     Bertha Amelia, 133  
     Bertha Helen, 133  
     Bertha (Pressey), 133  
     Bessie (Book), 129  
     Betty, 129  
     Blanche, 129  
     Carl, 128  
     Catherine (McNickles), 131  
     Chadwick, 129  
     Charles Truitt, 131  
 Dean, Charles Wayne, 131  
     Clara, 130  
     Clara A., 131  
     Clara (Furman), 130  
     Daisy M., 126  
     David Wesley, 133  
     Delpha (Brandon), 133  
     Donald, 134  
     Dorothy, 128, 130  
     Ed, 126  
     Edith (Bishop), 133  
     Elaine, 130  
     Eliza, 129  
     Eliza (Hanna), 126  
     Elizabeth (Albin), 134  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 126  
     Elizabeth M. (Bennett), 131  
     Ellen Louise, 133  
     Elmira, 126  
     Emma Grace, 128  
     Enoch, 128  
     Esther Leona, 133  
     Eva Luella, 131  
     Evelyn, 128  
     Frank, 126  
     George, 128, 129  
     George Watson, 128  
     Gladys, 130  
     Grace, 129  
     Grace (Singleton), 134  
     Hannah L., 126  
     Harry E., 133  
     Harry J., 126  
     Helen (Grange), 133  
     Howard Lester, 129  
     Howard Wilbur, 133  
     Hugh LaFayette, 133  
     I. P., 126  
     Ida Alpharetta, 134  
     Ida Ella, 130  
     Irene, 128  
     Isaac P. Newton, 126  
     J. J., 126  
     Jacob, 130  
     James E., 128  
     James Newton, 133  
     Jay Frasier, 133  
     Jennie Gertrude, 131  
     Jennie (Gordon), 130  
     Jesse, 129  
     John C., 126  
     Joseph Curtis, 134  
     Joseph Jay, 133  
     Joseph Newton, 131  
     Josephine (Noggle), 129  
     Judson, 126  
     Katherine (Michaels), 128  
     Lela, 129  
     Lillie E. (Cameron), 131  
     Lucille, 130

Dean, Mabel (Tewkreyg), 128  
 Mae (Thompson), 129  
 Margaret Estella, 134  
 Margaret (Hurtzog), 128  
 Marian (Thompson), 133  
 Martha, 131  
 Mary, 127, 129  
 Mary (Chersty), 130  
 Mary E., 126  
 Mary E. (Wright), 133  
 Mary H. (Young), 133  
 Mary (Hunt), 128  
 Mary Jane, 128  
 Mary Lou, 133  
 Mary (Staph), 134  
 Matthew, 128  
 Meredith, 130  
 Merle, 131  
 Mildred (Marshall), 133  
 Millie May, 134  
 Minnie, 130  
 Mollie, 126  
 Myra (Lundow), 130  
 Myrta, 131  
 Nancy, 126, 129  
 Nancy (McNickles), 128  
 Nellie, 129  
 Noah, 126, 130, 131  
 Oliver, 130  
 Olla (Runkle), 133  
 Onas Vitellus, 130  
 Paul Andrew, 131  
 Permelia, 130  
 Priscilla (Shields), 131  
 Rebecca, 129  
 Rebecca (McClaren), 133  
 Richard Alfred, 133  
 Richard Arthur, 133  
 Robert, 129  
 Rose (Jubbs), 130  
 Russell, 129  
 Ruth Ella, 134  
 Ruth Esther, 133  
 Sarah, 126, 130  
 Sarah D. (Cotton), 126  
 Thelma, 129  
 Theodore, 129  
 Theodore Roosevelt, 129  
 Verna A., 131  
 Vernon, 128  
 Walter E., 133  
 Wanda Jean, 133  
 Wayne Ernest, 133  
 Wesley, 129  
 Wilbur, 133  
 Wilbur Clinton, 134  
 William, 129  
 William Emery, 126  
 Willis, 130  
 Zachariah, 126

Dearing, Dana E., 34  
 Dorothy, 34  
 DeBolt, Florence, 194  
 Dedrick, Elizabeth, 10  
 Deem, Dora, 152  
 Frank, 152  
 Hassilonica (Emery), 152  
 Shoebel V., 152  
 Delaney, Barbara K. (Fry), 165  
 Gregory Allen, 166  
 Jesse Bennett, 165  
 Patricia Jeanne, 165  
 Richard Jesse, 166  
 Robert Joseph, 165  
 Thomas Leroy, 166  
 Wacie A. (Rowland), 165  
 DeLawter, Julia A. (Anderson), 180  
 Levi, 180  
 Dempsey, Alva Clark, 50  
 Frederick Alva, 50  
 Harry Bishop, 50  
 Louisa (Bishop), 50  
 Ruth Ann, 50  
 Stewart Johnson, 50  
 DeMott, Annie, 25  
 George R., 25  
 James Runkle, 25  
 Margaret (Wyckoff), 25  
 Denice, Mary, 67  
 Denman, Mary (Skiles), 173  
 W. M., 173  
 Dennis, Eliza Jane, 212  
 Dennison, Martha, 132  
 Denton, Carl T., 115  
 Dawn, 115  
 Joseph L., 115  
 Joseph S., 115  
 Mabel E. (Emery), 115  
 Marcelle Lucile, 115  
 Mary C. (Wiesinger), 115  
 Minnie (Russell), 115  
 DeSelvia, Effie, 141  
 Detric, Lorene (Ray), 162  
 Tim, 162  
 DeWitt, Clarissa, 185  
 James A., 184  
 Lydia Frances, 184  
 Mary A. (Bodenhoron), 184  
 Nancy (Anderson), 180  
 Spencer, 180  
 William Drake, 185  
 Dhont, Carol A. (Cox), 156  
 Harry, 156  
 Dickins, Louisa (Emery), 9  
 Dietterlie, Andrew Christian, 121  
 Birdie (Hartman), 121  
 Leah (Kerr), 121  
 Robert, 121  
 Todd Parker, 121  
 Dietz, Kingdon, 36

Dietz, Lois (Young), 36  
 Dight, Adeline, 98  
     Edna Irene, 98  
     Everett Floyd, 98  
     James Melvin, 98  
     James Sherman, 98  
     Jennie Florence, 98  
     John Plummer, 98  
     Mabel E. (Nelson), 98  
     Margaret E. (Pisor), 98  
     Mary Mabel, 98  
     Mildred Louise, 98  
     Paul Nelson, 98  
     William Perry, 98  
 Dilts, Anne (Emery), 15  
     Jacob H., 28  
     Margaret E. (Kline), 28  
     Martin Vanburen, 28  
     Mary E. (Huff), 28  
     William, 15  
 Dobson, Margaret, 110  
 Dodd, Sarah (Emery), 199  
 Dombay, Christina (Book), 108  
 Donaldson, Andrew Henderson, 104  
     May E. (Daubenspeck), 104  
     Rosa Belle, 104  
 Donnelly, Laura, 117  
 Dorn, Henry, 197  
     Madelon, 197  
 Dorya, Ellene, 227  
     John William, 227  
     Lydia (Wirtala), 227  
 Dost, Corrine Harriet, 226  
     Johanne H. (Keppler), 226  
     Theodore Oscar, 226  
 Doty, Deborah, 152  
 Dougherty, Elsie, 214  
 Doughty, Mary Pearson, 41  
 Douglas, Mary, 119  
 Downs, Augustus H., 48  
     Emery Augustus, 48  
     Jennie A. (Emery), 48  
     Mary Ellen, 174  
 Drake, Arretta M. (Emery), 117  
     Arthur K., 154  
     David, 185  
     Joseph, 154  
     Lila (Hunt), 46  
     Lois (Potter), 154  
     Peter, 46  
     Richard, 154  
     Robert Jasper, 117  
     Ruth, 154  
     Sarah (Emery), 185  
 Drennen, Adeline (Dight), 98  
     Emma Louise, 98  
     John Rhodes, 98  
     Thomas Richard, 98  
 Drews, Anna (Applegate), 230  
     Robert H., 230  
 Driscoll, Lydia Parish, 152  
 Duckworth, Ella (Everitt), 21  
 Duff, Mary Ellen, 96  
 Dufur, Allie, 153  
     Charles, 153  
     Doty, 153  
     Elizabeth, 152  
     Fred, 153  
     Leonard, 153  
     Sarah J. (Emery), 153  
 Duffur, Anne E. (Vorhees), 18  
     Eliphat W., 18  
 Dulnia, Mary R., 72  
 Dumont, Cora, 26  
 Dunham, Ada Clarkson, 41  
     Agnes, 41  
     Albert W., 40  
     Alice May, 40  
     Bessie, 41  
     Bessie M., 40  
     Bethany Stewart, 41  
     Catherine, 39  
     Catherine (Emery), 38  
     Charles Clarkson, 41  
     Christiana Emery, 62  
     Edgar, 41  
     Elizabeth Smith, 40  
     Emma, 182  
     Fanny, 41  
     James, 38  
     James Clarkson, 38  
     John E., 41  
     John Emery, 39  
     John Milton, 40  
     Joseph, 40  
     Katie, 41  
     Laura V., 41  
     Libby (Hey), 40  
     Martha (Dunham), 40  
     Martha E. (Anderson), 182  
     Mary, 39  
     Mary Clark, 39  
     Mary E. (Dunham), 38  
     Mary N. C., 40  
     Mary Pearson (Doughty), 41  
     Nehemiah, 38  
     Paul Dwight, 40  
     Sadie, 41  
     Susan A. (Barringer), 41  
     Susan E. (Stiger), 39  
     William Emery, 41  
 Dunker, Mary, 103  
 Dunlap, Martha, 100  
 Dunn, Anna C. (Emery), 173  
     Florence (Bruce), 127  
     Hanshel, 127  
     John, 55  
     Katherine, 57  
     Sarah (Shurts), 55  
     W. L., 173

Dunning, Amelia Jane, 211  
 Dusenbery, Christiana E. (Dunham), 62  
     Joseph W., 62  
     Margaret (Disoway), 62  
     Margaret M., 62  
 Dwyer, Ellis, 137  
     Lucretia (Emery), 137  
     Sarah, 138  
  
 Eades, Everet, 118  
     Pearl M. (Waddington), 118  
 Eakin, Donna Lee, 163  
     Glenna E. (Kimberly), 163  
     James Rolla, 163  
 Easterday, Clinton, 166  
     Ruth (Wilson), 166  
 Eaton, Air Wanda Jean, 163  
     Clarence R., 162  
     Dennis Lee, 163  
     Donna (Eakin), 163  
     Emma M. (Ray), 162  
     Helen May, 163  
     Henry Harrison, 162  
     Kathryn Pearl, 163  
     Kimberly Ray, 163  
     Marilyn Joan, 163  
     Olivia (Patterson), 162  
     Raymond Harrison, 163  
 Ebbs, Ann H. (Whitall), 32  
     Joan Whitall, 32  
     John B., 32  
     John Michael, 32  
     Judith Ann, 32  
 Ebersoll, Charles E., 39  
     Lulu M. (Marshall), 39  
 Eckert, Loyal, 166  
     Ruth (Wilson), 166  
 Eckley, Amelia (Emery), 146  
     George, 146  
     Malicia, 146  
     Minerva, 146  
     Peter, 146  
     Sarah, 146  
     William, 146  
 Eckstein, Anton, 155  
     Beverly Ann, 155  
     Bradly James, 155  
     Harriet H. (Matthews), 155  
 Edwards, Adah Hay, 214  
     Carrie E., 214  
     Elsie (Dougherty), 214  
     Emma E., 214  
     Georgiana, 214  
     Helen, 214  
     Joel B., 214  
     John Emery, 214  
     Laura E., 214  
     Morris F., 214  
     Nona (Raglan), 214  
     Paul Carrol, 214  
  
 Edwards, Sarah E. (Emery), 214  
     Serena, 206  
 Egbert, Elizabeth C. (Van Syckle), 59  
     Mary Van Syckle, 59  
     William, 59  
 Eick, Melvin, 56  
     Sidney (Bird), 56  
 Eklund, Bruce Warren, 220  
     Carol Sue, 220  
     Carl Warren, 220  
     Esther M. (Emery), 220  
     Richard Manley, 220  
 Elliott, Edward Cyrus, 96  
     Emaline (Meals), 100  
     Jeanne, 96  
     Lillian H., 20  
     Reba Nelda, 96  
     Reba (Pruitt), 96  
     W. E., 100  
 Ely, Catherine A. (Fisher), 173  
     Robert, 173  
 Emery, Aaron, 234  
     Aaron R., 11  
     Abraham Lincoln, 87  
     Ada, 11  
     Ada B. (Bowlin), 142  
     Adah (Pounds), 126  
     Adaline (Ketler), 117  
     Adaline Stiger, 42  
     Adam, 5, 117  
     Adam Franklin, 110  
     Adda (Barber), 7  
     Adda Mary, 174  
     Adolphus D., 69  
     Agnes L. (Altman), 111  
     Albert, 31  
     Albert Kirkwood, 117  
     Albert Lewis, 31  
     Albert Thomas, 167  
     Alfa (Jay), 12  
     Alfred Noble, 214, 216  
     Alice, 87  
     Alice A., 140  
     Alice (Conover), 69  
     Alice E., 140  
     Alice (Evans), 173  
     Alice L., 173  
     Alice (Lester), 226  
     Alice M., 154  
     Alice May, 111  
     Alice (Whitmer), 114  
     Alison Clare, 221  
     Alla (MacKie), 49  
     Allen J. W., 157  
     Alletta (Humer), 76  
     Allita, 8  
     Alma, 11, 12  
     Almeda L. (Beaver), 167  
     Almeda L. (Curry), 87  
     Almira Johnson, 217

Emery, Alpheus Lewellyn, 12  
   Alta Gertrude, 156  
   Alvareda, 8  
   Alwilda Jane, 101  
   Alwilda V., 103  
   Alyce Joyce, 156  
   Alyce Phoebe, 112  
   Amanda J., 143, 147  
   Amanda (McClellahan), 200  
   Amanda P. (Collier), 144  
   Amelia, 138, 146, 169  
   Amelia (Brooks), 154  
   Amy (Everett), 70  
   Amy S., 146  
   Anabelle, 158  
   Andrea Christine, 221  
   Andrew, 93, 232  
   Andrew Barton, 232  
   Andrew Conright, 70  
   Andrew J., 8  
   Andrew Lane, 29  
   Andrew Wilson, 73  
   Angeline Lucile, 12  
   Ann, 73, 90, 93, 101, 134, 185  
   Ann (McCune), 95  
   Ann M., 38  
   Ann (Nunnink), 223  
   Ann (Runkle), 47  
   Ann (Swackhamer), 30  
   Anna, 5, 8, 17, 31, 85, 90, 93,  
     101, 134, 229  
   Anna (Bleach), 157  
   Anna B. (Spilman), 142  
   Anna Blanche, 92  
   Anna Cora, 173  
   Anna E. (Welsch), 185  
   Anna Elizabeth, 4  
   Anna F. (Kelly), 70  
   Anna (Gilbaugh), 30  
   Anna H. (Corsen), 77  
   Anna Jane, 61  
   Anna (Lomerson), 4  
   Anna Marie, 224  
   Anna Mae, 167  
   Anna Pearl, 174  
   Anna Ruth, 104  
   Anna T., 75  
   Anna (Tvaruzek), 200  
   Anne, 15  
   Annette, 139  
   Annie, 49, 71, 186  
   Annie (Buckner), 141  
   Annie Elizabeth, 119  
   Annie Fredrika, 44  
   Annie J. (Crampton), 63  
   Annie Mary, 31, 71  
   Ardell, 11  
   Arthur Chester, 115  
   Arthur J., 12  
   Arthur Rose, 233

Emery, Asa D. G., 42  
   Augusta (Thornton), 59  
   Austin Finley, 78  
   Azoline, 13  
   Baltus, 9  
   Baltus F., 8  
   Barbara, 146, 170  
   Barbara Ann, 113, 220  
   Barbara Jean (Bates), 116  
   Barbara Lee (Noonan), 116  
   Barton E., 232  
   Beatrice Mae (Smith), 144  
   Belle (Brock), 223  
   Benjamin, 92, 138  
   Benjamin Franklin, 200  
   Benjamin Sheville, 31  
   Benjamin T., 70  
   Bennett, 74  
   Bernice, 204  
   Bernice Marie, 155  
   Bert B., 138  
   Bert W., 139  
   Bertha, 72, 167, 219  
   Bertha M., 106  
   Bertha May, 117  
   Bertha (Millhouse), 144  
   Bess (Johnson), 204  
   Bessie, 92, 106, 200, 204  
   Bessie (Gorham), 148  
   Betsy Jane, 175  
   Betty Jane, 111  
   Beulah (Bailey), 201  
   Beverly, 114, 156  
   Beverly Jean, 113  
   Beverly (Mollier), 145  
   Billie J. (Kirchner), 114  
   Blanche, 201  
   Blanche Palmer, 216  
   Brenda Odette, 115  
   Brent C., 144  
   Brett Allen, 139  
   Brian L., 144  
   Bridget Ann, 152  
   Burtis C., 148  
   C. May (Turk), 147  
   Camilla, 103  
   Carol Joyce, 114  
   Caroline B., 214  
   Carolyn Elaine, 144  
   Carolyn Yona, 111  
   Carrie, 199  
   Carrie A., 78  
   Carrie C. (Gardner), 70  
   Carrie H., 67  
   Carrie P., 167  
   Carrie S. (Roberts), 77  
   Carrie (Shiflett), 138  
   Carroll, 13  
   Catherine, 4, 5, 9, 33, 38, 51, 70,  
     125, 149, 152, 173, 178,

Emery, Catherine, 185, 186  
   Catherine (Alms), 149  
   Catherine (Apgar), 14  
   Catherine Ann, 55, 58  
   Catherine (Bechley), 10  
   Catherine (Berglund), 223  
   Catherine Dunham, 42  
   Catherine (Fisher), 85  
   Catherine L., 149, 223  
   Catherine (Pisor), 109  
   Catherine Roville, 145  
 Caty, 85  
 Cecil Kent, 12  
 Celestia, 125  
 Celia Joyce, 156  
 Celinda (Bird), 75  
 Charlene Kay, 144  
 Charles, 78, 93, 120, 135  
   Charles A., 172  
   Charles Alpaugh, 75  
   Charles Anthony, 223  
   Charles C., 76, 160  
   Charles Elmer, 112  
   Charles F., 85, 148  
   Charles Franklin, 223  
   Charles Grant, 117  
   Charles H., 78  
   Charles Henry, 9  
   Charles Herbert, 70  
   Charles J., 72  
   Charles M. Luther, 7  
   Charles Milton, 112  
   Charles Oliver, 200  
   Charles Pinkham, 215  
   Charles Rollin, 233  
   Charles Sumner, 138  
   Charles U., 110  
   Charles V., 135  
   Charles Washburn, 43  
   Charles Washington, 77  
   Charles William, 215  
   Charles Woodson, 223  
 Charlotte B. (Taylor), 87  
 Charmaine, 139  
 Chelsea Jane, 218  
 Chester, 143  
   Chester Arthur, 115  
 Chong Cha (Yi), 227  
 Christian, 85  
 Christiana, 20, 42, 46, 64  
   Christiana J., 62  
   Christiana (Shriner), 38  
 Christopher, 93  
 Cinderella (Swank), 171  
 Claire (Adams), 120  
 Clara, 70, 92  
   Clara Barton, 233  
   Clara Bell (Row), 7  
   Clara E., 148  
   Clara (Hutchinson), 215  
   Clara Mabel, 155  
   Clara (Morris), 110  
   Clara (Smith), 218  
   Clarence Conrad, 167  
   Clarence F., 157  
   Clarence Newton, 217  
   Clarence Oliver, 112  
   Clarence Sheldon, 117  
   Clarissa (DeWitt), 183  
   Clark L., 139  
   Clement, 70  
   Clement B., 70  
   Clifford, 68, 120  
   Clifford Eugene, 144  
   Clifford Leroy, 112  
   Clifford Thomas, 113  
   Clifton Ross, 155  
   Clinton, 204  
   Clouse, 91  
   Clovis I. Mae, 144  
   Clyde, 138, 149  
   Clyde B., 149  
   Clyde Carter, 220  
   Conrad, 1, 6, 15, 90, 150, 160,  
     173, 177  
   Conrad S., 8  
   Conright, 70  
   Cora, 139  
   Cora (Cottingham), 186  
   Cora Mae (Scott), 12  
   Cordia A., 142  
   Cornelia E. (Walker), 233  
   Corrine Ann, 148  
   Cowden, 134  
   Cresa, 68  
   Curtis Eugene, 144  
   Cynthia, 92  
   Cynthia Arlene, 144  
   Cyrus, 149  
   Daisy R., 140  
   Dale William, 115  
   Dallas Herbert, 145  
   Danele Marie, 145  
   Daniel, 94, 108, 199  
   Daniel Glen, 145  
   Daniel Hulsizer, 67  
   Darius Harold, 155  
   David, 30, 91, 92, 116, 125, 137,  
     138, 149, 170, 185  
   David C., 85  
   David Clark, 87  
   David E., 115  
   David Fisher, 149  
   David Harold, 156  
   David Henry, 147, 171  
   David Kline, 47  
   David L., 154  
   David Plummer, 112  
   David Quinton, 156

Emery, David Rockefeller, 29  
David W., 138, 185  
David William, 145  
Dawn R., 115  
Deborah (Waters), 189  
Debra, 114  
Debra (Doty), 152  
Delbert Eugene, 112  
Dennis Jay, 114  
Dessie Mae, 156  
DeWitt, 86  
Diana (Klingensmith), 113  
Diane (Carroll), 144  
Diane L., 115  
Dick, 174  
Dickson, 174  
Dilworth D., 93  
Donald Keith, 115  
Donald Lee, 111  
Donald Lewis, 12  
Dora F. (Loomis), 91  
Dorcus E., 112  
Dorothy, 120  
Dorothy I., 171  
Dorothy Irene, 201  
Dorothy Jane, 216  
Dorothy L., 142  
Dorothy Maude, 218  
Dorothy (Twitchell), 12  
Douglas A., 115  
Drucinda, 93  
Dunham, 71  
Earl, 73, 167  
Earl H., 142  
Earl Leroy, 117  
Edgar, 218  
Edith, 120, 137, 150  
Edith (Hill), 216  
Edith Caroline, 141  
Edith (Fisher), 137  
Edith L. (Mullin), 70  
Edith M., 149  
Edith (Teel), 148  
Edith W. (Staats), 70  
Edith (Weikel), 174  
Edmund Wilkes, 12  
Edna, 218, 219  
Edna B., 223  
Edna (Crouse), 72  
Edna (Galbraith), 174  
Edna Marie, 232  
Edna (Myers), 70  
Edna V., 149  
Edward, 12, 69, 70, 126  
Edward Atkins, 216  
Edward Bird, 70  
Edward Carl, 144  
Edwin, 78  
Edwin A., 148  
Edwin Dallas, 221

Emery, Edwin H., 147  
Elaine (Hassell), 25  
Eldon, 120  
Elgiva (Carter), 220  
Eli, 157  
Elijah, 168  
Elijah Estol, 167  
Elisha Jackson, 216  
Eliza, 94, 95, 126, 134  
Eliza Ann, 24, 58, 85  
Eliza Ann (Sheets), 157  
Eliza Cornelia, 222  
Eliza Jane, 120  
Eliza Jane (Gannoe), 112  
Eliza V. (Johnson), 216  
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 31, 38,  
59, 65, 74, 78, 79, 117,  
124, 126, 140, 152, 172,  
187, 205, 215  
Elizabeth Ann, 225  
Elizabeth (Apple), 93  
Elizabeth (Basom), 8  
Elizabeth (Grater), 44  
Elizabeth (Dedrick), 10  
Elizabeth (Dufur), 152  
Elizabeth (Gearhart), 16  
Elizabeth (Gruver), 110  
Elizabeth Jane, 62  
Elizabeth K., 174  
Elizabeth Kline, 46  
Elizabeth (Lane), 29  
Elizabeth (Love), 110  
Elizabeth Luella, 88  
Elizabeth (Lunger), 63  
Elizabeth M., 101  
Elizabeth (Major), 7  
Elizabeth (McGune), 99  
Elizabeth (Neville), 152  
Elizabeth O., 135  
Elizabeth (Pisor), 116  
Elizabeth S., 43  
Elizabeth Sarah, 59  
Elizabeth (Snyder), 72  
Elizabeth (Tinsman), 75  
Ella, 72  
Ella B., 91  
Ella (Cannon), 186  
Ella (Clark), 139  
Ella J. (Kugler), 69  
Ella M., 157  
Ella Mae, 174  
Ella (Reed), 156  
Ella V. (Hindman), 104  
Ellene (Dorya), 227  
Ellis D., 93  
Ellis H., 72  
Ellis W., 72  
Elma Frances, 12  
Elmer, 73  
Elmer Ellsworth, 112

Emery, Elmer Joseph, 200  
   Elmina Lanier, 12  
   Elmira J. (Thomas), 222  
   Elnora Hazel, 111  
   Elsie, 78  
   Elsie E., 157  
   Elsie (Wyckoff), 77  
   Elwood R., 204  
   Emeline, 185, 186  
   Emeline H., 186  
   Emerson Philip, 215  
   Emily Ann, 104  
   Emily Elizabeth, 70  
   Emily H. (Klinger), 112  
   Emma, 8  
   Emma A. (Daniel), 168  
   Emma (Burson), 149  
   Emma C. (Black), 173  
   Emma (Cole), 232  
   Emma E., 199  
   Emma (Freels), 223  
   Emma J. (Green), 87  
   Emma J. (Parmer), 171  
   Emma Jane, 174  
   Emma Josephine, 120  
   Emma L., 8  
   Emma (McBride), 215  
   Emma Mae, 202  
   Emma (Shakley), 114  
   Emma (Spangler), 86  
   Emma Virginia, 7  
   Emma (Voight), 12  
   Emmaline, 85  
   Emmaline (Noble), 213  
   Enid, 167  
   Enoch, 13  
   Erika (Martin), 226  
   Erla, 87  
   Erla (Groff), 215  
   Ernest, 70  
   Estella (Pribble), 142  
   Estella O., 172  
   Esther M., 220  
   Esther (Nelson), 139  
   Estol, 167  
   Ethel, 68, 143, 150  
   Ethel Anna, 31  
   Ethel Belle, 117  
   Ethelyn M., 222  
   Ethlyn (Comroy), 87  
   Etta Mae, 113, 139  
   Etta (Rowe), 138  
   Eugene, 115  
   Eva, 88  
   Eva Gertruda, 5  
   Eva Louella, 143  
   Eva V. (Kerr), 225  
   Evangeline, 233  
   Evangeline (Rose), 232  
   Evelyn (Ballentine), 113

Emery, Evelyn (Marcus), 139  
   Everett Elvin, 157  
   Everett L., 172  
   Evylen Mae, 111  
   Fannie, 92, 94  
   Florence, 87, 112, 155, 174, 204,  
     219  
   Florence B., 45  
   Florence Irene, 156  
   Florence M., 220  
   Florence (Noble), 140  
   Florence R., 72  
   Floyd, 12  
   Floyd Blaine, 143  
   Floyd Victor, 112  
   Forest Earl, 158  
   Frances, 78, 87  
   Frances (Gouley), 73  
   Frances (Hamilton), 148  
   Frances Mae (Collins), 139  
   Frances (Medina), 144  
   Frances Passavant, 7  
   Frances (Roberts), 217  
   Frances (Thorstenberg), 222  
   Francis, 8  
   Francis Quentin, 114  
   Frank Conrad, 174  
   Frank E., 141  
   Frank Pinkham, 215  
   Frank Smith, 219  
   Frank T., 8  
   Franklin Timothy, 116  
   Fred Clarence, 139  
   Fred J., 138  
   Fred W., 103  
   Frederic Barrett, 225  
   Frederick Welker, 147, 148  
   Galva O., 138  
   Gary Rue Lee, 227  
   Geneva (Daniels), 144  
   George, 6, 10, 71, 108, 134, 186  
   George Blaine, 225  
   George Braddock, 226  
   George E., 106  
   George Elwood, 204  
   George Friend, 148  
   George Johnston, 221  
   George Lewis, 77  
   George Milton, 70  
   George V., 8  
   George Walter, 204  
   Georgia A., 199  
   Georgia (Bassham), 104  
   Georgia M., 138  
   Georgiana, 69  
   Gerald Cecil, 111  
   Geraldine, 111  
   Gertrude, 69  
   Gertrude A., 157  
   Gertrude E., 88



Emery, Gertrude Genevieve, 9  
Gilbert Clinton, 172  
Gladys (Bitzer), 45  
Gladys R. (Turner), 175  
Glen, 143  
Godfrey, 72  
Godfrey R., 63, 76  
Godfrey Rockafeller, 60  
Gomer Sinclair, 87  
Gomer William, 87  
Gordon T., 222  
Grace, 157  
Grace (Bovard), 112  
Grace (Campbell), 174  
Grace Mae, 88  
Grace (Thompson), 68  
Grover Cleveland, 68  
Guy Gilbert, 167  
H. Don, 104  
Hanna, 125  
Hannah, 95, 100, 118, 167, 235  
Hannah (Albright), 157  
Hannah Charlotte, 170  
Hannah (Flowers), 174  
Hannah (Gaffney), 137, 147  
Hannah (Hull), 94  
Hannah Jane, 110  
Hannah M., 77  
Harold, 70, 78, 120  
Harold C., 72  
Harold Clifford, 113  
Harold E., 142  
Harold Leroy, 87  
Harriet, 86  
Harriet A., 233  
Harriet Edna, 148  
Harriet (Haggerty), 78  
Harriet (Shyrock), 103  
Harriet (Stroup), 114  
Harry, 70, 78, 92  
Harry D., 8  
Harry LeRoy, 157  
Harry Marvin, 201  
Harry Milton, 77  
Harry Ray, 142  
Harvey, 213  
Hassilonica, 152  
Hattie, 199, 200  
Hazel, 73, 120  
Hazel I., 220  
Hazel L., 72  
Hazel (Maxey), 104  
Hazel Marie, 156  
Hazel Marian, 155  
Helen, 78, 112, 226  
Helen (Stackhouse), 115  
Helen (Sines), 12  
Henrietta, 95  
Henry, 10, 11, 85, 93, 117, 137,  
141, 146, 167, 173, 176, 234

Emery, Henry A., 62, 63  
Henry Allen, 201, 204  
Henry Elmer, 171  
Henry H., 95  
Henry Harrison, 113, 192  
Henry Hull, 108, 116  
Henry J., 76  
Henry John, 120  
Henry McLaughlin, 218  
Henry Taylor, 215  
Herbert A., 147  
Herbert Allen, 201  
Herbert Lee, 112  
Hetty, 126  
Homer, 171  
Homer Carroll, 12  
Homer Cecil, 104  
Horace, 93  
Howard, 12, 73  
Howard Michael, 156  
Ida, 70, 72, 140  
Ida B., 106  
Ida (Barnhart), 91  
Ida Grace, 174  
Ida (Heden), 69  
Ida Josephine, 120  
Idella, 147  
Ina (Curyea), 12  
Inez Lillian, 112  
Ira A., 8  
Irene A. (King), 68  
Irene (Lepley), 111  
Irene (Rogers), 117  
Irma Beryl, 232  
Irvin Richard, 139  
Irving G., 148  
Isaac, 13, 117  
Isabell, 92  
Isabella (Campbell), 91  
Isaiah, 11  
J. Reed, 92  
Jacob, 5, 6, 10, 58, 66, 71, 72,  
95, 108, 126, 152, 177  
Jabez Newton, 189, 222  
Jack, 200  
Jacob Adams, 43  
Jacob B., 7  
Jacob E., 61  
Jacob Magill, 216  
Jacob Orville, 110  
Jacob R., 8  
Jacob Reed, 109  
Jacob Skillman, 44  
James, 10, 72, 146, 149  
James A., 168  
James Arlo, 142  
James Clifford, 104  
James E., 160  
James Garfield, 120  
James H., 140, 152

Emery, James Harvey, 157  
   James K., 174  
   James M., 74, 106  
   James Michael, 167  
   James P., 159  
   James S., 67  
   James V. B., 72  
   James W., 174  
   James Walter, 113  
   James Wesley, 110  
   Jane, 44, 95  
   Jane (Aller), 60  
   Jane (Barrett), 225  
   Jane (Carson), 150  
   Jane Foster, 73  
   Jane L., 225  
   Janet (Butler), 87  
   Janet E. (Estep), 218  
   Janet Lee, 158  
   Janice, 139  
   Janice Ruth, 115  
   Janie E. (Rousseaux), 227  
   Jason Rust, 143, 145  
   Jasper, 135  
   Jedediah Cobb, 214  
   Jeffry Logan, 139  
   Jennie Allen, 48  
   Jennie (Bachelor), 78  
   Jennie Beckman, 31  
   Jennie Hannah, 164  
   Jennie (Hayes), 222  
   Jennie L., 157  
   Jennie (Lee), 78  
   Jennie M. (Winner), 142  
   Jennie Mabel, 143  
   Jennie (McElvain), 214  
   Jennie (Wimer), 117  
   Jesse, 158  
   Jesse B., 167  
   Jesse F., 85  
   Jessie Ina, 165  
   Jessie Lela, 112  
   Joan Laverne, 115  
   Joan Marlene, 148  
   Joanna, 85, 154  
   John, 6, 9, 10, 11, 66, 83, 85, 92,  
     93, 126, 146, 149, 189, 192,  
     199, 204  
   John Bentley, 90  
   John Blaine, 120  
   John Bloom, 59  
   John C., 38, 148, 157  
   John Clark, 31  
   John F., 95, 140  
   John G., 148  
   John Guy, 215  
   John H., 8  
   John Harrison, 117  
   John Henkel, 218  
   John I., 46  
   John Lewis, 85, 200  
   John M., 172  
   John MacKie, 49  
   John Michael, 227  
   John Munson, 110  
   John O., 86  
   John Pike, 213  
   John R., 227  
   John Rockafeller, 30, 74  
   John Runkle, 48  
   John S., 8  
   John Samuel, 111  
   John Stiger, 43  
   John Turner, 103  
   John VanArtsdale, 72  
   John W., 91, 146  
   John Walter, 116  
   John Warren, 92  
   John William, 86, 171  
   Johnette Twila Ann, 145  
   Joseph, 7, 72, 75, 86, 92, 94,  
     108, 152, 157  
   Joseph Andrew, 200  
   Joseph Boss, 75  
   Joseph C., 86  
   Joseph M., 106, 116  
   Joseph McCune, 104  
   Joseph N., 86  
   Joseph W., 232  
   Josephine, 63, 93, 170  
   Josiah, 93  
   Joyce Idella, 144  
   Juanita, 204  
   Juanita Faye, 111  
   Judith A. (Heppler), 115  
   Judith Ann, 111  
   Judith Kay, 112  
   Judy E. (Hammond), 144  
   Julia, 49  
   Julia A., 232  
   Julia E., 149  
   Julia (Joines), 185  
   Julia (Weller), 232  
   Juliann, 10  
   Juliet, 85  
   Karen Renee, 145  
   Kate (Butler), 72  
   Katherine, 143, 150  
   Kathlyn Gertrude, 112  
   Kathryn Ann, 228  
   Kathryn Mary, 200  
   Katie, 106  
   Kenneth Clyde, 223  
   Kenneth McKee, 111  
   Kent, 12  
   Kim T., 144  
   Larry Eugene, 144  
   Larry Lee, 114  
   Laura, 70  
   Laura B., 76, 117, 136

Emery, Laura Bell, 71  
  Laura (Bellis), 70  
  Laura D., 117, 140  
  Laura Egbert, 59  
  Laura Etta, 216  
  Laura L., 91  
  Laura Libby, 105  
  Laura M. (McKee), 149  
  Laura Mae, 157  
  Laura (Miller), 200  
  Laura Texas, 13  
  Laurel Christine, 221  
  Lavinia (Boss), 75  
  Lavinia (Williams), 113  
  Lawrence, 139  
  Lawrence Ronald, 116  
  Leah (Pence), 135  
  Leila, 106  
  Leland Edwin, 116  
  Leland Patrick, 116  
  Lemuel, 63  
  Lena, 199  
  Lena Eliza, 218  
  Lena I., 142  
  Leo R., 142  
  Leon Floyd, 73  
  Leona, 8, 142  
  Leona G. (Ward), 111  
  Leona V., 171  
  Leonard, 140  
  Leonard Paul, 117  
  Leonora (Lucas), 44  
  Leslie B., 149  
  Leslie Eugene, 201  
  Lester G., 140  
  Lewis R., 149  
  Lillian M. (Lock), 148  
  Lillian Marie, 174  
  Lilly Dale, 167  
  Linda Maie, 12  
  Lindley J., 199  
  Lizzie, 76  
  Lizzie Buck, 31  
  Lizzie (Livingstone), 146  
  Lizzie (Snyder), 72  
  Lizzie (Stubbs), 78  
  Lizzie (Ward), 92  
  Lloyd, 167  
  Lois, 140  
  Lois Catherine, 104  
  Lois V., 157  
  Loisa (Hall), 157  
  Lorraine (Sechler), 139  
  Lorena (Daniels), 204  
  Lorena (Griswold), 147  
  Loretta B., 223  
  Loretta (Chase), 68  
  Lottie, 140  
  Lottie L., 219  
  Lou Alice, 226

Emery, Louella, 68, 149  
  Louisa, 9, 11  
  Louise, 204  
  Louise Bell (Apgar), 204  
  Louise (Reedy), 115  
  Lucille, 215  
  Lucinda, 86, 153  
  Lucret Mae, 103  
  Lucretia, 137  
  Lucy Ann (Fugiel), 12  
  Lucy J., 86  
  Lucy Luella, 77  
  Luella (Adams), 43  
  Luellen A., 172  
  Luke, 85  
  Luke Calvin, 85  
  Lulu, 70  
  Lulu May, 174  
  Lydia, 8, 90, 170, 187  
  Lydia Ann (Williams), 156  
  Lydia (Apgar), 77  
  Lydia (Bloom), 60  
  Lydia D. (Aller), 78  
  Lydia (Harlan), 90  
  Lydia (Hope), 234  
  Lydia (Lambert), 42  
  Lydia (Parrish-Driscoll), 152  
  Lyndon L., 73  
  Mabel, 12, 70  
  Mabel (Adams), 223  
  Mabel (Blanchard), 44  
  Mabel (Carpenter), 70  
  Mabel (Carter), 175  
  Mabel Edna, 115  
  Mabel (Gahn), 87  
  Mabel L., 72  
  Mace M., 91  
  Maggie, 87  
  Mahala, 92  
  Mahala (Boston), 91  
  Maid (Kennedy), 90  
  Margaret, 4, 5, 6, 44, 95  
  Margaret A., 26  
  Margaret (Aker), 216  
  Margaret Alvernia, 160  
  Margaret Ann, 8  
  Margaret Ann (Organ), 86  
  Margaret (Barger), 112  
  Margaret C. (Boyd), 48  
  Margaret C. (Curry), 93  
  Margaret (Dobson), 110  
  Margaret (Dusenbury), 62  
  Margaret E., 91, 142  
  Margaret Edith (Hite), 113  
  Margaret Elizabeth, 117, 168  
  Margaret Ellen, 113  
  Margaret (Ferman), 141  
  Margaret (Henckel), 218  
  Margaret I., 225  
  Margaret J., 13

Emery, Margaret Jane, 85  
     Margaret L. (McDowell), 138  
     Margaret Mary, 116  
     Margaret (Michaels), 120  
     Margaret P. (Haney), 116  
     Margaret (Page), 44  
     Margaret (Patton), 92  
     Margaret (Pounds), 158  
     Margaret (Sadler), 7  
     Margaret T. (Goodwin), 68  
     Margaret (Wehr), 134  
     Margaretta M., 43  
     Margreth, 1  
     Marguerite, 199  
     Maria, 235  
     Maria Louisa (Thompson), 224  
     Maria M., 188  
     Maria (Milburn), 67  
     Marian, 72  
     Marian C., 142  
     Marian J., 201  
     Marie Therese, 221  
     Marietta C., 214  
     Marilyn, 139  
     Marilyn (McElhaney), 115  
     Marion, 148  
     Marjorie Kathryn, 216  
     Marjorie M., 199  
     Marjorie O., 220  
     Mark Silas, 175  
     Martha, 9, 105  
     Martha (Barber), 72  
     Martha Josephine, 86  
     Martha Lois, 104  
     Martha (Marks), 11  
     Martha (Reed), 44  
     Martha Row, 7  
     Martin, 149  
     Marvin, 91  
     Mary, 5, 6, 11, 29, 60, 70, 72, 73,  
         79, 84, 85, 86, 90, 105, 106,  
         108, 126, 134, 137, 149, 177,  
         187, 199, 204, 210  
     Mary A., 8, 91, 93  
     Mary A. (Gates), 111  
     Mary (Albright), 170  
     Mary (Aller), 59  
     Mary (Allston), 78  
     Mary Ann, 50, 66  
     Mary Ann (Skillman), 43  
     Mary Ann (Stiger), 42  
     Mary B. (Kels), 73  
     Mary Bird, 174  
     Mary (Bolta), 167  
     Mary C. (Johnston), 157  
     Mary C. (Van Syckle), 31  
     Mary Catherine, 174  
     Mary Christiana, 48  
     Mary (Cooper), 30  
     Mary D. (Holland), 210  
     Mary E., 92, 135, 138, 141, 149,  
         153, 170, 174, 186  
     Mary E. (Lewis), 73  
     Mary Elizabeth, 110  
     Mary Elizabeth (Bird), 69  
     Mary Elizabeth (Painter), 77  
     Mary Ellen, 60, 92, 117  
     Mary Emma (Magill), 215  
     Mary Etta, 78  
     Mary G. (Wilson), 73  
     Mary Gladys, 175  
     Mary H., 84  
     Mary Haney, 116  
     Mary J. (Flansburg), 12  
     Mary J. (Pease), 225  
     Mary Jane, 10, 47, 95, 108, 117,  
     Mary Leonora, 67  
     Mary Lou, 225  
     Mary M., 173  
     Mary M. (Coffman), 8  
     Mary (McFillan), 10  
     Mary (McNevin), 220  
     Mary Magdalena, 9  
     Mary Matilda, 228  
     Mary Maxine, 142  
     Mary Minerva, 155  
     Mary Olive, 225  
     Mary (Palmer), 214  
     Mary Rose (Dulnia), 72  
     Mary (Shields), 185  
     Mary (Thatcher), 45  
     Mary V. (Egbert), 59  
     Mary (White), 49  
     Matilda A. (Johnson), 76  
     Matilda Fisher, 137  
     Matilda Jane, 86  
     Matilda L., 42  
     Matilda (Porter), 30  
     Mattie M. (Jacobs), 171  
     Mattie (Sherrill), 12  
     Maude, 149, 233  
     Maude E., 86  
     Maude (McLaughlin), 217  
     Maude (Walker), 104  
     Maurine (Black), 140  
     May E., 45  
     Mayzerna Louise, 111  
     Melanchthon J. Allen, 7  
     Melissa E., 10  
     Melitta (Adkins), 168  
     Melvina, 72  
     Mercy Garrison, 63  
     Merle, 86  
     Merle Deforst, 86  
     Michael Charles, 221  
     Michael James, 144  
     Michael N., 156  
     Mildred (Clark), 156  
     Mildred Estelle, 117

Emery, Mildred Jane, 104  
   Mildred M., 114  
   Mildred V., 223  
   Millie Myrtle, 203  
   Millicent, 12  
   Milo, 12  
   Milton, 73  
   Mima L., 232  
   Mina (Alexander), 86  
   Minerva, 11  
   Minerva Alvaretta, 68  
   Minerva B. (Alpaugh), 78  
   Minnie (Gordon), 222  
   Minnie, 67, 199, 23  
   Minnie J., 135  
   Minta L., 93  
   Mollie M. (Smith), 167  
   Mona E. (Brann), 221  
   Mont, 136  
   Myra T., 148  
   Myrtle, 68, 200  
   Myrtle G. (Hulbert), 70  
   Myrtle (McGinnis), 111  
   Nancy, 9, 11, 15, 58, 70, 134  
   Nancy A., 91  
   Nancy Belle, 117  
   Nancy E., 69  
   Nancy Elaine, 113  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 106  
   Nancy (Hulsizer), 66  
   Nancy Jane, 202  
   Nancy Jane (Munnell), 117  
   Nancy L. (Rath), 145  
   Nancy Lee, 145  
   Nancy (Ramsey), 233  
   Nancy (Reed), 223  
   Naomi, 201  
   Nellie, 87, 143, 217  
   Nellie (Butler), 86  
   Nelly, 106  
   Nelson Robert, 104  
   Nettie (Jones), 148  
   Nettie Lucile, 148  
   Newton Clyde, 220  
   Nicholas A., 77  
   Norma A., 201  
   Norman, 86  
   Norman Lee, 87  
   Odette (Perrani), 139  
   Olin P., 140  
   Olive E. (Gibson), 115  
   Olive (Jacobs), 137  
   Oliver J., 8  
   Oliver P., 147  
   Oliver Wendell, 117  
   Ollie, 106  
   Ora Mae, 233  
   Orange E., 135  
   Orville Stewart, 117  
   Otis, 147  
   Otto B., 140

Emery, Pansy (Zimmerman), 227  
   Patricia, 139  
   Paul, 111, 215  
   Paul Scott, 139  
   Paula Gene, 104  
   Pauline, 204  
   Pauline (Carter), 156  
   Pauline (Dack), 156  
   Pearl, 200, 232  
   Percy, 69  
   Perry C., 91  
   Peter, 10, 14, 16, 24, 31, 42, 59,  
     93, 109, 126, 134  
   Peter E., 45  
   Phebe, 140  
   Phebe Emma (Van Doren), 29  
   Phyllis Jean, 113  
   Plessie, 157  
   Prudence Means, 117  
   Rachel, 6  
   Ralph, 87, 156  
   Ralph Homer, 111  
   Ralph Theodore, 140  
   Ralph William, 111  
   Randolph, 73  
   Raymond Clark, 140  
   Raymond Ronald, 114  
   Rebecca, 85  
   Rebecca B. (Malloy), 68  
   Rebecca Louise, 117  
   Resen, 10  
   Richard, 140  
   Richard H., 220  
   Rita (Reffner), 220  
   Robert, 204  
   Robert Anthony, 227  
   Robert Dale, 112  
   Robert E. Lee, 204  
   Robert Edward, 113  
   Robert Guy, 174  
   Robert Joseph, 104, 116  
   Robert Marion, 225  
   Robert Nelson, 100, 104  
   Robert R., 142, 199  
   Roberta (Van Raum), 139  
   Rodah E. (Hardestry), 17  
   Rodney, 114  
   Roger LeRoy, 144  
   Rolla Clare, 221  
   Rollin G., 148  
   Rondald DeWayne, 114  
   Ronald Roy, 139  
   Ronald Wade, 215  
   Roran, 91  
   Rosa Belle (Donaldson), 104  
   Rosa (Jewett), 218  
   Rosa M. (Davy), 167  
   Roscoe, 147  
   Rosella, 152  
   Ross, 87, 149  
   Roy, 143

Emery, Roy C., 157  
   Roy H., 139  
   Roy M., 72  
   Roy Otho, 12  
   Ruby E. (Hayes), 104  
   Rudolph, 233  
   Rufus Marion, 224, 225  
   Russel L., 171  
   Russell Deloss, 115  
   Ruth, 13, 70, 134, 204, 215  
   Ruth Ann (Luce), 170  
   Ruth Ann (Friend), 148  
   Ruth G., 95  
   Ruth E. (Young), 192  
   Ruth Geraldine, 116  
   Ruth (Hunt), 74  
   Ruth L., 142  
   Ruth M. (Hibbert), 142  
   Ruth Marie, 223  
   Ruth Maxine (Reeves), 144  
   Ruth Nancy, 44  
   Ruth (Schaefer), 44  
   Ruth Skillman, 44  
   Ruth (Wheat), 70  
   Sabina, 10, 11  
   Sadie E., 135  
   Sadie (Logan), 91  
   Sally Ann, 111  
   Samantha Louise, 9  
   Samuel, 93, 135  
   Samuel Alexander, 218  
   Samuel E., 199  
   Samuel H., 78  
   Samuel Plumer, 93  
   Samuel W., 146  
   Sandra Sue, 144  
   Sarah, 5, 6, 9, 10, 72, 110, 126,  
     134, 137, 169, 190, 195,  
     199  
   Sarah A., 10, 92, 185  
   Sarah Ann, 10, 171, 195  
   Sarah Ann (Price), 90  
   Sarah Ann (Swab), 108  
   Sarah Anne, 141  
   Sarah (Bloom), 59  
   Sarah C. (Holland), 147  
   Saray (Dwyer), 138  
   Sarah E., 106, 214  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 70, 71  
   Sarah Elizabeth (Stevens), 70  
   Sarah Elizabeth (Warne), 67  
   Sarah Emeline (Griggs), 160  
   Sarah Eva, 186  
   Sarah F. (Steel), 112  
   Sarah (Fisher), 150  
   Sarah (Graves), 199  
   Sarah Jane, 153, 158, 159, 171  
   Sarah Jane (Turner), 100  
   Sarah L. (Wood), 113  
   Sarah (Looney), 11  
   Sarah M. Josephine, 8

Emery, Sarah Marguerite, 45  
   Sarah (Meek), 199  
   Sarah (Potter), 172  
   Sarah Rebecca, 90  
   Sarah (Stigers), 6  
   Sarah (Stroup), 201  
   Sarah (Swab), 171  
   Sarah (Trena), 108  
   Sarah (Wagner), 71  
   Scott, 135  
   Shannon Clark, 221  
   Sheldon, 12  
   Shirley, 142, 215  
   Shirley (Bakerink), 145  
   Shirley (Henry), 156  
   Sidney Leroy, 144  
   Silas, 90  
   Silas Artemas, 173  
   Silas J., 199  
   Silas W., 199  
   Silvia B., 168  
   Sola M., 93  
   Solon Thatcher, 45  
   Sophia B. (Kline), 46  
   Sophia (Gilbaugh), 31  
   Sophia (Graves), 204  
   Stanford, 77  
   Stephen Kent, 12  
   Steven Glenn, 144  
   Stewart MacKie, 49  
   Susan, 9, 106  
   Susan (Fleming), 49  
   Susan J., 75  
   Susan K., 145  
   Susanna, 109  
   Susannah, 99, 116, 187, 204  
   Susannah Catherine, 8  
   Susannah (Covert), 85  
   Susannah (Fast), 8  
   Susannah (Orr), 9  
   Susannah (Ramsey), 192  
   Susanne, 44  
   Susie, 147, 199  
   Susie Maud, 155  
   Suzanne H. (Steiner), 221  
   Symantha, 13  
   Thelma, 215  
   Thelma Estelle, 112  
   Thelma Irene, 200  
   Theodore, 48, 49  
   Theodore V., 29  
   Thomas, 11, 199  
   Thomas Clifford, 113  
   Thomas Collins, 139  
   Thomas Daniel, 199  
   Thomas Lavern, 111  
   Thomas P., 167  
   Thomas Wallace, 174  
   Tracey Ann, 145  
   Twila W. (Fitzpatrick), 111  
   Uriah O., 91

Emery, Vangie I., 204  
     Vernie Augusta, 111  
     Vicki Lynn, 145  
     Viola, 87, 201  
     Viola L., 200  
     Violet (Van Winkle), 72  
     Virginia C., 221  
     Virginia, 140  
     Vivian, 215  
     Wallace Frank, 175  
     Wallace Jacob, 156  
     Wallace L., 114  
     Wallace Laverne, 114  
     Wallace Lester, 156  
     Walter, 174  
     Walter Ellsworth, 117  
     Walter J., 223  
     Walter Lyman, 156  
     Ward Covert, 92  
     Warren, 11, 142  
     Washington, 95  
     Watson C., 68  
     Wesley Bird, 69  
     Wilbur, 147  
     Wilbur Dewayne, 111  
     Wilda Alice, 104  
     Willard Peter, 44  
     William, 7, 8, 9, 15, 49, 74, 84, 90, 93, 99, 126, 134, 137, 149, 152, 185, 234, 235  
     William Aldred, 167  
     William Allen, 217  
     William Bird, 69  
     William Brakely, 48  
     William C., 92  
     William Covert, 91  
     William Dallas, 189  
     William Don, 104  
     William E., 147  
     William Edgar, 44  
     William Edward, 148  
     William Edwin, 7, 220  
     William Elmer, 156  
     William F., 85  
     William G., 106  
     William Gardiner, 75  
     William Gordon, 222  
     William H., 31, 69  
     William Henry, 12  
     William Howard, 78  
     William James, 103  
     William L., 157  
     William Lloyd, 59  
     William M., 8  
     William Mead, 135  
     William Mills, 43  
     William P., 141  
     William P. Curtis, 174  
     William Patry, 47  
     William Paul Ketler, 117

Emery, William Rufus, 225  
     William R., 106  
     William S., 106  
     William Sadler, 7  
     William Shields, 185  
     William Sylvester, 86  
     William W., 91  
     William Walter, 204  
     William Willard, 44  
     Willie May (Gregory), 204  
     Willis L., 92  
     Willis McNess, 111  
     Wilma M., 171  
     Winnifred E. (Collins), 144  
     Wonie, 86  
     Yevette, 115  
     Zilla, 137  
     Zilla C., 146

Engleman, Celia (Anderson), 184  
     Frances Hyde, 34  
     Otto, 184

English, Donald, 232  
     Dorothy M., 232  
     Edna Marie, 232  
     Edwin C., 232  
     Neal T., 232  
     Norman C., 232

Epler, Anna M. (Emery), 167  
     Orville C., 167

Epley, Carol, 226

Eshbaugh, Donna, 121

Estep, Delight C. (Moore), 218  
     Gerald Alan, 218  
     Janet Ellen, 218

Esty, Ruth, 62

Ettinger, Henry Clay, 215  
     Pearl (Palmer), 215

Evans, Alice, 173  
     Anna Belle, 154

Everett, Albert J., 120  
     Ann (Emery), 185  
     Eleanor (Ward), 120  
     Emma J. (Emery), 120  
     J. Edward, 120  
     Janet Eleanor, 120  
     Jesse, 120  
     Jesse A., 120  
     Leah A. (Gibson), 120

Everitt, Amy, 70, 71  
     Asa S., 21  
     Ella L., 21  
     Joan L. (Emery), 115  
     John K., 21  
     Samuel, 21  
     Sarah C. (Sharp), 21  
     Sue A., 21  
     William, 115

Everly, Arch B., 40  
     Bessie M. (Dunham), 40  
     Gilbert, 40  
     Mary, 40

Ewart, William, 100  
 Fackenthal, Mary, 80  
 Fairholm, Gertrude, 219  
 Fast, Susannah, 8  
 Farley, E. C., 157  
     Gertrude A. (Emery), 157  
 Fay, Clara Hull, 40  
 Felton, J. H., 167  
     Maggie (Palmer), 167  
 Ferman, Adelaide (Anderson), 141  
     Ailiene (Ray), 141  
     Alta (Simmons), 141  
     Ethel Marie, 141  
     Fanny A. (Gruenig), 141  
     Francis, 141  
     Frank Wendell, 141  
     Margaret, 141  
     Nora (Sinclair), 141  
     Ralph Sidney, 141  
     Roy Leo, 141  
     Sarah A. (Emery), 141  
     Wade Kent, 141  
     William Curtis, 141  
     Winnie Annie, 141  
 Fiddler, Elizabeth (Emery), 43  
     Thomas B., 43  
 Field, E. VanDale, 62  
     Elizabeth, 62  
     Mary (Frace), 62  
 Fielder, Marjorie Helen, 227  
 Fields, Donald Ray, 163  
     John, 154  
     Kelly Flynn, 163  
     Mary L. (Conley), 163  
     Rosella (Potter), 154  
 Filer, George, 174  
     Mary B. (Emery), 174  
 Fink, Dorothy Jean, 233  
     Harriet A. (Emery), 233  
     John H., 233  
 Finnessy, Debra Lynn, 109  
     Elizabeth A. (Reed), 109  
     Gregory Reed, 109  
     John James, 109  
     John Jay, 109  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 109  
 Firestone, Mary, 173  
 Fisher, Addie, 184  
     Amelia, 173  
     Annie (Shurts), 54  
     Catherine, 85  
     Catherine A., 173  
     Catherine (Emery), 173  
     Daniel, 173  
     Edith, 137  
     Henry, 54  
     Isabella (Cherry), 173  
     Jesse, 173  
     John, 173  
     John E., 173  
 Fisher, Lorena, 183  
     Lucretia, 173  
     Mary, 173  
     Mary (Beatty), 173  
     Mary (Firestone), 173  
     Mary (Watters), 173  
     Nancy A. (Nicholson), 184  
     Parmelia (Brock), 85, 137, 150  
     Phillip, 85, 137, 150, 173  
     Sarah, 150  
 Fiske, Elizabeth, 207  
 Fitch, Arthur, 112  
     Melva, 112  
     Margaret (Yard), 112  
 Fitzpatrick, Elnora H. (Emery), 111  
     Isabel M. (Miller), 111  
     Twila W., 111  
     William S., 111  
 Fitzwater, Arley Halbert, 222  
     Edna Loretta, 222  
     Eliza C. (Emery), 222  
     Jessie Lenora, 222  
     Jessie (Morris), 222  
     John, 207  
     Lucinda, 207  
     Marian Janette, 222  
     Nancy (Vanderwort), 207  
     William Highland, 222  
 Flansburg, Mary (Follette), 12  
     Mary J., 12  
     William, 12  
 Flannery, Darrell Lawrence, 203  
     Darrell Nicholas, 203  
     Lola J. (Davis), 203  
 Flaughn, Margaret (Rogers), 134  
     Richard, 134  
 Fleming, Annie, 22  
     Asher, 26  
     Clara M. (Doran), 165  
     Cora, 26  
     Cora (Anderson), 182  
     Debra Lea, 165  
     Ella L. (Fry), 165  
     Floyd Leon, 165  
     Floyd R., 165  
     George, 26  
     Jennie, 26  
     Matilda (Haver), 26  
     Michael Leon, 165  
     Rhonda Fay, 165  
     Sally Ann, 165  
     Sharon Kay, 165  
     Susan, 49  
     William, 22  
 Fletcher, Susan, 128  
 Flint, Albert D., 209  
     Horatio B., 209  
     Lois E., 209  
     Roma (Buckingham), 209  
 Flomerfelt, Lizzie, 37  
 Flowers, Hannah, 174



Flynn, Jane (Young), 36  
     Robert, 36  
 Foland, Elizabeth (Lee), 179  
     Lillie, 179  
     Thomas, 179  
     Walter, 179  
     William, 179  
 Foster, Jennie F. (Dight), 98  
     Mary Elizabeth, 107  
     Robert Leroy, 98  
     Robert Roscoe, 98  
 Fourier, Edward, 196  
     Laura (Baker), 196  
 Fox, Armintha (Dean), 128  
     George, 128  
     Grace (Taylor), 128  
     Harold, 128  
     Mary, 128  
     Nellie, 128  
     Samuel, 128  
     Samuel Wilson, 128  
     Wilbur, 128  
 Frace, George, 62  
     John, 62  
     Mary, 62  
     Mary J. (Alpaugh), 62  
 Frankenburg, Alice E. (Gregg), 90  
     Dana Edwin, 90  
     Douglas Lee, 90  
     Jane (Wherry), 90  
     Raymond Lee, 90  
     Walter E., 90  
 Frapwell, Althea Ann, 122  
     Brad Donald, 123  
     David Edward, 122  
     Edward Hazo, 122  
     Elvis Edward, 122  
     Eva Louise (Farnham), 122  
     Mark Howard, 123  
     Michel A., 123  
     Robert Hazo, 123  
     Ruth Jane (Kerr), 122  
 Fraser, Elizabeth (Rae), 124  
     Faith, 125  
 Freels, Emma Marie, 223  
 Freeman, Marjorie, 162  
 Freese, Carol, 124  
     Charles H., 124  
     Elmer, 124  
     Emma A. (Jill), 124  
     Patricia, 124  
     Robert, 124  
     Shirley (Martin), 124  
 French, Clara (Meals), 100  
     James, 100  
 Friend, Fannie (Knable), 148  
     Jacob J., 148  
     Ruth Ann, 148  
 Fritts, Abraham Bankhart, 56  
     Adeline, 80  
     Althea (Shurts), 56  
 Fritts, Anna (Able), 57  
     Benjamin, 58  
     Catherine, 56  
     Christiana, 57  
     Christiana (Stires), 58  
     Cornelia, 56  
     Elizabeth (Plumm), 56  
     Franklin William, 56  
     George, 57  
     Henry, 56  
     Ida, 56  
     Isabella (Slater), 56  
     Joseph, 57  
     Julia, 57  
     Katherine (Dunn), 57  
     Mary (Able), 56  
     Mary Ann, 56  
     Mary Ella, 57  
     Nancy, 54  
     Nancy (Emery), 58  
     Peter, 56  
     Peter E., 58  
     Sarah, 57  
     William, 56  
     William Sherwood, 56  
 Fry, Barbara Kay, 165  
     Carol Jean, 165  
     Carol R. (Allen), 102  
     Charlotte A. (Crosier), 165  
     Clarice (McMillan), 165  
     Donald, 166  
     Doris Marie, 166  
     Edward, 165  
     Ella Louise, 165  
     Harvey B., 165  
     Harvey Lewis, 166  
     Howard H., 209  
     Jeffery Paul, 166  
     Jessie Ina (Emery), 165  
     Jennie Emeline, 165  
     Joette A. (Netols), 166  
     John Martin, 166  
     Lester Paul, 165, 166  
     Lucinda (Hutchinson), 209  
     Lucy Bell, 165  
     Mabel Marie, 165  
     Martha Josephine, 165  
     Mary Agnes, 165  
     Matthew Earl, 166  
     Norine E. (Luther), 166  
     Pauline M. (Bower), 102  
     Ray Vernon, 166  
     Ruth (Wilson), 165  
     Samuel C., 102  
     Samuel Thomas, 102  
     Sylvia Inez, 165  
     Todd Stewart, 102  
     William Faye, 166  
 Frush, Susan (Emery), 9  
     William, 9  
 Fulkerson, Alice, 161

Funk, Geneva D. (Emery), 144  
     Richard, 144  
 Furman, Clara, 130

Gaffney, Hannah, 137  
 Galbraith, Edna, 174  
 Gallagher, Anna (Wagner), 135  
     W. C., 135  
 Gannoe, Elizabeth Jane, 112  
     John, 112  
     Kathryn (Burkhart), 112  
 Gano, George, 55  
     Mary (Bird), 55  
 Gardner, Carrie C., 71  
     Laura E., 52  
     Laura V., 41  
     Matilda, 127  
 Garrett, Helen, 193  
 Garrison, Ila May, 77  
     Lizzie (Emery), 77  
     William H., 76  
 Gartner, Ludwig, 13  
     Ruth (Emery), 13  
     Thomas, 13  
     Tim, 13  
 Gaskill, Mildred, 195  
 Gassett, Maud, 162  
     W. S., 162  
 Gaston, Anna S., 35  
     Arthur, 35  
     Catherine Sutphin, 35  
     Ellen (Ramsey), 35  
     Francis H., 121  
     Ida, 35  
     Isaac, 35  
     John W., 35  
     May H., 121  
     Minnie, 35  
     Oletia, 121  
     Pauline (Russey), 121  
 Gates, Ida M. (Flick), 111  
     Mary A., 111  
     William C., 111  
 Gearhart, Anna (Vanhorn), 16  
     Catherine, 23  
     Elizabeth, 16  
     George, 16  
     Lillian, 193  
 Geddes, Emma (Breeding), 191  
     J. I., 191  
 Gentry, Alfred, 183  
     Anna May (Anderson), 183  
     Herbert M., 183  
 George Anna M. (Emery), 224  
     Barbara Crary, 224  
     Charles Jackson, 107  
     Frances C., 224  
     Muriel Z. (Blaine), 107  
 Georger, Florence B. (Emery), 45  
     Frederick F., 45  
 Gettings, Albert, 119

Gettings, David, 119  
     Gladys (Collins), 119  
     June Ruth, 119  
     Mary Ellen, 119  
 Gibbs, A. J., 182  
     Lydia, 182  
 Gibson, Carrie (Palm), 115  
     George W., 115  
     Jessie, 127  
     Olive Emma, 115  
 Gilbaugh, Anna, 30  
 Gilbert, Betsy J. (Emery), 175  
     Carl M., 215  
     Clyde, 175  
     Don Devore, 215  
     Jeremy Alan, 215  
     Lucile L. (Smith), 215  
     Mary Elizabeth, 215  
 Gillespie, Allison, 124  
     Cecil Merle, 124  
     Curtis Dorn, 124  
     Dorothy Marie, 124  
     Dorothy (Shears), 124  
     Edward, 124  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 124  
     Harry Curtis, 124  
     Harry E., 124  
     Jeffrey Harmon, 124  
     Lesa M. (Lazzara), 124  
     Ruth (Harmon), 124  
     Sara (Kerr), 124  
 Gilmore, Hester, 196  
     Jennie, 190  
     Rosetta, 98  
 Glasser, Margaret E. (Dean), 134  
     William A., 134  
 Gnamn, Bess, 88  
 Godley, Edward, 60  
     Jonathan, 60  
     Lucy, 60  
     Mary (Emery), 60  
     William, 60  
 Goodall, Inez Marie, 219  
 Goodwin, Margaret T., 68  
 Gordon, Joyce, 161  
     Kathryn P. (Eaton), 161  
     Minnie M., 222  
     Norton S., 163  
 Gorham, Bessie, 148  
     Rosa A. (Hamilton), 148  
     S. V., 148  
 Gorley, Effie, 132  
 Gormley, Emmaline (Emery), 85  
 Gotshall, Myrtle, 98  
 Gouley, Frances, 73  
 Graff, Anna, 131  
 Graham, Almira, 183  
     Cordelia, 183  
     Edith M., 182  
     Fanny (Dunham), 41  
     Jennie, 100

Graham, Lorene, 193  
     N. D., 41  
 Grand, Charles, 146  
     Laura (Kelly), 146  
 Grange, Helen, 133  
 Graves, Joel, 199  
     Nancy (Brookshire), 199  
     Sarah, 199  
     Sophia, 204  
 Gray, Helen, 198  
 Grebe, Ethel (Emery), 68  
 Green, Emma E. (Edwards), 214  
     Emma J., 87  
     Rufus, 214  
 Gregg, Anna (Rodawalt), 89  
     Alice Elizabeth, 90  
     Daniel M., 89  
     David Kerwin, 89  
     Donald Edwin, 89  
     Edward Frank, 89  
     Eva (Emery), 89  
     Frederick Charles, 89  
     Hazel Catherine, 89  
     Herbert William, 89  
     Horace Daniel, 89  
     Irene (Black), 89  
     Jack Addison, 89  
     James Daniel, 89  
     Joseph Clar, 89  
     Julia (Daugherty), 89  
     Lee Ozbun, 89  
     Mabel Leona, 89  
     Marie (Mullis), 89  
     Marion (Kraftebeck), 89  
     Myrtle Ozbun, 89  
     Rebecca Evanna, 89  
     Richard Emery, 89  
     Wayne Daniel, 89  
     Wayne Daugherty, 89  
 Gregory, Laura T. (Emery), 13  
     Rose Pauline, 13  
     Walter Draper, 13  
     Willie M., 204  
 Griest, Dale Dean, 220  
     Florence M. (Emery), 220  
     Gary Alan, 220  
     Loyd Walter, 220  
     Marjorie Ann, 220  
     Ray Evan, 220  
 Griffee, Henry Elmer, 97  
     Luella Elizabeth, 97  
     Nell, 97  
 Griffey, Don, 201  
     Michael, 201  
     Patricia, 201  
     Vangie (Emery), 201  
 Griffin, Anna, 9  
     Charles N., 9  
     Gertrude G. (Emery), 9  
     Myra, 9  
     Ruby, 9  
 Griggs, Lydia Rowena, 160  
     Sarah E., 160  
 Griswold, Lorena, 147  
 Groff, Erla, 215  
     George, 67  
     Hannah, 67  
     Kate (Smith), 67  
 Grooms, Gladys, 195  
 Gross, Alice (Moore), 135  
     Harry, 135  
 Grossman, Donald, 105  
     Dorothy (McCandless), 105  
     Elizabeth, 98  
     Miriam Henrietta, 97  
 Grovendike, Jacob N., 22  
     Rebecca J. (Sharp), 20  
 Grubbs, Patty, 40  
 Gruenig, Fanny Alice, 141  
     Lewis W., 141  
     Mary (Landes), 141  
 Gruver, Elizabeth, 110  
 Guilliams, B. C., 194  
     Martha, 194  
 Gulick, Evelyn, 27  
     George, 64  
     John, 27  
     Lester, 27  
     Margaret, 27  
     Margaret (Haver), 27  
     Mildred, 27  
     Susan W., 64  
 Gumn, Albert, 161  
     Irene, 161  
     Jenneda Irene, 161  
 Guner, Janis R. (Emery), 115  
     Leroy, 115  
 Hagan, Laura O. (Kerr), 120  
 Haggerty, Harriet A., 78  
 Hakes, Kenneth R., 193  
     Meda M. (Queen), 193  
 Hall, Louisa, 157  
     Maria E., 48  
     Myrtle, 186  
     N. B., 214  
     Sarah J. (McClenahan), 169  
     Seth Enos, 169  
 Halsey, Marian (Emery), 201  
     Paul, 201  
 Hamby, Lynton Rene, 163  
     Mary L. (Conley), 163  
     Ray Eugene, 163  
     Shelly Dawn, 163  
     Volney A., 163  
 Hamilton, Frances, 148  
     Geneva C. (Applebee), 163  
     Harley, 163  
     Helen M. (Eaton), 163  
     Norma Lee, 163  
     Robert P., 163  
     Robert Raymond, 163

Hamilton, Verda (Moore), 163  
 Hammond, Donald H., 144  
     Judy E., 144  
     Mabel (Hull), 144  
 Hance, Clarissa E., 186  
     Elizabeth, 186  
     Emmeline (Emery), 186  
     Frances (Stewart), 186  
     Francis E., 186  
     Henry, 186  
     Henry Watson, 186  
     Irma (Watson), 186  
     James H., 186  
     James M., 186  
     John, 186  
     Mabel (Armstrong), 186  
     Mary, 186  
     Mary E. (Emery), 186  
     Myrtle (Hall), 186  
     Paul Dewitt, 186  
     Ruth (Roll), 186  
 Haney, Margaret P., 116  
     Patrick Joseph, 116  
     Rose Gertrude (Lentz), 116  
 Hanna, Agnes Beryl, 117  
     Dorothy Jean, 117  
     Eliza, 126  
     Harold Spurgeon, 117  
     John, 117  
     John W., 117  
     Mary Ellen (Emery), 117  
     Mary Leona, 117  
     Mary (Ratnour), 117  
     Virginia May, 117  
 Hanson, Catherine, 205  
     Fred, 205  
     Susannah (Young), 205  
 Hardestry, Rodah E., 140  
 Hardy, Hollis, 154  
     Mildred (Swank), 154  
 Haring, George E., 72  
     Mabel L. (Emery), 72  
 Harlan, Jonathan, 90  
     Lydia, 90  
 Harmon, Edith (Crippen), 124  
     Ethel May (Emery), 139  
     Roy, 124  
     Ruth, 124  
     Wayne, 139  
     Winton, 139  
 Harold, Rene, 195  
 Harper, Elizabeth (Emery), 74  
     Jeffrey W., 203  
     John Wayne, 203  
     Karen E., 203  
     Rachel (Emery), 6  
     Sandra (Davis), 203  
 Harpst, Afton, 168  
     Beverly Anne, 168  
     Margaret E. (Landes), 168  
     Natalie Gene, 168  
 Harris, Mary E., 162  
     Naoma E., 118  
 Hart, Barbara, 195  
     Beverly, 195  
     Emmitt, 195  
     Forest, 195  
     Harold, 195  
     Ninette, 195  
     Reba (Ross), 195  
     Shirley, 195  
 Hartzell, Elizabeth, 105  
     John, 105  
     Mary (Emery), 105  
 Harvey, Elwood, 92  
     Mary (Haynes), 92  
 Hassel, Elaine Dorothy, 225  
 Haughey, Esther, 41  
 Haver, Alvah, 26  
     Anna Bell (Ramsey), 27  
     Anna (Jones), 26  
     Anna L., 27  
     Asa, 26  
     Catherine (Cramer), 26  
     Charles, 26  
     Charles S., 26  
     Christopher B., 27  
     Clara, 26  
     Clara (Connett), 26  
     Cora (Dumont), 26  
     Della, 26  
     Earl, 26  
     Edith, 26  
     Ellen Cramer, 26  
     Elmer, 26  
     Elmira, 28  
     Elsie, 26  
     Emily Ann, 28  
     Florence, 26  
     Georgianna, 27  
     Harriet, 27  
     Henry Y., 27  
     Ida, 26  
     Ida M., 28  
     James A., 27  
     John, 26, 27  
     John Rodenbach, 27  
     John W., 27  
     Josephine, 26, 27  
     Laura C., 27  
     Lizzie (Lindaberry), 27  
     Louisa, 27  
     Margaret, 27  
     Margaret A. (Conover), 27  
     Margaret A. (Emery), 26  
     Martha (Waldron), 26  
     Mary E. (Thompson), 27  
     Mary Jane (Yawger), 27  
     Matilda, 26  
     Peter, 26  
     Peter Emery, 26  
     Peter W. Emery, 27

Haver, Preston, 27  
     Rachel (Wyckoff), 26  
     Robert, 26  
     Russell, 26  
     Ruth, 26  
     Stella S., 27  
     Willard, 26  
     William E., 26, 27  
     William Eick, 26  
     William Newton, 26  
     Wilson, 26  
 Hawk, Ida (Fritts), 56  
     J. Henry, 56  
 Hawks, Chester H., 61  
     Christiana J. (Rodenbach), 61  
     Erma J., 61  
 Hawn, Amelia Josephine, 97  
 Hayes, Abe Caldwell, 104  
     Eva (Sheran), 104  
     Jennie M., 222  
     Ruby Evalyn, 104  
 Haylett, Lola Jean, 89  
 Hayner, Joseph A., 54  
     Mary C. (Cramer), 54  
 Haynes, Beulah, 92  
     Epthner, 92  
     Frank, 92  
     Mary, 92  
     Mary Ellen (Emery), 92  
     Mel G., 92  
 Hazen, Joyce L., 202  
 Heasley, Lulu, 127  
 Heckenthorn, Sarah, 127  
 Heden, Ida, 69  
 Hedleston, Minnie (Emery), 233  
     Ray, 233  
 Hefferman, Alice, 87  
     Alice (Emery), 87  
     Clou, 87  
     Marion, 87  
     William, 87  
 Hegler, Catherine, 207  
     Jacob, 207  
     Julia (Kalhabler), 207  
 Heil, Helen E. (Bird), 74  
     Willard A., 74  
 Henckel, Anna C. (Patton), 218  
     Edward Velentine, 218  
     Margaret Catherine, 218  
 Henke, Anita M. (Longley), 207  
     Barbara J. (Mauer), 207  
     Cyrenius William, 207  
     Luida Jeanette, 207  
     Roger Dean, 207  
     William, 207  
 Henry, Catherine (Shurts), 54  
     Henry A., 54  
     Minnie Farley, 74  
     Shirley, 156  
 Henson, Charles Franklin, 217  
     Henry Cox, 217  
 Henson, Nellie (Emery), 217  
 Heppler, Judith A., 115  
 Hervey, Lucy L. (Emery), 77  
     William, 77  
 Hesler, Elsie (Conover), 212  
     Otho, 212  
 Hettenbaugh, Clarence, 127  
     Elizabeth (Bruce), 127  
     Gaylord, 127  
     George, 127  
     Gerald, 127  
     Irene, 127  
     John, 127  
     Lulu (Heasley), 127  
     Mary, 127  
     Minnie, 127  
     Norman, 127  
     Sarah Jane, 127  
 Hey, Libby, 40  
 Hibbard, Dorothy E. (Rodenbaugh), 106  
     Edward N., 106  
 Hibbert, Pearl (Alexander), 142  
     Ruth Mae, 142  
     William, 142  
 Higgins, Ann Barbara (Cramer), 79  
     Annie D., 43  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 43  
     John V., 43  
     Lewis, 79  
 Hight, Retta, 61  
 Hill, Anna E. (Applegate), 230  
     Bertha Ellen, 230  
     Carol (Epley), 226  
     Creta C. (Simms), 231  
     Dorothy M. (Emery), 218  
     Edith, 216  
     Edith Ann, 231  
     Emery Eugene, 226  
     Estelle (Owens), 231  
     Eugene Lara, 226  
     George Homer, 218  
     Helen (Emery), 226  
     Helen Marguerite, 226  
     Jane Emery, 231  
     Joseph C., 231  
     Marcia Lynn, 226  
     Mary Elizabeth, 230  
     Myra Etta, 230  
     Philip Courtland, 230  
     Philip Ladrew, 231  
     Steven Rex, 226  
     Wilbur Rex, 226  
 Hindman, Charles, 110  
     Ella V., 104  
     George L., 104  
     Mary E. (Emery), 110  
     Nancy (Snow), 104  
 Hinkle, Carol L. (McColly), 226  
     Elmer, 68  
     Harold, 68  
     Irma M. (Poland), 226

Hinkle, James, 68  
     Jonathan Holmes, 226  
     Julia (McCann), 68  
     Louella (Emery), 68  
     Myra, 68  
     Phyllis, 68  
     Thomas Holmes, 226  
 Hite, Margaret Edith, 113  
     Thomas, 113  
 Hixenbough, Miss, 180  
 Hoasland, Sarah (Emery), 137  
     Thomas, 137  
 Hoffer, Edna (Buckingham), 209  
     Elizabeth, 209  
     John, 209  
     Marcia, 209  
 Hoff, Charles, 81  
     Josephine (Cramer), 81  
     Mary, 81  
 Hoffman, Alice Ann, 32  
     Alice Edna, 32  
     Anne Post, 31  
     Annie Mary (Emery), 31  
     Arlene, 28  
     C. Scott, 32  
     C. Stewart, 31  
     Carlton Emery, 32  
     Catherine (Rockefeller), 53  
     Catherine (Sharp), 22  
     Clara May, 31  
     Damian Marian, 32  
     David K., 32  
     David Kline, 31  
     Doris, 28  
     Edyth, 28  
     Eliza, 79  
     Emeline, 54  
     Ferdinanda (Norton), 32  
     Geoffrey Emery, 32  
     George Benjamin, 31  
     Gloria, 32  
     Gloria E. (Podolsky), 32  
     Hannah E., 19  
     Harriet, 79  
     Hazel, 28  
     Herbert Stewart, 32  
     Hettie Lucretia, 22  
     Hilary Sue, 32  
     Ida M. (Haver), 28  
     J. Ramsey, 28  
     Janice, 28  
     Joan, 32  
     John D., 53  
     John Emery, 31  
     John J., 79  
     Lucy, 79  
     Lydia, 23  
     Martha, 79  
     Martha (Post), 31  
     Martin, 28  
     Mary A., 52  
 Hoffinan, Mary (Aller), 79  
     Mary Risler (Young), 31  
     Mary Virginia (Miller), 32  
     Nathan, 22  
     Nedra Dorothy (Burtis), 32  
     Paula VanderVoort, 32  
     Peter A., 22  
     Raymond Ellsworth, 32  
     Timothy P., 53  
     Vernon, 28  
     Virginia M., 32  
     William, 79  
 Hogue, Martha, 128  
 Holjes, Ann (Young), 36  
     Frederick, 36  
 Holland, Rev. B., 147  
     Mary, 201  
     Sarah Catherine, 147  
 Holmes, Annie (Jones), 196  
     Earl, 196  
     Everett, 196  
     Opal, 196  
     Starling, 196  
 Holstein, Alice L. (Emery), 173  
     Mathew, 173  
 Honey, Fern, 195  
 Honnold, Ferne Lucile, 203  
 Hook, George, 73  
     Marian (Emery), 73  
 Hooker, Lucy Marie, 103  
     Virgil, 103  
 Hope, Aaron D., 40  
     Alice (Milligan), 40  
     Clarkson Campbell, 40  
     Elizabeth, 40  
     Elizabeth (Dunham), 40  
     Gordon Berdan, 40  
     Julia Muirheid, 40  
     Lydia, 234  
     Sarah C. (Berdan), 40  
     Stewart Berdan, 40  
     William Clarkson, 40  
 Hopkins, Caldonia (Mead), 194  
     Erma, 194  
     Lewis C., 194  
 Hoppock, Emma Orella, 60  
     John, 60  
     Mary (Emery), 60  
 Hornbeck, Florence (Skillman), 82  
     Le Roy, 82  
     Royena M., 82  
 Howard, Mary E. (Palmer), 167  
 Howe, Hugo, 200  
     Thelma (Emery), 200  
 Howell, Charles Schureman, 47  
     Christiana (Emery), 46  
     David J., 46  
     Frank Schureman, 47  
     Helen Margaret, 47  
     Henry Field, 47  
     Lizzie Hunt, 46

Howell, Mary Emery, 46  
     Mary Insley, 46  
     Mildred Hunt, 46  
     Robert Middaugh, 47  
     Sally (Middaugh), 47  
     Susan M. (Hunt), 46  
     Walter, 46  
     Warren, 46  
     William Emery, 46  
 Hoyt, C. Frederick, 21  
     Charles S., 21  
     Florence C., 21  
     Moses, 21  
     Sarah W., 21  
 Huff, Alfred, 70  
     Anabelle, 70  
     Carrie L. Saxton, 70  
     Carrie May, 70  
     Delores, 164  
     Dominicus V., 70  
     Donald, 71  
     E. Miller, 70  
     Edith (Trowbridge), 70  
     Elijah, 70  
     Elsie (Applegate), 71  
     Emily (Emery), 70  
     Frederick R., 70  
     M. Wilson, 71  
     Miller, 71  
     Russell, 71  
     Viola, 70  
 Huffman, Alma, 11  
     Ann, 80  
     David T., 19  
     Hannah E., 19  
     Henry, 11  
     Ida M., 11  
     Lizzie, 11  
     Maggie C., 11  
     Mary (Emery), 11  
     Mary Willets, 80  
     Melissa (Anderson), 179  
     Peter, 80  
     Thomas H., 11  
 Hull, Hannah, 94  
     Henry, 94  
 Hulsizer, Arabella, 52  
     Nancy, 66  
 Hummer, Alleta, 76  
     Alleta S., 77  
     John D., 29  
     Margaret (Lowe), 29  
     Mary A., 54  
 Humphrey, Aletha (Critchlow), 98  
     Anna Ruth, 98  
     Annetta Joyce, 98  
     Arthur E., 98  
     David Floyd, 98  
     David Wilson, 98  
     Julia L., 98  
     Lloyd T., 98  
 Humphrey, Mary R., 98  
     Paul A., 98  
     Ralph, 98  
     Rosetta (Gilmore), 98  
     Sadie (Hay), 98  
     William Henry, 98  
     William Howard, 98  
     Wilson, 98  
 Humphry, Caroline Mayberry, 132  
 Hunnewell, Mary, 162  
 Hunt, Amos, 74  
     Ann Eliza, 51  
     Annie, 46  
     Elizabeth K. (Emery), 46  
     Ella (Blackwell), 46  
     Emma, 46  
     Gussie, 46  
     Ida, 46  
     James, 128  
     Jane, 46  
     John, 46  
     Jonathan A., 46  
     Kate, 46  
     Lila, 46  
     Marian C., 40  
     Mary, 46, 128  
     Ruth, 74  
     Susan Mary, 46  
 Hunter, John, 93  
 Huntsinger, Almira (Graham), 183  
     Cordelia (Graham), 183  
     Jacob, 183  
     James N., 183  
     Jennie, 183  
     John, 183  
     Mary C. (Anderson), 183  
     Nancy, 183  
     Sarah A. (Anderson), 183  
     William, 183  
 Hurtzog, Margaret, 128  
 Huston, Grace, 127  
 Hutchinson, Ada Lee, 207  
     Angeline, 207  
     Anna Eleanor, 209  
     Arria (Barr), 207  
     Blanche (Emery), 216  
     Charles, 209  
     Clara, 215  
     Claudia (Bortner), 209  
     Diana, 209  
     Eliza Jane, 205  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 205  
     Ellen E. (Barr), 208  
     Elmira E., 206  
     Emelita (Arrietta), 209  
     Eugene Watters, 209  
     Eva May, 206  
     Fay, 216  
     Florence, 208  
     George B., 206  
     Gladys, 209

Hutchinson, Harriet, 208  
     Helen, 209  
     Helen (Armstrong), 209  
     James Henry, 209  
     Jessie I. (Weaver), 206  
     John A., 209  
     John E., 208  
     Laurel Ann, 210  
     Liada, 205  
     Lillian (Anderson), 210  
     Lucinda, 209  
     Lucinda (Fitzwater), 207  
     Lula Edna, 207  
     Luther, 209  
     Luther Tucker, 209  
     Margery, 205  
     Margery (Paxton), 205  
     Mary, 209  
     Mary A., 209  
     Mary (Arrietta), 209  
     Newton, 207  
     Norman Barr, 210  
     Olive Weaver, 207  
     Preston B., 206  
     Robert Bruce, 209  
     Roger Barr, 210  
     Serena (Edwards), 207  
     Silas, 205, 209  
     Silas R., 205, 209  
     Stanley, 216  
     Susan, 208  
     Thelma (Emery), 215

Ice, Belle L. (Waddington), 118  
     Edward B., 118  
     Eleanor M., 118

Ingham, Cinderella, 171  
     John, 171  
     Jonathan W., 82  
     Margaret R., 82  
     Martha (Boyd), 171

Ingrey, Diane Brooks, 102  
     George W. M., 102  
     Ruth N. (Bosworth), 102

Inlow, Sarah M. J. (Emery), 8

Irwin, Anna, 191  
     Beatrice, 232  
     Cecil, 232  
     Clarence, 117  
     Edwin, 117  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 117  
     Henry L., 191  
     James, 191  
     James Robert, 191  
     John, 117  
     John Wesley, 191  
     Julia Ann (Emery), 232  
     Mary (Breeding), 191  
     Robert, 232  
     Ruth Amelia, 191

Jack, Sarah, 92

Jackson, Albert, 70  
     Carol J. (Emery), 115  
     Carrie M. (Huff), 70  
     Jimmy, 115  
     Milton, 70

Jacobe, Della (Klienback), 171  
     Henry, 171  
     Mattie M., 171

Jacobs, Matilda F. (Emery), 137  
     Olive, 137  
     Reuben Henry, 137

Jamieson, Gloria, 166

Jamison, Albert, 100  
     Bertha M. (Landes), 168  
     Clara (Meals), 100  
     David George, 168  
     Ellen, 168  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 168

Jay, Alfa, 12

Jenkins, Betty R. (Waddington), 118  
     Gina Rae, 118  
     Hazel, 112  
     Kenneth L., 118  
     Lei Lani Rae, 118  
     Peggy Rae, 118  
     Russle Lamar, 118  
     Scott Lamar, 118  
     Shawnee Rae, 118

Jewett, Rosa Chapman, 218

Johnson, Aaron, 157  
     Aaron W., 65  
     Annie (Shurts), 54  
     Bella (Apgar), 65  
     Bertha Olive, 161  
     Bess, 204  
     Charles H., 73  
     Chauncey, 127  
     Christina (Emery), 64  
     Clara, 142  
     Clara (Jellison), 142  
     Deborah Reeves, 64  
     Dessie M. (Emery), 156  
     Dorothy Jane, 97  
     Elizabeth, 59  
     Elizabeth F., 64  
     Elizabeth (Stockton), 50  
     Ethel M. (Emery), 139  
     Fred C., 64  
     Harriet Mathew, 50  
     Harris B., 59  
     Henry, 76  
     Jacob M., 64, 65  
     James R., 64  
     James W., 64  
     Janet L. (Emery), 158  
     Jay Emery, 158  
     Jeffry Lee, 158  
     John W., 65  
     Larry Alan, 156



Johnson, Laura (Emery), 59  
     Leroy, 156  
     Louise Paxon, 50  
     Lucy C., 65  
     Margaret (Boss), 65  
     Mary Ann (Emery), 50  
     Mary Catherine, 157  
     Mary (Emery), 73  
     Mary (Probasco), 64  
     Matilda A., 76  
     Minnie, 64  
     Muriel, 59  
     Nancy F., 64  
     Ora (Robison), 127  
     Robert, 158  
     Sarah Celinda, 65  
     Shirley Lois, 156  
     Susan, 64  
     Walter, 139  
     Wanita, 194  
     William, 50  
     William C., 142  
     William E., 65  
     William Paxon, 50  
 Johnston, Burrly, 105  
     Cornelia (Fritts), 216  
     Eliza V., 216  
     Ella Agnes, 155  
     Henry, 155  
     Jackie, 105  
     Jessie, 155  
     Mary M. (Emery), 155  
     Myrtle (McCandless), 105  
     Ricky, 105  
     Samuel Alexander, 216  
     Sarah Jane, 173  
 Joines, Julia I., 185  
 Jones, Ann (Breeding), 195  
     Anna, 26  
     Annie, 196  
     Arthur, 196  
     Beatrice, 168  
     Eliga, 195  
     Emma, 193  
     Elizabeth Ann, 103  
     Emma V. (Emery), 7  
     Fiddler, 195  
     Florence, 196  
     Glenda (Wagner), 135  
     Henry A., 7  
     Irwin R., 29  
     John, 135  
     Kathryn L. (Stewart), 103  
     Lilly (Dobbs), 103  
     Mary, 196  
     Mary K. (Ross), 195  
     Matilda (Lowe), 29  
     Mayme, 196  
     Nettie, 148  
     Pearl, 195  
     Perry, 195  
     Rene (Harold), 195  
 Jones, Robert Roy, 103  
     Roberta Jane, 103  
     Ross, 29  
     Sally, 107  
     Stella (Carter), 195  
     Stephen W., 29  
     Wilda Jo, 103  
     William Frank, 154  
 Jordan, Clarence, 154  
     George, 117  
     Grace L. (Swank), 154  
     Henry, 96  
     Isabella, 96  
     Jennie, 130  
     Margaret Ann, 96  
     Mary Ellen (Hanna), 117  
 Jose, Amy (Elliott), 102  
     Cynthia Ann, 102  
     David Elliott, 102  
     Dora Faye (Stewart), 102  
     James Hubert, 102  
     Victor R., 102  
     Victor Stewart, 102  
 Jubbs, Rose, 130  
 Karstendick, Jeanette H., 207  
 Katzenbach, Annie Emery, 49  
     Elizabeth Emily, 49  
     Emery, 49  
     Julia (Emery), 49  
     Lewis Emery, 49  
     Mary (Whittridge), 49  
     Peter, 49  
     William Emery, 49  
     William Henry, 49  
     Worthington Whittridge, 49  
 Kaufman, Adda M. (Davis), 174  
     Lester, 174  
 Kaunisto, Jean, 102  
 Keister, Opal, 132  
 Kelly, Ann (Patty), 145  
     Anna F., 70  
     Anna Rovilla, 145  
     Betty, 145  
     Catherine, 145  
     Catherine R. (Emery), 145  
     D. Emery, 146  
     Daisy (Bellinger), 146  
     David, 146  
     Dorothy, 146  
     Edith, 146  
     Eloise, 146  
     Eugene Olin, 145  
     Grace Ann, 146  
     Harry Emery, 145  
     Helen (Ramp), 145  
     Inez Juanita, 145  
     Inez (Leight), 145  
     Jennie (Leander), 146  
     Katie Pearl, 146  
     Laura, 146  
     Marie (Peterson), 145

Kelly, Mayme Mae, 146  
     Nettie (Andrews), 145  
     Olive Eugenia, 145  
     Robert, 145  
     Wendell, 146  
     Wilbur T., 145  
     William, 145, 146  
     William Henry, 145  
 Kels, Georgiana, 55  
     Mary B., 73  
 Kenestrick, Geneva, 131  
 Kennedy, Arthur, 81  
     Carl Carter, 174  
     Dorothy A. (Trower), 88  
     Ida G. (Emery), 174  
     Jack, 174  
     L. D., 88  
     Maid, 90  
     Margaret (Carter), 174  
     Mary Grace, 174  
     Sarah (Cramer), 81  
     William Emery, 174  
     William Lester, 174  
 Kenney, Anna Mary, 25  
     Cora Elizabeth, 25  
     George P., 25  
     Harriet Hageman, 25  
     Henry Winfield, 25  
     John Hoppock, 25  
     Matilda (Wyckoff), 25  
     Peter P., 25  
 Kenower, Mary (Skiles), 173  
 Kern, Ernest L., 182  
     Norma (Anderson), 182  
 Kerr, Alexander R., 120, 125  
     Alexis Valera, 123  
     Barry Gaston, 121  
     Bessie Bell, 211  
     Carolee McDermott, 121  
     Charles Bradford, 121  
     David Bruce, 121  
     Dora B. (Lock), 132  
     Douglas Bruce, 121  
     Edith K. Cowen, 211  
     Edward M., 122  
     Eliza Jane (Emery), 120  
     Ella J. (Myers), 211  
     Elmer Gaston, 121  
     Esther Goldina, 132  
     Eva Violet, 225  
     Floyd, 135  
     Gertrude (Myers), 125  
     George McCullough, 211  
     Gladys Lou, 121  
     Gordon, 121  
     Hannah Ida, 124  
     Harold Agnew, 121  
     Harriet Elizabeth, 123  
     Henry Oliver, 121  
     James, 122  
     Jesse Newell, 132  
 Kerr, John, 121  
     John Davis, 210  
     John E. Myers, 211  
     Laura Ola, 120  
     Leah, 121  
     Lila (Wagner), 135  
     Lisa Ann, 121  
     Lorraine Ann, 123  
     Mabel (Wright), 122  
     Maud, 132  
     May H. (Gaston), 121  
     May L. (Pierce), 132  
     Melvina Billie, 122  
     Melvina J. (Adams), 121  
     Merton Alexander, 123  
     Mildred A. (Mobley), 123  
     Nina Van Zandt, 132  
     Oletia (Gaston), 121  
     Prentis, 121  
     Rita I. (Patton), 121  
     Robert Kenneth, 211  
     Ruth Jane, 122  
     Sara Mae, 124  
     Sarah (Parker), 121  
     Sarah (Randolph), 120  
     Susan (Mann), 122  
     Thomas W., 121  
     Virginia Mary, 122  
     William, 132  
     William Agnew, 120, 121  
 Kesterson, Maggie, 195  
 Ketchem, Edith May, 61  
     George W., 61  
     Hannah Anna, 61  
     Judson Streeter, 61  
     Mary E. (Rodenbach), 61  
     Richard, 61  
 Kettler, Ada, 117  
 Kidd, Alexander, 171  
     Edith (Swab), 171  
 Kiefer, Mary A. (Emery), 93  
 Kildoo, Cora, 127  
     Everett, 127  
     Helen, 127  
     Howard, 127  
     Jessie (Gibson), 127  
     Lila, 127  
     Lois, 127  
     Margaret, 127  
     Mary (Hettenbaugh), 127  
     Mildred, 127  
     Norman, 127  
     Robert Gibson, 127  
     William, 127  
 Kimbrell, David, 202  
     Edward, 202  
     Floyd, 202  
     Gerald, 202  
     Leroy, 202  
     Nancy J. (Emery), 202  
     Samuel, 202

King, Elton L., 193  
     Fern (Ross), 193  
     Irene Adele, 68  
     John H., 214  
     Laura E. (Edwards), 214  
 Kirchner, Billie J., 115  
 Kirk, Elizabeth R., 203  
     Elizabeth Rae, 203  
     J. Larry, 203  
     Mildred (Davis), 203  
     Ronald Lee, 203  
     Ruth (Davis), 203  
     Shawna Kay, 203  
     Todd Brian, 203  
 Kirker, Gerald, 135  
     Mary (Wagner), 135  
 Kissick, Albert Earl, 219  
     Doris Lee, 219  
     Edna E. (Lee), 219  
 Klarman, Theresa, 30  
 Kline, Andrew, 33  
     Augustus K., 42  
     Betty (Montgomery), 201  
     Charlie C., 64  
     Christopher K., 64  
     David M., 46  
     Eliza A. (Cramer), 33  
     Elizabeth, 39  
     Elizabeth Hager, 46  
     Elmira (Haver), 28  
     Ella, 33  
     Floyd A., 201  
     George Creger, 28  
     Hattie, 33  
     Helen, 64  
     Henry M., 42  
     John, 33  
     John J., 33  
     Kate, 33  
     Laura, 33  
     Libby, 33  
     Lydia L. (Emery), 42  
     Margaret, 80  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 28  
     Martin Smith, 28  
     Mary Eva, 33  
     Miller, 64  
     Olive, 75  
     Peter A., 28  
     Peter K., 33  
     Rachel A. (Kuhl), 64  
     Rebecca S., 28  
     Sarah (Ramsey), 42  
     Sophia B., 46  
     Susan (Johnson), 64  
     Theodocia, 28  
     William J., 64  
 Klingensmith, Diana, 113  
     Nancy J. (Chenoweth), 113  
     Wilbur C., 113  
 Klinger, Emily H., 112  
 Kneeland, Lois C. (Emery), 104  
     Louis, 104  
     Rosemary, 104  
 Knight, Darius D., 213  
     Emma D. (Wood), 213  
     Hazel C., 213  
     Sidney T., 213  
 Koah, Betty May, 118  
     Clyde C., 118  
     Ella V. (Waddington), 118  
 Kolovoske, Andrew, 130  
     Marjorie (McKee), 130  
 Koppes, Alan Wayne, 109  
     Alice L. (Nelson), 109  
     David Nelson, 109  
     Donald Lee, 109  
     Wayne Farland, 109  
 Krywicki, John, 104  
     Wilda A. (Emery), 104  
 Kugler, Anna E. (Cramer), 81  
     Ella Johnson, 69  
     Ida (Hunt), 46  
     John B., 81  
     William, 46  
 Lacock, Margaret, 119  
 Lamb, Amy L., 159  
     Clarence L., 159  
     Clinton E., 159  
     Dora, 159  
     Hattie, 159  
     Hiram, 159  
     Iva B., 159  
     Lilly, 159  
     Lilly B., 159  
     Louise W., 159  
     Olga I., 159  
     Sarah J. (Emery), 159  
 Lance, Anna (Broadhead), 35  
     Edgar N., 35  
     Elizabeth (Ramsey), 35  
     Helen, 107  
     John E., 35  
 Landers, Ruth, 203  
 Landes, Beatrice (Jones), 168  
     Bertha M., 168  
     Edith (Briley), 168  
     Ellen (Jamison), 168  
     Estella (Coleman), 168  
     Florence, 168  
     Jack H., 168  
     Jesse Embree, 168  
     Margaret E. (Emery), 168  
     Mary M. (Siple), 168  
     Millicent, 168  
     Richard E., 168  
     Samuel, 168  
     Samuel Edwin, 168  
     Sam L., 168  
 Landis, Barbara, 34  
     Catherine (Ramsey), 34

Landis, Dorothy (Dearing), 34  
     John Norman, 34  
     Norman, 34  
 Lane, Amelia (Emery), 169  
     Andrew C., 29  
     Catherine, 169  
     Cora Viola, 25  
     Elizabeth, 29  
     Ellenor (Emmons), 29  
     George A., 25  
     Harold De Hart, 25  
     Harriet H. (Kenny), 25  
     Josephine Myrtle, 25  
     Mary L. (Kline), 35  
     Peter J., 35  
     Susan, 35  
 Langan, Clifford, 72  
     James, 72  
     Leo, 72  
     Melvina (Emery), 72  
     Thomas, 72  
 Larew, Anna L., 21  
 Large, Edna Orton Page, 34  
     Edwin Kirk, 34  
     Ellen, 20  
     Frances H. (Engleman), 34  
     George H., 34  
     Hannah Mary, 20  
     Helen B., 34  
     John K., 20  
     Josephine (Ramsey), 34  
 Larkin, Albert, 124  
     Albert William, 125  
     Elizabeth (Rea), 124  
 Lasure, J. F., 100  
     Kittie (Meals), 100  
 Laughlin, Adah H. (Edwards), 214  
     Homer, 214  
 Laurence, Vern, 92  
 Lawson, Lydia Eve, 162  
     Nelson, 162  
     Orie E. (Shepard), 162  
 Leach, Edna, 131  
 Leander, Jennie, 146  
 Lechner, Greg, 133  
     Richard, 133  
     Wanda J. (Dean), 133  
 Le Clair, Edward, 50  
     Helen R. (Daggett), 50  
     Lawrence Vincent, 50  
     Zoe, 50  
 Lee, Charles, 179  
     Clair, 219  
     Edna Eleanor, 219  
     Elizabeth, 179  
     Ellis, 179  
     Florence (Emery), 219  
     Henry A., 179  
     James, 179  
     James C., 179  
     Jennie, 78  
 Lee, John, 219  
     John W., 179  
     Katie, 179  
     Luther, 179  
     Lydia (Anderson), 179  
     Margaret Ruth, 220  
     Mildred Ione, 219  
     Ray, 179  
     Sallie, 179  
     Silas B., 179  
 Leech, Violet, 107  
 Leigh, A. B., 76  
     Alfred, 75  
     B. T., 76  
     Charles E., 75  
     D. L., 76  
     Edward, 75  
     Jennie, 75  
     L. M., 76  
     Maggie L., 76  
     O. K., 75  
     Oleta F., 76  
     Olive Kline, 75  
     Roland B., 76  
     Rose, 76  
     Ruby L., 76  
     S. B., 76  
     Susan J. (Emery), 75  
     W. H., 76  
     William, 76  
 Leight, Inez, 145  
 Lemore, Edward, 71  
     Elizabeth (Smalley), 71  
     Helen Rae, 71  
     Mary E., 71  
     Raymond, 71  
 Lepley, Irene L., 111  
     Leroy Edward, 111  
     Mabel M. (Mangel), 111  
 Lesniewski, Melissa Michelle, 227  
     Ronald, 227  
     Valorie L. (Vorhees), 227  
 Lester, Alice B., 226  
 Lewis, Mary E., 73  
 Lincoln, Alita A. D., 107  
 Lind, Edith (Kelly), 146  
     Frieda (Walters), 146  
     Jonas, 146  
     Virgil, 146  
 Lindaberry, Lizzie, 27  
 Linder, Alice, 172  
     Cleona M., 170  
     Ellen (Ragen), 172  
     Jonas A., 170  
     L., 172  
     Sarah I. (McCall), 170  
 Lindmark, Carl, 131  
     Myrta C., 131  
     Patricia J., 131  
     Verna (Rea), 131  
 Lindstrom, Esther, 109

Little, Dorothy, 231  
     Harold Edward, 231  
     Kenneth Earl, 231  
     Nellie M. (Applegate), 231  
     Vincent E., 231  
 Livingood, Dorothy, 197  
     Margaret (Norwell), 197  
     Theodore, 197  
 Livingston, Lizzie, 146  
 Lock, Caroline (Dean), 132  
     Carrie (Myers), 133  
     Daniel Perry, 132  
     Dora Blanch, 132  
     Eliza J. (Vogan), 132  
     Harry Clifford, 133  
     Jesse, 132  
     Jessie, 133  
     John Lawrence, 132  
     John Otis, 148  
     Joseph Earl, 132  
     Lillian M., 148  
     Lucy (Lynn), 148  
     Lawrence McGriffin, 132  
     Luella, 132  
     Margaret, 133  
     Martha (Dennison), 132  
     Mary Permella, 132  
     Maud (Kerr), 132  
     Robert, 132  
     William Charles, 132  
 Lockhart, Frank, 86  
     John, 86  
     Martha J. (Emery), 86  
     Mont, 86  
 Logan, Sadie, 91  
     William, 91  
 Lomerson, Anna, 176  
     Conrad, 176  
 Long, Alfred T., 109  
     Anne, 109  
     Susanne Kremer, 109  
 Longley, Anita Marie, 207  
     Armand Preston, 207  
     Bess (Roe), 207  
     Charlotte (Weibell), 207  
     Craig Allen, 207  
     Cyrenius, 207  
     Elizabeth (Fiske), 207  
     Jeanette H. (Karstendick), 207  
     Lulu E. (Hutchinson), 207  
     Richard Preston, 207  
 Loomis, Dora F., 91  
     Marvin, 91  
 Looney, Sarah, 11  
 Love, Elizabeth E., 110  
     Myrtle, 193  
 Lowe, Annetje, 5  
     Asa, 29  
     Augustus, 29  
     Cornelius, 5  
     George Washington, 29  
 Lowe, Gilbert, 6  
     Guisbert, 5  
     Josephine, 36  
     Margaret, 29  
     Margaret (Bunn), 5  
     Margaret (Emery), 5  
     Mary, 5  
     Mary (Emery), 29  
     Mary Jane, 30  
     Matilda, 29  
     Matilda (Tiger), 80  
     Naomi, 30  
     Sylvester, 80  
     Theresa (Klarman), 30  
     Willard, 30  
 Lucas, Joan, 88  
     Leonora, 44  
 Luce, Ruth Ann, 170  
     William, 170  
 Lundow, Myra, 130  
 Lundy, Catherine (Emery), 152  
     Daniel, 152  
 Lunger, Elizabeth, 63  
 Luther, August Earl, 166  
     Nora Agnes (Mullane), 166  
     Norine Elizabeth, 166  
 Lyford, Clarence, 148  
     Nettie L. (Emery), 148  
 Lyman, Jack, 143  
     Lola May (Bell), 143  
     Michael Allen, 143  
     Patricia Ann (Sisco), 143  
     Theodore Earl, 143  
     Timothy Paul, 143  
 Lynch, Jack, 108  
     Marcella, 108  
     Michael James, 108  
     Patti Jean, 108  
     Virginia M. (Blaine), 108  
 Lynn, Ella S., 118  
 McBride, Emma, 215  
 McCain, Barn, 103  
     Camilla (Emery), 103  
     Jean, 103  
     John Emery, 103  
 McCall, Harry, 110  
     J. Curtis, 110  
     Sarah (Emery), 110  
 McCalmont, Amos, 132  
     Caroline (Andrews), 132  
 McCandless, Calvin, 105  
     Donald, 105  
     Dorothy, 105  
     Elizabeth (Hartzell), 105  
     Eva, 127  
     John, 100  
     Joseph, 105  
     Kenneth, 105  
     Lizzie (Robison), 105  
     Mary (Emery), 100

McCandless, Myrtle, 105  
     Nellie, 105  
     Nellie (Renick), 105  
     Ralph, 105  
     Robert, 105  
     Samuel, 105  
     Stella, 105  
     William G., 105  
 McCann, Julia, 68  
 McCarthy, Frances, 194  
 McCasl, Nellie (Emery), 87  
 McClafferty, Mary, 106  
 McClaren, Rebecca, 133  
     Viola Permelia, 213  
 McClellahan, Amanda, 200  
 McClelland, Charles, 128  
     Emma G. (Dean), 128  
     Geraldine, 128  
 McClenahan, Clarinda, 169  
     Commodore J., 169  
     Curtis, 169  
     Elijah, 169  
     Elizabeth, 169  
     Elizabeth (Wilson), 169  
     Fred, 169  
     George J., 169  
     Henry, 169  
     Isabella, 169  
     James E., 169  
     Lena, 169  
     Mary, 169  
     Matilda, 169  
     Mervin, 169  
     Mina, 169  
     Minnie, 169  
     Nancy, 169  
     Nancy J., 169  
     Nettie, 169  
     Robert, 169  
     Rosella J., 169  
     Sarah, 169  
     Sarah (Emery), 169  
     Sarah Jane, 169  
     Sarah (Shawhan), 169  
     Winfield S., 169  
 McClintock, Alexander, 182  
     Andrew, 183  
     Eva, 180  
     George, 183  
     Goldie, 184  
     Lucinda, 183  
     Martha, 183  
     Mary, 183  
     Micha, 182  
     Nancy D. (Anderson), 183  
 McCloskey, Ann M. (Pisor), 96  
     Charlotte S. (Menend), 96  
     DeWitt, 96  
     Elizabeth K. (Wardell), 96  
     Kenneth DeWitt, 96  
     Mark Richard, 96  
 McCloskey, Merry Katherine, 96  
     Roger Manning, 96  
 McCloughan, Ada, 22  
     Peter A., 22  
     Susan A. (Sharp), 22  
 McColly, Carol Lee, 226  
     Harry W., 226  
     Helen M. (Hill), 226  
     Joyce Ann, 226  
 McComb, L. A., 104  
     Martha L. (Emery), 104  
 McCommons, Sarah, 128  
 McConahy, Clair, 127  
     Edwin, 127  
     Frank, 127  
     Grace (Huston), 127  
     Jean, 127  
     June, 127  
     Lois, 127  
     Marie, 127  
     Matilda (Gardner), 127  
     Melvin, 127  
     Nora, 127  
     Robert, 127  
     Ruth, 127  
     Sarah J. (Hettenbaugh), 127  
     Tina, 127  
     Wilbur, 127  
 McConnell, Dorothy, 127  
     Elaine L. (Pflug), 123  
     Eliza Jane, 123  
     Eliza Jane (Buchanan), 123  
     Elizabeth Lee, 123  
     Everett, 127  
     Glen, 127  
     Howard, 123  
     Helen, 127  
     Janet Lee, 123  
     Jenetta, 119  
     Joan Elizabeth, 123  
     Lois (Kildoo), 127  
     Lola, 127  
     Margaret Ann, 123  
     Margaret (Kildoo), 127  
     Mary Jane, 127  
     Mary Lou, 127  
     Paul, 127  
     Phillip James, 123  
     Russell, 127  
     William, 123  
 McCoy, Benjamin F., 97  
     Evelyn Alberta, 97  
     Ora A. (Pisor), 97  
 McCrary, Esther L. (Dean), 123  
 McCreary, Julia E., 149  
     Nancy (Dean), 126  
     Pearson, 126  
     Willis, 126  
 McCullough, Claria, 105  
     Emma, 105  
     Euphemia, 105

McCullough, Henry C., 105  
     Jacob D., 105  
     Jessie D., 105  
     Martha (Emery), 105  
     Newton C., 105  
     Peter, 105  
 McCune, Ann, 95  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     James, 100  
     Susannah (Nelson), 100  
 McCutcheon, Archibald, 127  
     Emma, 127  
     Emma (Bruce), 127  
     LaVanche, 127  
 McDaniel, Austa Mae (Pisor), 97  
     Laverne, 97  
     Madeline, 97  
     William J., 97  
 McDermott, Carolae, 121  
 McDevitt, Alice (Hefferman), 87  
 McDonald, Amy, 182  
     Denzil, 162  
     Eleanor (Buckingham), 209  
     Grace, 119  
     Joan M. (Ray), 162  
     William, 209  
 McDowell, Ella May, 174  
     John J., 174  
     Margaret L., 138  
 McElhaney, Gerald Wayne, 122  
     Joyce Adams, 122  
     Judith Smith, 122  
     Mary Jane, 122  
     Marylyn, 115  
     Virginia M. (Kerr), 122  
 McElvain, Jennie, 214  
 McFarland, Alice (Allen), 119  
     Ann Elizabeth (Emery), 119  
     Bertie, 119  
     Bessie (Arnold), 119  
     Byral, 119  
     Cair, 119  
     Charles, 119, 135  
     Chester, 119  
     Claire E., 119  
     Della, 119  
     Earl, 119  
     Edwin, 119  
     Elizabeth, 119  
     Elizabeth (Mansell), 119  
     Elizabeth P., 119  
     Elma (Teets), 119  
     Emery, 119  
     Emery Perry, 119  
     George, 119  
     George A., 119  
     Grace (McDonald), 119  
     Harry, 119  
     Irene, 119  
     Irene (Perry), 119  
     Jack, 119  
 McFarland, Jem, 119  
     Jenetta (McConnell), 119  
     John, 119  
     Lewis, 119  
     Lewis Owen, 119  
     Lewis P., 119  
     Lydia, 119  
     Margaret (Lacock), 119  
     Marjorie, 119  
     Mary, 119  
     Mary (Douglas), 119  
     Mary Jane (Pearson), 119  
     Mildred, 119  
     Norman, 119  
     Oren, 119  
     Perry, 119  
     Robert, 119  
     Sarah (Wagner), 135  
     Walter, 119  
     Woodson, 119  
 McFate, Harriet, 127  
 McFillen, Mary, 10  
 McGaughey, Jacqueline (Pisor), 96  
     Jonathan, 96  
 McGeary, Harry W., 134  
     Ida A. (Dean), 134  
 McGill, Anna E. (Emery), 174  
     Jacob, 215  
     James, 174  
     Mary Emma, 215  
 McGinnis, Myrtle, 111  
 Mack, Mae, 195  
 McKee, Alton, 130  
     Betty Lou, 130  
     Cecil, 130  
     Grace, 130  
     Ida E. (Dean), 130  
     James Dean, 130  
     Jessie (Cramer), 130  
     Laura M., 148  
     McKendric H., 148  
     Maria D. (St. John), 148  
     Marjorie, 130  
     Millie (Parks), 130  
     Robert Alton, 130  
     Thelbut, 130  
 Mackey, Mary M. (Cramer), 81  
     William K., 81  
 MacKie, Alla, 49  
     Annie Robb, 49  
     James Snyder, 49  
 McKinzey, Kenneth, 198  
     Lucile (Queen), 198  
 McLaughlin, Cecile, 140  
     Ida (Emery), 140  
     Maude B., 217  
 McLeod, Adam, 102  
     Barbara Jean, 102  
     Douglas Scott, 102  
     Elizabeth Ann, 102  
     Isabella (Keith), 102

McLeod, Margaret Ruth, 102  
     Patricia K. (Black), 102  
     William Keith, 102  
 McMahan, Jesse, 191  
     Sarah (Breeding), 191  
     William H., 191  
 McMasters, John H., 146  
     Lorraine, 146  
     Mayme M. (Kelly), 146  
 McMillan, Clarice E., 165  
 McNally, Henry, 173  
     Mary J. (Emery), 173  
 McNeal, David F., 212  
     Edith Pearl, 212  
     Laura A., 212  
     Martha A. (Myers), 212  
     Mary E., 212  
 McNeas, Anna Ethel, 108  
     Catherine (Clark), 108  
     John, 108  
     John C., 108  
     Linnie Adele, 108  
     Mary E. (Waddington), 108  
     William J., 108  
 McNevin, Mary Margaret, 220  
 McNickles, Catherine, 131  
     John, 128  
     Nancy, 128  
 Macon, Irene (Hettenbaugh), 127  
     James, 127  
     Thelma, 127  
     Wilbur, 127  
 MacTeer, Fay Irene, 97  
 McVicker, Eva, 6  
     Sarah (Emery), 6  
 McWilliams, Carrie (Emery), 199  
 Maddox, M. B., 124  
     Marnell, 124  
 Madison, Alice (Bird), 56  
     William, 56  
 Magill, Opal Beatrice, 96  
 Major, Elizabeth, 7  
 Males, Margaret, 180  
 Malloy, Rebecca B., 68  
 Mann, Susan, 122  
 Manning, Florence, 153  
 Mansell, Elizabeth, 119  
 Marcus, Bernhart, 139  
     Evelyn, 139  
     Lina (Nordman), 139  
 Marks, Martha, 11  
 Marple, Permelia, 181  
 Marshall, Betty, 130  
     Gladys (Dean), 130  
     Gwendolyn, 130  
     James B., 90  
     Jay, 130  
     Julia, 130  
     June, 130  
     Lizzie Dunham, 39  
     Lula Mary, 39  
 Marshall, Mary (Dunham), 39  
     Mildred, 133  
     R. R., 39  
     Robert, 130  
     Ruth, 107  
     Sarah R. (Emery), 90  
 Martin, Angeline (Paxton), 208  
     Andre L., 196  
     Armond Ray, 144  
     Charles, 124  
     Charles Gregory, 124  
     Charles Harry, 124  
     Darla Sue, 124  
     Dene Jane, 144  
     Dorothy, 68  
     Dorothy Elouise, 124  
     Dorothy (Gillespie), 124  
     Erika, 226  
     Harriet, 208  
     James R., 196  
     John C., 68  
     Joseph, 124  
     Joyce I. (Emery), 144  
     Julius, 208  
     Kathrun (Weis), 196  
     Lillian (Schuster), 124  
     Minta M. (Miles), 196  
     Myra (Hinkle), 68  
     Norma, 68  
     Ruth, 208  
     Shirley Ann, 124  
     Thomas William, 196  
 Martindale, Lydia (Emery), 170  
     Warren S., 170  
 Marvin, Clint, 105  
     Laura L. (Emery), 105  
 Matheney, Edith (Queen), 194  
     Harold, 194  
     Harry, 194  
 Mathews, Amber, 155  
     Bernard, 155  
     Catherine Priscilla, 155  
     Clara M. (Emery), 155  
     David William, 155  
     Elizabeth (Molls), 155  
     Eunice (Ramp), 155  
     Evelyn Joyce, 155  
     Harriet Helen, 155  
     Helen, 155  
     James, 165  
     John, 155  
     Lester Lee, 155  
     Martha J. (Fry), 165  
     Phyllis Corrine, 155  
     Richard, 155  
 Mathis, Marjorie (Miller), 216  
 Mauer, Barbara Jean, 207  
 Maxey, Hazel, 104  
 Maybury, Caroline, 133  
     Margaret (Lock), 133  
     Myrtle, 133



Maybury, Willis, 133  
 Meadors, Betty J. (Ray), 162  
     Carel, 162  
 Meals, Catherine, 100  
     Catherine (Studebaker), 100  
     Clara, 100  
     Clarissa D., 100  
     Daniel, 100  
     Dennis Jaas, 100  
     Edna, 100  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     Emaline, 100  
     Estella A. (Dasher), 100  
     Gretchen (Pike), 100  
     Hannah (Emery), 100  
     Jennie (Graham), 100  
     Joseph, 174  
     Kittie, 100  
     Larry Leland, 100  
     Leland Aulay, 100  
     Lottie, 100  
     Lulu M. (Emery), 174  
     Maggie, 100  
     Martha (Dunlap), 100  
     Martha Naomi, 100  
     Mary A., 100  
     Maude, 100  
     May, 100  
     Nelson M., 100  
     Nelson Monroe, 100  
     Nora M., 100  
     Phyllis A. (Shilling), 100  
     Samuel, 100  
     Samuel A., 100  
     Samuel Nelson, 100  
     Samuel W., 100  
     Terry Lee, 100  
 Meek, Arthur, 132  
     John Raymond, 132  
     Joseph, 199  
     Nina V. (Kerr), 132  
     Opal (Keister), 132  
     Sarah, 199  
 Medina, Frances, 144  
     Leonard Cerrono, 144  
     Martha (Esparza), 144  
 Meir, Martha (Osterfoss), 142  
 Meister, Hortense, 182  
 Melick, Annie (Fleming), 22  
     Balthazar A., 22  
     Catherine, 22  
     Catherine A., 22  
     Christopher B., 26  
     Gilbert C., 22  
     Hettie L. (Hoffman), 22  
     Jennie (Wyckoff), 22  
     John C., 22  
     Jonas, 22  
     Lottie, 52  
     Lucas V., 22  
     Margaret (Emery), 26  
 Melick, Peter, 26  
     Simon V., 22  
     Susan Maria, 22  
     Williampe V., 22  
     Williampe (Voorhees), 22  
 Menend, Charlotte S., 96  
 Merryfield, Clyde E., 221  
     David Wayne, 221  
     Laddie Eugene, 221  
     Lola M. (Rasmussen), 221  
     Ronald D., 221  
     Trula J., 221  
     Virginia C. (Emery), 221  
 Mesh, Elizabeth Dalley, 32  
     Jane E. (Sisser), 32  
     Stanley, 32  
     Stephen Walter, 32  
     Walter S., 32  
 Messenger, Frank, 36  
     Jennie, 36  
     Joanna (Brokaw), 36  
     Joseph, 36  
     LeRoy, 36  
     Ollie Brokaw, 36  
     Percell, 36  
 Metler, Mary Ann, 66  
 Michael, Margaret, 120  
 Michaels, Katherine, 128  
 Michalski, Helen, 35  
 Mick, Lewis, 73  
     Marian, 73  
 Middaugh, Sally, 47  
 Milburn, Maria, 67  
 Miles, James B., 196  
     Minta M., 196  
     Myrtle (Queen), 196  
     Nanette (Usher), 196  
     Warren H., 196  
 Miller, Ada L. (Simpson), 206  
     Anthony, 107  
     Charles D., 40  
     Clara H. (Fay), 40  
     Constance, 40  
     Dorothy E. (Blaine), 107  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 6, 59  
     Elsie E. (Emery), 157  
     Emery, 216  
     Emery McKeen, 40  
     Emma (Achelio), 40  
     Ethel A. (Prince), 40  
     Gardner Hope, 40  
     George Carson, 97  
     Helen Clarkson, 40  
     Hugh, 40  
     Ida Bair, 97  
     James Alexander, 40  
     John, 216  
     Joseph J., 206  
     Julia M. (Hope), 40  
     Kenneth Dexter, 40  
     Laura A., 220

Miller, Laura E. (Emery), 216  
     Laura M. (Emery), 157  
     Laura Myrtle, 157  
     Laura V., 34  
     Letitia (Bair), 97  
     Lucile (Bowling), 40  
     Lucinda (Anderson), 181  
     Lucius Hopkins, 40  
     Mae (Coffeen), 40  
     Marian C. (Hunt), 40  
     Marjorie, 216  
     Mary Delaney, 32  
     Mary Virginia, 32  
     Michael, 32  
     Orren, 157  
     Patty (Grubbs), 40  
     Robert Anton, 206  
     Roy N., 216  
     Thomas F., 157  
 Millhouse, Bertha, 144  
     Clara (Burtlow), 144  
     D. W., 144  
 Milligan, Alice, 40  
 Mills, Hazel I. (Emery), 220  
     Randall V., 220  
 Millspaugh, Edwin, 39  
     Mary (Stiger), 39  
     Robert, 39  
     Willett, 39  
 Mitchell, Donald R., 230  
     Dorothy Inez, 230  
     Hewitt E., 230  
     Margaret Ruth, 230  
     Myra E. (Hill), 230  
 Mobley, John Brice, 123  
     Leilla M. (Burlingham), 123  
     Mildred Annabelle, 123  
 Mohrbacher, Maryan Linda, 151  
 Moller, Beverly M., 145  
     David Walter, 145  
     Thelma G. (Jones), 145  
 Molls, Elizabeth, 155  
 Montgomery, Alexander, 201  
     Betty J., 201  
     Elizabeth (White), 201  
     Henry, 201  
     Henry W., 201  
     Norma (Emery), 201  
     William, 201  
 Moon, Anna (Nash), 172  
     Calvin, 172  
     Mary E., 172  
 Moor, Aleta A. D. (Lincoln), 107  
     Ann (Moore), 107  
     Christopher, 107  
     Clyde Emery, 107  
     Cynthia, 107  
     Elizabeth, 107  
     Fern (Tindell), 107  
     Glen Warren, 107  
     Glen Winfield, 107  
 Moor, Harry Franklin, 107  
     Helen (Lance), 107  
     James Leland, 107  
     James Winfield, 107  
     Jeanine, 107  
     Jennifer, 107  
     Jessie B. A. (Blaine), 107  
     John, 107  
     John William, 107  
     Julia, 107  
     June, 107  
     Linda (Starrett), 107  
     Lynn (Nilson), 107  
     Michael, 107  
     Mildred, 107  
     Olliver Killerio, 107  
     Robert Lee, 107  
     Shiela, 107  
     Steven, 107  
     Timothy, 107  
     Violet (Leech), 107  
 Moore, Abbie, 66  
     Alice, 135  
     Ann, 107  
     Dorothy, 131  
     Floyd, 135  
     J. L. F., 96  
     Jennie Lindsay, 96  
     Martha (Durharan), 96  
     Minnie J., 135  
     Oran, 135  
     Phillip, 135  
     Sarah (Emery), 186  
     Samuel L., 186  
 Morehead, Charles Donald, 231  
     Charles F., 231  
     Maud M. (Applegate), 231  
     Maxine Louise, 231  
 Morey, Marjorie E., 107  
 Morgan, Addie (Stevens), 141  
     Arthur D., 230  
     Mary E. (Hill), 230  
     Melville, 113  
     Pamala Gene, 113  
     Paulette Harris, 97  
     Phyllis J. (Emery), 113  
     Ransel, 113  
     Sherri Lin, 113  
     Vicki Lee, 113  
 Morris, Alice M. (Dunham), 40  
     Clara, 110  
     Earl, 40  
     Jessie, 222  
     John, 40  
     Marian, 40  
     Marion M., 222  
     Mary (Rucker), 222  
 Morrissey, Bessie, 71  
 Morrison, Lydia (Emery), 90  
     Stephan, 90  
 Motsinger, Lura E., 231

Mott, George W., 179  
     Jennie (Busby), 179  
 Mountcastle, Florence P. (Bodine), 34  
     Frank Fisher, 34  
     Ralph, 34  
 Moyer, Mary R. (Humphrey), 98  
     Paul Eugene, 98  
     William F., 98  
 Mullen, Edith L., 70  
 Mullis, Marie, 89  
 Munger, John, 149  
 Munnell, Nancy Jane, 117  
 Munson, Ida (Emery), 72  
 Musberger, Joan (Blaine), 107  
     Leo, 107  
 Musselman, Elma (Anderson), 182  
     Paul, 182  
 Myers, Ada Bell, 211  
     Amelia J. (Dunning), 211  
     Carrie, 133  
     Charles M., 106  
     Clara S., 106  
     Cora Elva, 212  
     Daniel, 232  
     Edgar Elliot, 211  
     Edna, 70  
     Eliza J. (Dennis), 212  
     Eliza Jane, 210  
     Elizabeth A. (Watkins), 211  
     Ella Josephine, 210  
     Emily Prudence, 211  
     Eva (Frybarger), 210  
     Frank Milford, 211  
     George Baxley, 210  
     George Rolland, 211  
     Gertrude, 121  
     Hannah B. (Walker), 210  
     Jacob, 210  
     John Emery, 210  
     Luella, 212  
     Margaret Eva, 211  
     Marion, 212  
     Marion Forest, 211  
     Marion Ola, 211  
     Martha Ann, 212  
     Martha (Patton), 211  
     Martin VanBuren, 211  
     Mary Belle, 211  
     Mary (Emery), 210  
     Mary Jane, 212  
     Mima L. (Emery), 232  
     Nettie Matilda, 211  
     Nina E. (Bergstrom), 211  
     Orval Edward, 211  
     Perrina (Vliet), 187  
     Prudence, 213  
     Stuart, 187  
     Rachel A. (Kennedy), 106  
     William Henry, 211  
 Neighbor, Calvin, 67  
     Cora, 67  
     Florence, 67  
     Harry, 68  
     Irwin, 67  
     James, 68  
     John, 67  
     Mary, 67  
     Mary Baler, 67  
     Mary (Denice), 67  
     Mary L. (Emery), 67  
 Neilson, Terry Gladys, 182  
 Nelson, Alex, 164  
     Alice Louella, 109  
     Esther, 139  
     Florence (Johnson), 164  
     Gary R., 164  
     Henry, 108  
     Jessie Roberta, 109  
     Julia (Quimby), 108  
     L. D., 108  
     Lillian (Burch), 164  
     Mabel Ellen, 98  
     Ray A., 164  
     Susan W., 164  
     Tammy R., 164  
 Nettle, Josephina (Emery), 93  
 Netols, Grace M. (Keighron), 166  
     Joette Ann, 166  
     Joseph Henry, 166  
 Neville, Albert J., 153  
     Elizabeth Margrette, 152  
     Ellen, 153  
     Jacob, 153  
     James W., 153  
     Josephine, 153  
     Mary, 153  
     Mary E. (Emery), 153  
     Michael, 153  
     Rosella, 153  
     Sarah, 153  
 Nichols, Anna P. (Hoffman), 31  
     Joseph Bruce, 31  
     Kathrine (Aller), 65  
 Nicholson, Almeda, 193  
     Alva, 193  
     Bertha I., 184  
     Calvin, 184  
     Charity E., 184  
     Iva G., 184  
     John, 193  
     Lavern, 193  
     Lew, 193  
     Lydia E. (Anderson), 184  
     Lydia M., 184  
     Nancy Ann, 184  
     Oren E., 184  
     Otis, 193  
     Samuel, 184  
     Sarah A. (Ross), 193  
     Sarah E., 184

Nilson, Lynn, 107  
 Nipper, James N., 122  
     Judith S. (McElhaney), 122  
 Noble, Emmaline, 213  
     Esther (Jones), 140  
     Florence, 140  
     Harry, 140  
 Noggle, Josephine, 129  
 Nonamaker, Clara B., 191  
 Noonan, Barbara Lee, 116  
     Gertrude (Young), 116  
     Milton, 116  
 Nordmeyer, Hilda, 206  
 Norton, Andrea M., 155  
     Andrea Meirill, 155  
     Betty Jane, 206  
     Ferdinanda, 32  
     Lois Belle, 155  
     Susie M. (Emery), 155  
 Norwood, Glenda (Queen), 197  
     Herbert G., 197  
     John David, 104  
     Paula Gene (Emery), 104  
     Rebecca L., 197  
 Nott, Alice M. (Emery), 154  
     Ella Marie, 154  
     William, 154  
     William Frederick, 154  
 Novak, Carl, 154  
     Ella M. (Nott), 154  
 Nunnink, Anna L., 223  
  
 Offett, Ada M. (Emery), 174  
     Cassius, 174  
 O'Hara, Edna Luceil, 212  
     Henry A., 212  
     Laura A. (McNeal), 212  
     Ralph Gardner, 212  
 Oliver, Clark, 71  
     Sarah (Todd), 71  
 O'Neill, John, 102  
     Marietta, 102  
     Marietta (Weaver), 102  
 Opdike, Alexander, 66  
     Benjamin, 66  
     Claude, 66  
     Ezra S., 66  
     Mary E. (Smith), 66  
 Opdyke, Lydia, 179  
     Mary (Emery), 177  
     Samuel, 177  
 Organ, Margaret Ann, 86  
 Orr, Susannah, 9  
 Osmun, Christiana (Fritts), 56  
     George C., 57  
 Osterfoss, Elizabeth (Schweitzer), 142  
     Henry, 142  
     Margaret E. (Emery), 142  
     Martha, 142  
     Roy, 142  
     Ruth, 142  
  
 Oswig, Elizabeth Louise, 39  
     Mary L. (Westfall), 39  
     Robert Marshall, 39  
     Spafford, 39  
 Owens, Estelle, 231  
     Florence I. (Emery), 156  
     Virgil, 156  
 Ozbun, Myrtle, 89  
  
 Page, Chesta (Bruce), 128  
     Edna Orton, 34  
     John, 128  
     Margaret, 44  
     Margaret, 44  
 Painter, Elizabeth Ann, 77  
     Joseph H., 77  
     Mary E., 77  
 Palmer, Bell Russell, 167  
     Caroline B. (Emery), 214  
     Carrie Blanche, 214  
     Clarence William, 214  
     Estella L., 167  
     Georgia K. (Trent), 215  
     Glen, 215  
     Hannah (Emery), 167  
     Hazel, 36  
     Jesse B., 167  
     Jessie Leone, 215  
     John Emery, 214  
     John Wilson, 167  
     Leroy Don, 215  
     Lizzie Edwards, 214  
     Lucy May, 214  
     Lycurgus Devore, 214  
     Maggie E., 167  
     Marietta C. (Emery), 214  
     Marjorie Jane, 215  
     Mary, 214  
     Mary E., 167  
     Pearl, 215  
     William H., 214  
     Willie T., 167  
 Papez, Ann, 198  
     Nikola, 198  
     Roza (Mikulich), 198  
 Park, Catherine R. (Potts), 53  
     John Hillyer, 53  
 Parker, Anna (Emery), 76  
     Luther C., 76  
     Mary, 76  
     Matilda L. (Emery), 76  
     Sara, 121  
 Parks, Laura, 128  
     Millie, 130  
 Parmer, Emma J., 171  
 Passwater, Emily I. (Anderson), 182  
     Matilda, 181  
     Zadock Franklin, 182  
 Patrick, George Demeter, 122  
     Marie Amanda, 122  
     Mary J. (McElhaney), 122

Patrick, Michael M., 122  
     Wendy Jean, 122  
 Patry, Joseph, 161  
     Louise, 161  
 Patterson, Eli, 110  
     Emily (Emery), 71  
     Hannah J. (Emery), 110  
     John, 70  
 Patton, Charles Vincent, 121  
     Edna W. (Zahniser), 121  
     Margaret, 92  
     Martha, 211  
     Rita Imelda, 121  
 Paxton, Alfred N., 207  
     Angeline, 208  
     Angeline (Hutchinson), 207  
     Arthur, 212  
     Catherine (Hegler), 207  
     Charles, 213  
     Charles Marion, 212  
     Cora B., 208  
     Earl, 207  
     Elizabeth, 207, 208  
     George, 207  
     Harriet (Hutchinson), 208  
     Harry W., 208  
     Isabelle (Quate), 192  
     Jennie, 213  
     John, 212  
     Mary, 207  
     Mary A., 208  
     Mary J. (Myers), 212  
     Nathaniel B., 207  
     Nora A. (Whitiville), 213  
     Rebecca A. (Barber), 207  
     Robert, 208  
     Thomas, 192, 207  
     Viola P. (McClaren), 213  
 Pearce, Alwilda J. (Emery), 101  
     Elizabeth (Black), 101  
     Emery Dixon, 102  
     James Munson, 101  
     John, 101  
     M. M. (Allen), 101  
     Margaret Lois, 101  
     Marietta (O'Neill), 102  
     Ruth Louise, 102  
 Pearson, Mary Jane, 119  
 Pease, George Sexton, 225  
     Mary Janet, 225  
     Mary M. (Higgins), 225  
 Peck, Burchard H., 138  
     Georgia M. (Emery), 138  
 Peirani, Emile, 139  
     Georgette (Greiner), 139  
     Odette, 139  
 Penale, Clara (Dean), 130  
     Elaine, 130  
     Richard, 130  
 Pence, Leah, 135  
 Perichke, Clarence, 129  
 Perichke, George, 129  
     Gerald, 129  
     Nellie (Dean), 129  
     Norman, 129  
     Thomas, 129  
 Perkins, Margaret, 93  
 Perry, Clara A. (Dean), 131  
     Dorothy (Moore), 131  
     Edna (Byng), 131  
     Elizabeth, 182  
     Edna (Leach), 131  
     Geneva (Kenestrick), 131  
     Gladys S. (Cushman), 131  
     Irene, 119  
     Johanna Edith, 131  
     Oliver H., 131  
     Paul F., 131  
     Ulysses Grant, 131  
     Walter Dean, 131  
     William Earl, 131  
 Peters, Pearl (Jones), 195  
 Peterson, Cheryl Ann (Tobison), 88  
     Elizabeth J. (Trower), 88  
     Fred, 88  
     Gary Scott, 88  
     Jay Fred, 88  
     Marie, 145  
 Pflug, Elaine L., 123  
     Paul Alden, 123  
     Phyllis L. (Cleveland), 123  
 Philabaum, Ida May, 118  
 Pierce, Annie (Emery), 49  
     Balch W., 49  
     Edith B. D. (Smith), 49  
     Emory Dixon, 102  
     Frederick Emery, 49  
     Gregory Wayne, 122  
     James Emory, 102  
     Jean (Kaunisto), 102  
     Jeffery Carter, 122  
     Joyce A. (McElhaney), 122  
     Martha Lee (Gill), 122  
     May Lillian, 132  
     Orville, 166  
     Orville Roy, 166  
     Ronald Carter, 122  
     Sylvia P. (Gunning), 166  
     William C., 122  
 Piersol, Joel, 150  
     Katherine (Emery), 150  
 Pike, Gretchen, 100  
 Pingree, Annie F. (Emery), 44  
     Barbara, 44  
     George F., 44  
 Pisor, Adam, 95, 100, 109, 116  
     Ailena N. (Trudean), 97  
     Alonzo Dow, 98  
     Amelia J. (Hawn), 97  
     Ann Margaret, 96  
     Ann Marie, 97  
     Arthur Emery, 99

Pisor, Austa Mae, 97  
Barbara Pearl, 96  
Bernice Alma, 97  
Carl Edgar, 96  
Carl Frederick, 96  
Cassius Howard, 97  
Cassius Marshall, 95  
Catherine J., 109  
Charles David, 97  
Charles Louis, 97  
Charles Trudeau, 97  
Clara Belle, 99  
David Adam, 97  
David Allan, 97  
Deborah Elsie, 97  
Donald Erskine, 96  
Donald Larkin, 96  
Doris Ann, 97  
Dorothy Ann, 98  
Dorothy J. (Johnson), 97  
Eliza Cordella, 95  
Elizabeth, 116  
Elizabeth (Grossman), 98  
Elliott Marshall, 96  
Elsie (Cochran), 96  
Fay I. (MacTeer), 97  
Florence Helen, 96  
Frank Jordan, 96  
Frank T., 99  
Frederick Eugene, 99  
George Ralph, 99  
Hannah (Emery), 99  
Harriet A. (Dale), 98  
Ida B. (Miller), 97  
Jack, 97  
Jacqueline, 96  
Janet Ruth, 96  
Janice (Tiller), 97  
Jeanie (Bowman), 96  
Jeanne (Elliott), 96  
Jennie Florence, 98  
Jennie L. (Moore), 96  
Johanna (Axelson), 97  
John, 99  
John Adam, 95, 98  
John Ford, 98  
John Perry, 96  
John Plummer, 96, 97  
Joseph Bowman, 97  
Joseph Rufus, 99  
Katherine Mae, 97  
Kenneth Paul, 96  
Kim Dale, 97  
Luella E. (Griffiee), 97  
Margaret A. (Jordan), 96  
Margaret Emma, 98  
Marshall Orr, 96  
Martha Ann, 96  
Mary Amelia, 96  
Mary Elizabeth, 98  
Mary Ellen (Duff), 96  
Pisor, Mary J. (Emery), 95  
Mary Jane, 99  
Matthew Christian, 97  
Michael John, 97  
Miriam H. (Grossman), 97  
Myrtle (Gotshall), 98  
Nettie Alvira, 98  
Olive (Strawhacker), 99  
Oliver Perry, 96  
Opal B. (Magill), 96  
Ora Alma, 97  
Oscar Filmore, 99  
Paul Cochran, 97  
Paulette H. (Morgan), 97  
Ralph Marshall, 96  
Reba N. (Elliott), 96  
Richard Carl, 96  
Roscoe Eldon, 97  
Russell Lee, 97  
Russell Miller, 97  
Russell Oliver, 97  
Ruth (Wolf), 99  
Stephanie Carrol, 97  
Susanna (Studebaker), 95, 100, 109,  
116  
Vera Miller, 97  
Victoria A. (Valesco), 97  
Walter R., 99  
William, 99  
William Harry, 99  
William Marshall, 97  
William Roy, 97  
Pixler, May, 195  
Place, Lewis N., 233  
Maude (Emery), 233  
Plum, Charles, 56  
Elizabeth, 56  
Mary Ann (Fritts), 56  
Plinsky, Donell, 219  
Donell Duane, 219  
Doris L. (Kissick), 219  
Ronald Wayne, 219  
Podolsky, Gloria Elaine, 32  
Poehlmann, Frank H., 175  
Frederick Herman, 175  
Johanna, 175  
Johanna (Steck), 175  
Mary G. (Emery), 175  
Point, Frank, 70  
George Milton, 70  
Viola (Huff), 70  
Pollock, Emma, 100  
Harry, 127  
Hattie (Robison), 127  
Maggie (Meals), 100  
Walker, 100  
Pontius, A., 232  
Beatrice (irwin), 232  
Porter, Matilda, 30  
Post, Martha, 31  
Potter, Ann (Scott), 153

Potter, Anna B. (Evans), 154  
     Arthur Lloyd, 153  
     Cecil, 164  
     Charles, 153  
     Charles Joseph, 154  
     Cora Belle, 153  
     Delores (Huff), 164  
     Dennis Lee, 164  
     Elbert Marvin, 153  
     Elizabeth, 154  
     Florence (Manning), 153  
     Fred, 153  
     Helen (Tenhaeff), 154  
     Joanna (Emery), 154  
     Joseph, 154, 172  
     Joseph Emery, 154  
     Joseph Tenhaeff, 154  
     Lena, 153  
     Lilly E., 154  
     Linda, 164  
     Lois, 154  
     Lucinda (Emery), 153  
     Mary, 154  
     Nora (Bixler), 164  
     Pauline, 153  
     Priscilla D. (Burch), 164  
     Rosella, 154  
     Samuel, 164  
     Sarah, 172  
     Sarah (Cunningham), 154  
     Sharon, 164  
 Potts, Althea (Rockefeller), 53  
     Amy Ann, 53  
     Catherine R., 53  
     Daniel E., 53  
     Elizabeth, 53  
     Jane E. (Cook), 53  
     John R., 53  
     Levi, 53  
     Sarah, 53  
     Susan D., 53  
 Pounds, Adah, 126  
     Catherine (Emery), 125  
     Eliza, 125  
     Elizabeth, 125  
     Isaac, 125  
     John, 125  
     Joseph, 125  
     Josiah, 125  
     Louise, 125  
     Margaret, 158  
     Thomas, 158  
 Pressey, Bertha, 133  
 Pribble, Ellen I. (Gibson), 142  
     Estella May, 142  
     Grafton F., 142  
 Price, Eliza A., 190  
     George Howard, 23  
     Louisa (Vorhees), 23  
     Sarah Ann, 90  
 Prichard, Amanda J. (Emery), 147  
     Lucius, 147  
     Sally (Sampson), 147  
     Samuel, 147  
 Prince, Ethel Anderson, 40  
     Irving H., 154  
     Mary (Potter), 154  
     Philip Hudson, 154  
 Probasco, Alexander, 64  
     Florence C. (Hoyt), 21  
     Jeremiah, 55  
     Maria, 55  
     Mary, 64  
 Proehil, Florence M. (Todd), 71  
     Julius A., 71  
 Pyle, Hattie (Emery), 199  
 Queen, Ann, 197  
     Armintha Mae, 198  
     Arthur, 193  
     Bernice (Brydale), 197  
     Caroline J., 197  
     Clinton Henry, 197  
     Cordie Ruth, 197  
     Doris Bernice, 197  
     Dorothy (Livingood), 197  
     Edith, 194  
     Edith (Spangler), 197  
     Flossie, 196  
     Glenna Jane, 197  
     Grace E., 198  
     Hogan, 196  
     Isabelle (Ross), 193  
     Jack Eugene, 197  
     James Michael, 194  
     Jan Ellen, 197  
     Jean, 194  
     Jessie P. (Anderson), 194  
     John C., 198  
     John Gregory, 194  
     John Henry, 197  
     John Lewis, 196  
     John Ross, 197  
     Julia (VanDegrift), 197  
     Keith, 194  
     Kenneth, 194  
     Laura F. (Ross), 196  
     Lucile (Turner), 198  
     Madelon (Dorn), 197  
     Marjorie E., 197  
     Martha A. (Runkle), 193  
     Mary L. (Schoonover), 197  
     Meda Mae, 193  
     Myrtle A., 196  
     Phillis R. (Auld), 194  
     Richard C., 197  
     Ross, 194  
     Ross Norwell, 196  
     Samuel A., 197  
     Stephanie D., 197

Queen, Viola (Brooks), 193  
     Wallace D., 197  
     William H., 193  
     William Max, 197  
     William Ross, 197  
 Quick, Jacques V., 55  
     Mariah (Bird), 55  
     Sarah Ott (Biggs), 55  
 Quinn, Ella M. (Emery), 157  
     J. H., 157  
     James Albert, 157  
     Mary (Fall), 157  
  
 Ragen, Ernest Carl, 143  
     Ethel (Emery), 143  
     Wilhelmine Seefeld, 143  
 Raglan, Nona, 214  
 Ramp, Eunice, 155  
     Helen, 145  
 Ramsey, Adell (Stroughtan), 24  
     Alvah, 27  
     Anna Bell, 27  
     Catherine, 34  
     Catherine (Brokaw), 33  
     Eliza, 34  
     Elizabeth, 33, 35  
     Elizabeth (Kline), 33  
     Ella, 34  
     Ellen, 35  
     Euphemia (Cramer), 33  
     Frank, 35  
     Georgiana (Haver), 27  
     Gussie (Hunt), 46  
     Harriet A., 190  
     Harry, 35  
     Henry Kline, 35  
     Ida, 27  
     Ida V., 35  
     Ida Vliet, 35  
     Isabelle (Paxton), 190, 192  
     Iwilda, 34  
     James, 27, 36  
     James Luther, 27  
     John, 33, 34, 190, 192  
     Joseph, 33, 34  
     Josephine, 34  
     Julia Beavers, 35  
     Laura V. (Miller), 34  
     Lillian, 34  
     Margaret, 27  
     Margaret (Beavers), 35  
     Mary, 35  
     Mary (Sutphin), 34  
     Mary (Vliet), 34  
     Minnie, 35  
     Nancy, 233  
     Nedwill, 34  
     Rachel (Brokaw), 36  
     Reuben, 34  
     Robert, 190  
     Rosa May, 34  
  
 Ramsey, Ruth (Carkhuff), 34  
     Sarah (Emery), 190  
     Susan (Lane), 35  
     Susannah, 192  
     William, 46  
     William Newton, 34, 35  
 Randall, Mary F. (Shurts), 55  
     Roy J., 55  
     William H. J., 55  
 Rankin, David Rex, 222, 223  
     Elizabeth (Hewes), 222  
     Karen (Vogel), 223  
     Kristin, 223  
     Louise (Emery), 204  
     Marian (Fitzwater), 222  
     Matthew David, 223  
     Presley Raymond, 222  
     Rae, 223  
     William A., 204  
 Rapp, Benjamin F., 212  
     Emma Mildred, 212  
     Martha L. (Myers), 212  
 Rasmussen, Lola Mae, 221  
 Rath, Augustus Chris, 145  
     Mina L. (Sargent), 145  
     Nancy Lou, 145  
 Ratnour, Mary, 117  
 Ray, Adrian, 164  
     Aelzine (Booth), 164  
     Alene, 164  
     Alice (Fulkerson), 161  
     Arthur Jesse, 162  
     Bertha O. (Johnson), 160  
     Betty Joyce, 162  
     Beverly Jean, 162  
     Charles Greenbury, 161  
     Crystal Ruth, 161  
     David Delman, 162  
     Deloras Joan, 162  
     Donald G., 162  
     Donna Sue, 161  
     Dorothy Georgia, 161  
     Eileen, 164  
     Elsie Marguerite, 162  
     Estel Oliver, 161  
     Emma Melinda, 162  
     Estel Willis, 161  
     Frederick Bruner, 161  
     Glenna Lou, 162  
     Greenbury, 160  
     Ida Margaret (Shearer), 163  
     Jenneda (Gunn), 161  
     Joan Marie, 161  
     Joyce (Gordon), 161  
     Larry, 162  
     Lawrence Earl, 162  
     Lela, 164  
     Loren Clarence, 162  
     Lorene, 162  
     Louise (Patry), 161  
     Lydia Eve (Lawson), 162



Ray, Lydia R. (Griggs), 160  
 Mabel (Bruner), 161  
 Margaret A. (Emery), 160  
 Margie Lee, 161  
 Marjorie (Freeman), 162  
 Mary E. (Harris), 162  
 Mary Emeline, 162  
 Mary (Hunnewell), 162  
 Mary (Moore), 160  
 Maryan L. (Mohrbacker), 161  
 Maud (Gassett), 162  
 Maudlee (Smith), 161  
 Mildred Leontine, 161  
 Mona LaVon, 162  
 Paul Griggs, 164  
 Patty Josephine, 161  
 Phonita, 163  
 Phyllis Kay, 164  
 Quinton Ronald, 161  
 Rae Aleen, 162  
 Richard, 163  
 Richard Emery, 162  
 Russell Jackson, 161  
 Sadie B. (Steen), 162  
 Sharon Kay, 161  
 Silas Thomas, 164  
 Wayne Joseph, 161  
 Willis, 164  
 Willis Jackson, 160, 163  
 Winnie Grace, 160  
 Rea, Charles H., 131  
 Charles Howard, 131  
 Clifford I., 131  
 Elizabeth, 124  
 Hannah I. (Kerr), 124  
 Harold Milton, 124  
 Myrta (Dean), 131  
 Russell Emery, 131  
 Verna, 131  
 William Edwin, 131  
 Reasmer, Catherine (Emery), 9  
 Sylvester, 9  
 Reay, Brenda O. (Emery), 115  
 Jack, 115  
 Redman, Carrie, 194  
 Reed, Alfred H., 223  
 Ann, 19  
 Ashel, 196  
 Catherine, 196  
 D. Vernon, 18  
 David, 33  
 Dwight, 196  
 Elizabeth Ann, 109  
 Elizabeth (McMillen), 109  
 Ella, 156  
 Ellen (Cramer), 33  
 Emma, 33  
 Esther (Lindstrom), 109  
 James Lindstrom, 109  
 Jay L., 109  
 Jessie, 196  
 Reed, Jessie R. (Nelson), 109  
 John Charles, 109  
 John Robert, 109  
 Jonathan Long, 109  
 Laura, 33  
 Lenorah (Hazard), 223  
 Luther M., 109  
 Lynda Elizabeth, 109  
 Martha (Johnson), 44  
 Mary, 83  
 Mary (Jones), 196  
 Nancy, 223  
 Nelson, 196  
 Raymond, 196  
 Robert Cooper, 109  
 Roderick Nelson, 109  
 Rose M. (Jenkins), 109  
 Sarah C. (Vorhees), 18  
 Susan Ja, 109  
 Susanne K. (Long), 109  
 Reeder, Carroll (Emery), 13  
 Eugene P., 13  
 Geoffry, 13  
 Stephen, 13  
 Reedy, Louise, 115  
 Reeves, Mae (Shoemaker), 144  
 Minnie, 190  
 Ralph, 144  
 Ruth Maxine, 144  
 Reffner, Rita, 220  
 Reifsnnyder, Charles L., 142  
 Lena I. (Emery), 142  
 Renick, Nellie, 105  
 Reno, Jay M., 145  
 Olive E. (Kelly), 145  
 Reynolds, Jennie F. (Pisor), 98  
 Margaret Grace, 98  
 Mary Rachel, 98  
 Rebecca, 162  
 William Hilton, 98  
 Wilmina Hilton, 98  
 Rhoads, Rachel (Anderson), 181  
 Rhyol, Fanny (Andrews), 132  
 Willis, 132  
 Rice, Lilly E. (Potter), 154  
 Marie, 219  
 Rich, Olga Lois, 182  
 Riddle, Catherine Bodine, 81  
 Elijah Gile, 81  
 Elizabeth (Cramer), 81  
 Genevieve, 98  
 James, 82  
 Jennie, 82  
 Lois Margaret, 98  
 Mary, 81  
 Mary R. (Reynolds), 98  
 Melvin Watts, 98  
 Richard, 81  
 Ruth, 98  
 Riggan, Carrie B. (Palmer), 214  
 Cheever H., 214

Rilea, Aaron, 172  
     Aaron Hahn, 172  
     George, 172  
     Hannah R. (Chew), 172  
     Sylvia M. (Swab), 172  
     Veda Idell, 172  
     Vera, 172  
 Rinehart, J. Arthur, 35  
     Mildred (Young), 35  
 Rinker, Harold P., 75  
     Mary (Parker), 75  
 Riordan, Carol, 206  
 Roberson, Alletta D. (Smith), 67  
     Charles, 67  
     J. Charles, 67  
     Lulu (Corson), 67  
     Richard, 67  
     Robert, 67  
 Roberts, Carrie S., 77  
     Christy A. (Light), 217  
     Frances Ann, 217  
     John M., 217  
 Robertson, Alice (Ayers), 198  
     Ann (Papez), 198  
     Arch, 187  
     Clark Ayers, 198  
     Cora H. (Taylor), 197  
     Cordie (Queen), 197  
     Debbie Sue, 198  
     Elizabeth (Corwin), 187  
     Helen Ruth, 197  
     Jack Quincy, 198  
     John, 187  
     Jon Taylor, 198  
     Margaret N., 198  
     Mary (Emery), 187  
     Quincy A., 197  
     Quincy Ross, 198  
     Robert, 198  
     Rosanne, 198  
     Taylor C., 197, 198  
     Thayne, 198  
     Zetta (Tilby), 198  
 Robison, Bessie, 132  
     Ed, 132  
     Erma, 132  
     Floyd, 132  
     Harriet (McFate), 127  
     Harvey, 127  
     Hattie, 127  
     Lizzie, 105  
     Manuel, 127  
     Mary P. (Lock), 132  
     Ora, 127  
     Selina (Bruce), 127  
 Rockafeller, Albert Peter, 52  
     Althea, 53  
     Ann, 51  
     Ann E. (Hunt), 51  
     Anna R. (Cook), 53  
     Anabella (Hulsizer), 52  
 Rockafeller, Bertha C., 53  
     Catherine, 17, 51  
     Catherine Elizabeth, 53  
     Catherine (Shurts), 17, 51  
     Daniel S., 52  
     David, 51  
     David D., 53  
     Edward, 52  
     Eliza Ann, 24, 58  
     Eliza Jane, 52  
     Estella (Coddington), 52  
     Godfrey, 58  
     Henry, 17, 51  
     Howard Daniel, 52  
     Howard H., 52  
     Jacob Shurts, 52  
     James B., 52  
     James Fraley, 52  
     Jane E. (Congle), 52  
     Jerusha (Yawger), 51  
     John, 51  
     John H., 52  
     Joseph Congle, 52  
     Laura E. (Gardner), 52  
     Lottie (Melick), 52  
     Margaret Ann, 52, 53  
     Margaret Davis, 52  
     Margaret (Lewis), 58  
     Margaret (Risler), 24, 51  
     Margaret (Sargrant), 52  
     Mary, 54  
     Mary A. (Hoffman), 52  
     Mary Catherine, 51  
     Mary Elizabeth, 53  
     Matilda Y., 52  
     Peter, 51, 52  
     Peter Davis, 52  
     Sarah, 52  
     Sarah (Davis), 52  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 52  
     Sarah S., 54  
     William Gardner, 52  
 Rodawalt, Anna, 89  
 Rodenbach, Aletta, 61  
     Alma Grace, 61  
     Anna, 81  
     Anna Jane, 61  
     Christiana J., 61  
     Emma, 81  
     Erma J. (Hawks), 61  
     Ethel Erma, 61  
     Francis Charles, 61  
     Godfrey E., 61  
     Hannah (Dalrymple), 61  
     Iantha I., 61  
     Jacob E., 60  
     John A., 81  
     John M., 60  
     Mary (Cramer), 81  
     Mary Ellen, 61  
     Mary (Emery), 60

Rodenbach, Mary J. (Smith), 61  
     Paul Emery, 61  
     Retta (Hight), 61  
     Sarah Ann, 81  
     Sharp G., 81  
     Thomas Madison, 61  
 Rodenbaugh, Dorothy Elsie, 106  
     Mary C. (Blain), 106  
     William B., 106  
 Roe, Bess, 207  
 Rogers, Frances, 133  
     Irene, 117  
     Lana L. (Walker), 134  
     Lois (Cochran), 100  
     Mack M., 134  
     Margaret, 134  
     Paul, 134  
     Ruth E. (Dean), 134  
     Scott Dean, 134  
     Susan (Berry), 134  
 Rohm, Eliza (Book), 108  
 Roland, Christina, 112  
 Roll, Ruth, 186  
 Rolland, Edward, 59  
     Elizabeth S. (Emery), 59  
 Roller, Henrietta (Anderson), 181  
 Rolph, Alberta M., 164  
     George, 164  
     Julia (Green), 164  
 Rook, Charles Roy, 212  
     James Henry, 212  
     Mary E. (McNeal), 212  
 Rose, Arthur, 232  
     Clara (Lindley), 232  
     Evangeline, 232  
 Ross, Alice, 193  
     Archel, 194  
     Arthur, 194  
     Bessie (Cross), 193  
     Betty Jane, 193  
     Carrie, 193  
     Carrie (Redman), 194  
     Charles, 193  
     Claud L., 195  
     Clyde, 194  
     Cunningham, 192  
     David Glen, 123  
     Doris O. (Monroe), 123  
     Edith, 195  
     Effie, 195  
     Ellen (Currie), 194  
     Elva Mae, 193  
     Emma, 193  
     Emma (Jones), 193  
     Erma V. (Hopkins), 194  
     Essie M. (Blockford), 61  
     Fern, 193  
     Fern (Honey), 195  
     Florence J. (Debolt), 194  
     Florence M., 194  
     Floyd, 194  
 Ross, Frances (McCarthy), 194  
     Frank, 193  
     Gladys (Grooms), 195  
     Grace E., 194  
     Guy R., 194  
     Harlie George, 123  
     Helen (Garrett), 193  
     Henry Emery, 194  
     Isabelle Susan, 193  
     James, 61  
     James Andrew, 123  
     James Roscoe, 123  
     Janet L. (McConnell), 123  
     John, 192, 195  
     John David, 193  
     John W., 193  
     Kimberly Jane, 123  
     Lassie Samuel, 192  
     Laura F., 196  
     Lillian (Gearhart), 193  
     Lorraine, 193  
     Lorene (Graham), 193  
     Mae (Mack), 195  
     Maetta (Guilliams), 194  
     Maggie (Kesterson), 195  
     Margaret, 194  
     Margaret (Stober), 194  
     Marietta, 192  
     Mary (Craig), 192, 195  
     Mary J. (Emery), 192  
     Mary K., 195  
     Mary (Valdiva), 195  
     May (Pixler), 195  
     Mildred (Gaskill), 195  
     Missouri J., 196  
     Myrtle (Love), 193  
     Nancy Lynn, 123  
     Ned, 194  
     Nellie M., 194  
     Nellie Mae (Stober), 194  
     Nina, 193  
     Paul James, 123  
     Perry C., 195  
     Ray, 193, 194  
     Reba, 195  
     Rex, 195  
     Roe Waldo, 193  
     Ruby (Stout), 195  
     Russell, 193  
     Ruth M., 196  
     Samuel A., 195  
     Sarah A., 193  
     Sarah Ann (Emery), 195  
     Silas E., 194  
     Thomas, 194  
     Wanita (Johnson), 194  
     Weldon, 195  
     Wilbur, 195  
     William, 194  
 Rotgaber, Joan E. (McConnell), 123  
     Karen Elaine, 123

Rotgaber, Linda Irene, 123  
     Mary C. (Garrett), 123  
     Susan Diane, 123  
     Warren Wade, 123  
     William, 123  
 Rouleau, Donald Lee Stahl, 107  
     Kathleen Virginia, 107  
     Ruth E. (Blain), 107  
     Sally (Jones), 107  
     Wellington J., 107  
 Rousseaux, Janine E., 227  
 Row, Jonathan, 7  
     Martha, 7  
 Rowan, Clara, 229  
 Rowe, Etta, 138  
 Rowland, Bonne Elizabeth, 206  
     Edwin W., 206  
     Hilda (Nordmeyer), 206  
     Patricia Ann, 206  
     Serena E. (Hutchinson), 206  
     Serena Elizabeth, 206  
 Rugen, Cora (Lane), 25  
 Rulofson, Margaret, 19  
 Runkle, Ann, 47  
     Ann Choyce, 47  
     Olla, 133  
     John, 47  
 Runyon, Nancy V. (Smith), 66  
 Russell, Bell, 167  
     Ebenezer, 150  
     Edith (Emery), 150  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 215  
  
 Sadler, Magdalena, 7  
     Margaret, 7  
     William, 7  
 Sager, Eugene, 161  
     Margie L. (Ray), 161  
 Sainsbury, John, 198  
     Mary (Howells), 198  
     Phyllis, 198  
 St. Cross, Luana, 165  
 Sallinger, Dorothy (Teetsworth), 111  
     James Richard, 111  
     Judith A. (Emery), 111  
     Raymond Delaney, 111  
 Sanders, Dawn (Denton), 115  
     Isaac, 171  
     John, 161  
     John Henry, 171  
     Mabel (Bruner), 161  
     Rachel, 171  
     Rachel (Pendell), 171  
     Sarah J. (Emery), 171  
     William A., 115  
 Sapp, Anna M. (Emery), 224  
     Earl N., 224  
 Sargent, Anna R. (Emery), 104  
     Billy Gene, 105  
     Debbie, 105  
     Denise, 105  
  
 Sargent, Dianne, 105  
     Elizabeth Ann, 105  
     Mary (Wilborn), 105  
     Merle, 105  
     Reuben W., 104, 105  
     William J., 105  
 Savolinski, Rose, 61  
 Schaefer, Ruth, 44  
 Schlapkohl, David Kelly, 146  
     Dorothy (Kelly), 146  
     Emmet, 146  
     Jan Lo., 146  
 Schlaub, Cheryl (Young), 36  
     Richard, 36  
 Schlotz, Alvin Theodore, 219  
     Frank Albert, 219  
     Gertrude (Fairholm), 219  
     Inez M. (Goodall), 219  
     Leila M. (Campbell), 219  
     Lottie L. (Emery), 219  
     Marie (Rice), 219  
     Randy Craig, 219  
     Samuel Leroy, 219  
     Thomas Leroy, 219  
     Wilma Lucinda, 219  
 Schmidt, George E., 66  
 Schonover, Herman G., 197  
     Luella (Esse), 197  
     Mary, 197  
 Schuyler, Elizabeth (Tiger), 80  
     Fanny, 80  
     Nathan, 80  
 Scott, Ann, 153  
     Cora, 12  
 Seay, Howard Weldon, 145  
     Jeffry Allen, 145  
     Johnette T. A. (Emery), 145  
     Monte Howard, 145  
 Sechler, Ernest E., 139  
     Lorraine, 139  
     Margaret L. (Nelson), 139  
 See, Barbara (Landis), 34  
     Charles, 34  
     George Westley, 34  
 Seibert, Clara M. (Hoffman), 31  
     Frank, 31  
     John Emery, 31  
     Stewart Hoffman, 31  
 Sergrant, Margaret, 52  
 Severs, Sarah Ann, 80  
 Shafer, Ada (Emery), 11  
     Ward, 11  
 Shaffer, Annie L., 41  
     Helen (Young), 36  
     Newton, 36  
 Shakley, Emma, 114  
     Nancy J. (Steel), 114  
     Wallace, 114  
 Shannon, Ethel L., 211  
     Golda Dale, 211  
     Jacob, 211

Shannon, Mary B. (Myers), 211  
     Stella M., 211  
 Sharp, Ada (McCloughan), 22  
     Anna A. (Larew), 21  
     Asa, 21  
     Catherine A. (Voorhees), 21  
     Catherine (Emery), 14, 185  
     Catherine S., 22  
     Charles H., 22  
     David C., 21  
     Elizabeth, 35  
     Emma (Carhart), 63  
     Frances Elizabeth, 22  
     Howard, 21  
     John, 51  
     John L., 22  
     John W., 14  
     Lorenzo, 63  
     Mary Ann, 21  
     Mary C. (Rockefeller), 51  
     Morris, 14  
     Rebecca Jane, 21  
     Sarah Caroline, 21  
     Susan Augusta, 22  
     William, 185  
     William B., 22  
     William L., 21  
 Shaw, Achilles B., 205  
     Mary (Hutchinson), 205  
 Sheahan, Belle (Wilber), 158  
     John P., 158  
     Ruth, 158  
 Shearer, Ida M., 163  
 Sheer, Sarah C. (Johnson), 65  
     Thomas W., 65  
 Sheets, Charlotte (Simmerman), 157  
     Eliza Ann, 157  
     George, 157  
 Shepherd, Alvin, 170  
     Cleona M. (Linder), 170  
     Cora Maud, 170  
     Darrel L., 170  
     David Oscar, 170  
     Eldon L., 170  
     Ethel Henrietta, 170  
     Everett Harrison, 170  
     Hannah C. (Emery), 170  
     James Marion, 170  
     Jesse Pearl, 170  
     John Earl, 170  
     Kenneth, 170  
     Loren, 170  
     Lucile, 170  
     Mary (Tomkins), 170  
     Thelma I., 170  
 Sherrill, Mattie, 12  
 Shields, Angeline, 187  
     David, 187  
     John Jacob, 187  
     Mary, 185  
     Mary (Emery), 187  
 Shields, Priscilla, 131  
     Samuel, 187  
     Thomas, 187  
     William, 187  
 Shiflett, Carrie, 138  
 Shilling, Phyllis Ann, 100  
 Shiner, George, 116  
     Ruth G. (Emery), 116  
     Samuel, 116  
 Shippy, Emma Amelia, 182  
 Shira, Elizabeth J. (Blain), 106  
     Joseph, 201  
     Norma (Emery), 201  
     Stephen, 106  
 Shoemaker, Cordia A. (Emery), 142  
     L. W., 142  
     Molly E. (Hansell), 142  
     Roscoe O., 142  
 Shriner, Christiana B., 38  
     John, 38  
     Lena Magdalena, 38  
 Shurts, Abigail Ann, 57  
     Abraham, 51, 54  
     Althea M., 56  
     Annie, 54  
     Aultje (Van Buskirk), 51  
     Bert, 54  
     Carl, 54  
     Catherine, 51, 54, 57  
     Catherine (Emery), 51, 55, 58  
     Charles V., 55  
     Christopher K., 57  
     Cora L., 54  
     Elizabeth, 55, 57  
     Estella P., 55  
     Frank, 54  
     George, 57  
     George S., 46  
     Hannah (Aller), 54  
     Harriet (Smith), 55  
     Isaac, 54  
     Jacob, 54, 55, 57  
     Jacob V., 57  
     John, 54  
     Julia (Fritts), 57  
     Katie, 55  
     Margaret, 54, 57  
     Maria (Probasco), 55  
     Mary Ann (Voorhees), 18, 54  
     Mary E. (Dawes), 54  
     Mary F., 55  
     Mary L., 57  
     Mary (Rockefeller), 54  
     Maude, 54  
     Michael, 51, 54, 57  
     Nancy B., 57  
     Nancy (Fritts), 54  
     Oliver, 18, 54  
     Peter, 55  
     Sarah, 55  
     William, 57

Shyrock, Harriet L., 103  
 Sifferd, Sadie (Dunham), 41  
     W. C., 41  
 Silcott, Eliza (Davis), 229  
     John W., 229  
     Olive, 229  
 Simmerman, Albert H., 169  
     Amelia (Emery), 169  
     Jacob, 169  
     Lydia, 169  
     Melinda J., 169  
     Sarah A., 169  
 Simmermon, Alma, 182  
 Simmons, Alta, 141  
 Simms, Greetta C., 231  
 Simpson, Ada L. (Hutchinson), 206  
     Ada Lee, 206  
     Carol M. (Riordan), 206  
     Preston Marius, 206  
     Preston Riordan, 206  
     Robert Morris, 206  
     Susan Carol, 206  
 Sinclair, Mary E. (Rodenbach), 61  
     Norah, 141  
     Walter, 61  
     William, 61  
 Sines, Helen, 12  
 Singleton, Grace, 134  
 Sisco, Blanch K. (Davis), 143  
     Donald Eugene, 143  
     Estel Emery, 143  
     Eva L. (Emery), 143  
     Lester, 143  
     Lucinda, 143  
     Patricia Ann, 143  
     Teri Dawn, 143  
     Vida (Bernau), 143  
     Warren, 143  
     William, 143  
 Sisser, Fred, 32  
     Jane Ellen, 32  
     Jeanette (Rockefeller), 32  
     Virginia M. (Hoffman), 32  
 Skiles, Catherine (Baxter), 173  
     Harmon, 173  
     Harmon D., 173  
     John, 173  
     Mary, 173  
     Mary (Fisher), 173  
     Sarah J. (Johnston), 173  
 Skillman, Abraham, 81  
     Charles F., 18  
     Florence M., 81  
     John M., 81  
     Mary Ann, 43  
     Mary (Riddle), 81  
     Rebecca J. (Vorhees), 18  
     Sarah Jane (McDaniel), 81  
 Skinner, Arch R., 187  
     Cornelius, 187  
     David E., 187  
     Skinner, Emma C., 187  
         John, 187  
         Katherine S., 187  
         Louisa, 187  
         Mary R., 187  
         Samuel, 81  
         Samuel S., 187  
         Sarah, 81  
         Susannah (Emery), 187  
 Slack, Sarah A. (Emery), 10  
     Theodore, 10  
 Slater, Isabella, 56  
 Slawson, Claude, 103  
     Elizabeth A. (Jones), 103  
     Jerry, 103  
     Joseph David, 103  
     Kathryn Louise, 103  
     Melburn, 103  
     Robert Edward, 103  
     Roy Robert, 103  
     Wilda Joe (Jones), 103  
 Smalley, Annie M. (Emery), 71  
     Bessie (Morrisey), 71  
     Edward, 71  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     Sidney, 71  
 Smith, Abbie (Moore), 66  
     Ada L. (Simpson), 206  
     Alletta D., 67  
     Annie, 67  
     Asher, 66  
     Barbara Bei, 206  
     Beatrice Mae, 144  
     Bertha, 66  
     Catherine, 65  
     Clara, 218  
     Clarence, 66  
     Clinton Lee, 161  
     Dale C., 118  
     Dorothy G. (Ray), 161  
     Edith B. (Denton), 49  
     Eldridge, 66  
     Eliza, 66  
     Elizabeth, 93  
     Elizabeth (Emery), 65  
     Elmer James, 144  
     Elsie (Wallace), 161  
     Elverene Nola, 118  
     Eva (McCutcheon), 127  
     Florence (Neighbor), 67  
     George, 66  
     Geraldine May, 118  
     Gladys (Emery), 201  
     Hannah E. (Waddington), 118  
     Harold Ross, 98  
     Harriet N., 55  
     Isaac, 82  
     James, 65, 66  
     James Asher, 66  
     Jessie L. (Palmer), 215  
     John R., 66

Smith, Kate, 67  
     Laura, 62  
     Lucile Lenore, 215  
     Lynda Sue, 161  
     Manlove J., 215  
     Margaret, 181  
     Margaret Ellen, 98  
     Mary A. (Metler), 66  
     Mary Ann (Emery), 66  
     Mary E., 66  
     Mary Eudora, 66  
     Mary J. (Sunderland), 161  
     Mary Jane, 60  
     Mary Virgil, 98  
     Maud Lee, 161  
     Mercy Van Syckle, 66  
     Mollie M., 167  
     Nancy Potter, 82  
     Nancy V., 66  
     Nellie L. (Harl), 144  
     Pauline Marie, 98  
     Robin Lee, 206  
     Robert Otis, 206  
     Sarah, 82  
     Stephen L., 161  
     Viola, 191  
     Wallace Clinton, 161  
     Ward Ivan, 118  
     William, 67  
     William G., 66  
     William Lawson, 161  
 Snell, Nancy, 191  
 Snook, Edna B. (Emery), 223  
     Henry, 223  
     Roy A., 223  
     Valerie, 223  
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 72  
     Harriet Smith, 64  
 Solley, Chesta (Bruce), 127  
     John, 127  
 Somers, Margaret, 71  
 Sowers, Ellen, 216  
     Karen, 216  
     Margaret, 216  
     Marjory K. (Emery), 216  
     Steven, 216  
 Spangler, Edith, 197  
     Emma, 86  
     John, 197  
 Spears, Dorothy, 124  
 Spilman, Anna B., 142  
     James H., 142  
     Julia S. (Buckner), 142  
 Spott, Phillip, 117  
     Rebecca L. (Emery), 117  
 Staats, Edith W., 70  
 Stackhouse, Helen, 115  
 Stahl, Luther, 107  
     Ruth E. (Blain), 107  
 Standard, Amelia (Emery), 138  
     Evalany, 138  
 Standard, John P., 138  
     Olive M., 138  
 Stanford, Gladys, 50  
 Staph, Mary, 134  
 Starbuck, Elisha, 171  
     Hezekiah, 171  
     Mary, 171  
     Nancy J. (Swab), 171  
     Sarah C., 171  
 Starner, Ida V. (Ramsey), 35  
     Theodore, 35  
 Starrett, Linda, 107  
 Steel, Sarah F., 112  
 Steen, Sadie Buchner, 162  
 Steimel, Crystal R. (Ray), 161  
     Jacob, 161  
 Steiner, Suzanne Helene, 221  
 Stephenson, Carol Louise, 225  
     Edward Henry, 225  
     George, 225  
     John W. Clayton, 225  
     Mary Olive (Emery), 225  
     Sonja Fay, 225  
 Stern, Rachel (Anderson), 181  
 Stevens, Addie, 141  
     Addie (McConnell), 141  
     Benjamin T., 141  
     Beulah, 141  
     Effie, 141  
     Mary E. (Emery), 141  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 70  
     T. L., 141  
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 178  
     Katie (Lee), 179  
     Nancy Ann, 181  
     Samuel, 178  
     T. J., 179  
 Stewart, Alwilda V. (Emery), 103  
     Archibald G., 101  
     Catherine (Siefer), 103  
     Charles E., 131  
     Dora Faye, 102  
     Harry S., 229  
     Herbert Roy, 101  
     Herbert Walker, 101  
     James Emery, 103  
     Joseph Andrew, 103  
     Kathryn Louise, 103  
     Lillian R. (Applegate), 229  
     Lois Irene, 102  
     Lorin Scott, 101  
     Lucy M. (Hooker), 103  
     Margaret L. (Davis), 101  
     Margaret (Pearce), 101  
     Margret Nina, 103  
     Mary E. (Hays), 101  
     Reed Russel, 103  
     Richard Nielson, 229  
     Ruth Ellen, 102  
     Sudie Pauline, 103  
     Verna A. (Dean), 131

Stewart, Winnie (Burr), 101  
 Stiger, Adaline, 23  
     Adam, 42  
     Annie (Smith), 67  
     Augustus, 39  
     Elias, 23  
     Elizabeth (Kline), 39  
     Elizabeth (Sharp), 42  
     Jacob M., 23  
     John D., 67  
     Mary, 39  
     Mary Ann, 42  
     Mary C. (Dunham), 39  
     Morris S., 39  
     Nehemiah Dunham, 39  
     Sarah M. (Voorhees), 23  
     Susan Elizabeth, 39  
     Theodore M., 39  
 Stigers, Adam, 6  
     Sarah, 6  
     Sophia, 6  
 Stillwell, Annie (DeMott), 25  
     Edna (Conover), 25  
     Elizabeth (Potts), 53  
     John Van Nest, 25  
 Stimpson, Jesse B., 190  
     Mary (Wood), 190  
     W. Porter, 190  
 Stires, Christiana, 58  
 Stober, Margaret, 194  
     Nellie Mae, 194  
 Stoner, Catherine (Meals), 100  
     Charles, 100  
     Gladys (White), 130  
     Nelson, 130  
     William, 100  
 Stoughton, Hetty (Emery), 126  
 Stout, Abigail (Brasfield), 195.  
     Christiana (Bird), 56  
     Elvis, 195  
     George, 56  
     Opal (Holmes), 196  
     Ruby, 195  
 Stover, Bradley Bruce, 223  
     Bruce Leland, 223  
     Elizabeth (Meals), 100  
     Harold E., 223  
     N., 100  
     Rae (Rankin), 223  
     Ruby (Graves), 223  
     Wendy, 223  
 Stowe, Florence (Emery), 87  
     Joe, 87  
 Strawhacker, Olive, 99  
 Streat, Eva May, 191  
 Stripling, Helen (Wegner), 200  
     Julius A., 200  
     Violet L., 200  
 Stroughtan, Adell, 34  
 Stroup, Clair, 114  
     Harriet, 114  
 Stroup, Reuben, 201  
     Sarah C., 201  
     Sarah J. (Wright), 201  
 Stryker, Catherine (Van Syckle), 41  
     Elizabeth (Hope), 40  
     Peter, 40, 41  
 Stuart, McKinley, 135  
     Theresa (Wagner), 135  
 Stubbs, Lizzie, 78  
 Studdiford, Andrew Douglas, 48  
     Anna Emery, 48  
     Catherine (Van W. Park), 48  
     Eleanor Simpson, 48  
     Hervey, 48  
     Maria E. (Hall), 48  
     Mary C. (Emery), 48  
     P. O., 48  
     Peter Ogilvie, 48  
     Samuel M., 48  
     William Emery, 48  
 Studebaker, Myrtle (Mayberry), 133  
 Stunkard, Marie (McConahy), 127  
     Paul, 127  
 Sturtewagen, Anabelle (Emery), 158  
     Kenneth, 158  
     Shane Emery, 158  
     Shawn Joseph, 158  
 Stutzman, Air W. J. (Eaton), 163  
     Benjamin Samuel, 163  
     Mildred Bernice, 163  
     Richard, Harold, 163  
 Sutphin, Mary, 34  
 Sutton, Bertha, 36  
 Swab, Alice (Linder), 172  
     B., 172  
     Charles E., 172  
     Cyrus, 172  
     Edith, 171  
     F., 172  
     George Washington, 172  
     Hannah, 172  
     John, 171  
     John Guy, 172  
     John H., 172  
     Lettie, 172  
     Lydia Lucinda, 172  
     M., 172  
     Mary E. (Moon), 172  
     Mary Elizabeth, 172  
     Mary J. (Emery), 171  
     Nancy Jane, 171  
     Sarah Ann, 108, 171  
     Sylvia Mae, 172  
 Swackhamer, Ann (Wyckoff), 30  
     Mary, 30  
     Ruliff, 30  
 Swallow, J. H., 79  
 Swank, Arthur Hale, 154  
     Charles Morey, 154  
     Charles Verne, 154  
     Cora B. (Potter), 153



Swank, Glenn Reuben, 154  
     Grace Leone, 154  
     Lillian Bernice, 154  
     Marian Lucinda, 154  
     Mildred, 154  
     Robert Potter, 154  
 Swanstrom, Ruth (Osterfoss), 142  
 Swartz, Charles C., 45  
     Marguerite Thatcher, 45  
     Sarah M. (Emery), 45  
 Swasey, Anna (Vliet), 187  
     William, 187  
 Swavey, Carol J. (Fry), 165  
     Diane Denise, 165  
     Eugene L., 165  
     Lester B., 165  
     Lester Eugene, 165  
     Linda Lou, 165  
     Lottie (Woodworth), 165  
     Susan Ilene, 165  
 Swett, Ethel Anna (Emery), 31  
     Wilbur Frank, 31  
 Swick, Clifford, 121  
     Elizabeth (Graham), 121  
     Gladys (Kerr), 121  
     Moses Coates, 121  
     Virginia Lue, 121  
 Swoggie, Eliza (Dean), 129  
     Joseph, 129  
  
 Taft, Adaline S. (Emery), 42  
     Edwin H., 42  
     Mary, 42  
 Taylor, Charlotte B., 87  
     Geraldine (Bottorff), 166  
     Ira Anson, 87  
     Irving Henry, 166  
     Jan, 166  
     Jewell Grace, 128  
     Mary A. (Pannell), 166  
     Mary H. (Emery), 84  
     Nellie (Sinclair), 87  
     Norman, 166  
     Richard, 84  
     Terry Blain, 166  
 Teel, Edith, 148  
 Teeters, Joshua, 180  
     Mary J. (Anderson), 180  
 Teets, Elna, 119  
 Tenhaeff, Helen, 154  
 Terrell, Gertrude (Emery), 69  
     Grace, 69  
     Moses G., 69  
     Vera, 69  
     Watson, 69  
 Terry, Lola, 203  
 Teter, Arthur R., 180  
     Lydia H. (Anderson), 180  
     Mabel, 182  
     Minnie, 183  
 Tewkreyg, Mabel, 128  
  
 Thatcher, Mary, 45  
 Thayer, Anna R. (Kelly), 145  
     George Irving, 145  
     Leona Mae, 145  
     Myrtle, 146  
 Thelig, Ada (Emery), 11  
 Thomas, Elmira Jane, 222  
     Helen (Robertson), 197  
     Linda G., 197  
     Sarah (Milner), 197  
     Sharon L., 197  
     Shelley J., 197  
     Walter, 197  
     Walter B., 197  
 Thompson, Angeline, 190  
     Arlene, 27  
     Bertha (Emery), 167  
     David, 28  
     Eliza A. (Price), 190  
     Edna, 27  
     Fanny (Andrews), 132  
     Fern, 88  
     Floral, 194  
     Florence (Ross), 194  
     Grace, 68  
     Harriet, 190  
     Harriet A. (Ramsey), 190  
     Harry, 32  
     Jacob H., 190  
     James Breeding, 190  
     John H., 27  
     Laura C. (Haver), 27  
     Mae, 129  
     Maria Louisa, 224  
     Marian, 133  
     Martha J. (Braddock), 224  
     Mary Elizabeth, 27  
     Moses F., 190  
     Nora, 190  
     Samuel B., 224  
     Sarah, 190  
     Stella B. (Haver), 28  
     Vera, 27  
 Thornton, Augusta, 59  
 Thorstenberg, Frances, 222  
 Throne, Alice A. (Emery), 148  
     Clara (Gorsuch), 148  
     Henry, 148  
 Thullen, Glenn Aubrey, 112  
     Grace A. (Yard), 112  
     Grant, 112  
     Helen Marie, 112  
     Lawrence Elmer, 112  
 Tiger, Adaline (Fritts), 80  
     Amanda, 178  
     Anna (Anderson), 178  
     Asa, 80  
     Asa S., 80  
     Catherine, 178  
     Christopher, 178  
     David, 80

Tiger, Elbe, 80  
     Elizabeth, 80, 178  
     Elizabeth C. (Anderson), 180  
     Elmira, 178  
     Fanny (Schuyler), 80  
     Hannah, 80  
     Jacob, 80, 178  
     John, 80  
     John A., 178  
     John E., 80  
     Joseph B., 80  
     Leah H., 80  
     Lydia, 178  
     Margaret, 178  
     Margaret (Kline), 80  
     Martha, 80  
     Mary (Fackenthal), 80  
     Mary H. (Cramer), 80  
     Mary J., 80  
     Mary J. (Apgar), 80  
     Matilda, 80  
     Nancy (Alpock), 178  
     Nicholas, 80  
     Noah S., 80  
     Peter S., 178  
     Sarah Ann, 178  
     Sarah Ann (Severs), 80  
     Sophia, 81  
     Winegarner, 80  
 Tilby, Barney, 198  
     Naoma (Crane), 198  
     Zetta, 198  
 Tiller, Janice, 97  
 Tindell, Debby Ann, 103  
     Fern, 107  
     Joe, 103  
     Kathy Jane, 103  
     Robertta J. (Jones), 103  
 Tine, Benjamin E., 51, 52  
     Eliza J. (Rockefeller), 52  
     John W., 52  
     Mary C. (Rockefeller), 51  
     Sarah E., 52  
 Tinsman, Elizabeth, 75  
     Rachel (Gardner), 75  
     William, 75  
 Titus, Marcelle L. (Denton), 115  
     William S., 115  
 Tobison, Cheryl Ann, 88  
 Todd, Amy (Clements), 71  
     Benjamin M., 71  
     Cora B. (Achiocobus), 71  
     Florence, 71  
     Florence M., 71  
     Harry P., 71  
     Jacob, 71  
     James S., 71  
     Joachim G., 71  
     John D., 71  
     Joseph, 71  
     Margaret (Somers), 71  
 Todd, Rose, 71  
     Sarah, 71  
     Sarah E. (Emery), 71  
 Tomey, James M., 57  
     Mary Ella (Fritts), 57  
 Tomkins, Mary, 170  
     Nelson, 170  
 Trauth, Valorie A., 230  
 Trego, A. Homer, 20, 42  
     Annette, 20, 42  
     Christiana (Emery), 20, 42  
 Trella, Philip P., 227  
     Valorie L. (Vorhees), 227  
 Trena, Sara, 108  
 Trent, Georgia K., 215  
 Trimmer, Bertsell, 78  
     Harriet D. (Apgar), 78  
 Trosper, Joseph, 201  
     Norma (Emery), 201  
 Trowbridge, Edith, 70  
 Trower, Bess (Gnamn), 88  
     Cynthia Jean, 88  
     Donald Emerson, 88  
     Donald Lynn, 88  
     Dorothy Amelda, 88  
     Edward, 88  
     Edward Emery, 88  
     Elizabeth J., 88  
     Fern (Thompson), 88  
     Gerald Glenn, 88  
     Gertrude E. (Emery), 88  
     Glenn Griffith, 88  
     Grace E., 88  
     Thomas, 88  
 Trudean, Ailene Naoma, 97  
 Truesdale, E. B., 107  
     Lela Grace (Blain), 107  
 Tuff, Ferne (Creger), 202  
     Larry K., 202  
     Leroy A., 202  
 Tull, James S., 214  
     Lizzie E. (Palmer), 214  
 Turk, C. May, 147  
     Ebenezer, 147  
     Ellen (Koerner), 147  
 Turner, Agnes (Dunham), 41  
     Gladys R., 175  
     Guilford, 41  
     Lucille, 198  
     Mary (McCandless), 99  
     Sarah Jane, 100  
     Susannah (Emery), 99  
     William, 99, 100  
 Turpin, Eva M. (Hutchinson), 206  
     Mary A. (Paxton), 208  
     Robert W., 206, 208  
 Tvaruzek, Anna, 200  
     James, 200  
     Kate, 200  
 Twitchell, Dorothy, 12  
     Grace M., 12

Twitchell, Ralph J., 12  
 Tyrill, Alfred, 35  
     Julia (Ramsey), 35  
 Tyrrell, Harry, 142  
     Ruth L. (Emery), 142  
  
 Underwood, Herbert, 81  
     Mary M. (Cramer), 81  
 Upshaw, Elouise, 124  
     Esther C. (Gaskill), 124  
     Truitt L., 124  
  
 Valdiva, Mary, 195  
 Valesco, Victoria Antoinette, 97  
 Van Barrington, Mildred V. (Emery), 223  
 VandeGrift, Harry, 197  
     Julia, 197  
     Myrtle (Newell), 197  
 Vanderbilt, Eliza (Smith), 66  
     Gleason, 66  
 VanderVoort, Alice Sue (Vorhees), 227  
     Beverly (McLeod), 227  
     Gary McLeod, 227  
     Warren G., 227  
 Van Doren, Benjamin, 35  
     Ida V. (Ramsey), 35  
     Phoebe Emma, 29  
 Van Raum, Frances (McAllen), 139  
     Gerrit Henry, 139  
     Roberta, 139  
 Van Syckle, Andrew, 31  
     Ann (Vliet), 187  
     Annie L. (Shaffer), 41  
     Bethany Dunham, 41  
     Bethany S. (Dunham), 41  
     Catherine Dunham, 41  
     Daniel, 41  
     David, 187  
     Eldridge, 41  
     Elizabeth Hope, 41  
     Esther (Haughey), 41  
     Frank H., 28  
     Isabella, 41  
     Lewis Clarkson, 41  
     Mary, 41  
     Mary C., 31  
     Mary (Carhart), 41  
     Nehemiah Dunham, 41  
     Theodocia (Kline), 28  
     Thomas Davenport, 41  
 Van W. Park, Catherine, 48  
 Van Winkle, Amanda J., 143  
     Catherine (Hensley), 143  
     Miles, 143  
     Violet, 72  
 Vardow, Mary (Neighbor), 67  
     Stanley, 67  
 Varick, Julia, 62  
 Vernier, Arden Grace, 122  
     Ruth L. (Johnson), 122  
     Walter Howard, 122  
  
 Vittaloe, Edna B. (Emery), 223  
     Nancy Ellen, 223  
 Vliet, Ann, 187  
     Anna, 187  
     Benjamin F., 187  
     Christiana, 187  
     Daniel, 187  
     Daniel M., 187  
     Eleanor, 187  
     Elizabeth, 187  
     John, 187  
     Lydia (Emery), 187  
     Mary, 34, 187  
     Perrina, 187  
     Sarah, 187  
     William, 187  
 Vogan, Eliza Jane, 132  
 Vogel, Howard John, 223  
     Karen Kay, 223  
     Marie L. (Krauss), 223  
 Voight, Emma, 12  
 Volk, Kate (Hunt), 46  
     Robert, 46  
 Voorhees, Abraham, 17, 21  
     Abraham L., 17, 51  
     Alfred Scattergood, 20  
     Althea, 18  
     Alva, 18  
     Ann Elizabeth, 18  
     Ann (Reed), 19  
     Anna (Emery), 17, 51  
     Anna Rebecca, 20  
     Annette (Trego), 20, 42  
     Calvin, 46  
     Catherine Ann, 21  
     Catherine (Creger), 18  
     Catherine (Gearhart), 23  
     Catherine (Rockefeller), 17, 51  
     Charity C., 17  
     Charles, 19  
     David, 17  
     David T., 19  
     Dumont, 19  
     Edna, 19  
     Eleanor Christine, 20  
     Elias W., 21  
     Elizabeth, 17  
     Ellen (Large), 20  
     Emma, 21  
     Florence Rebecca, 20  
     Guy Ashley, 36  
     Hannah E. (Hoffman), 19  
     Hannah Mary (Large), 20  
     Harry Martin, 20  
     Henry Martin, 20, 42  
     Henry R., 19  
     Jacob R., 18  
     Jane (Hunt), 46  
     Jane T. (Brokaw), 21  
     John C., 19  
     John E., 23

Voorhees, John N. Elliott, 20  
     John Newton, 20  
     John S., 36  
     Katherine, 19  
     Lawrence W., 20  
     Lillian H. (Elliott), 20  
     Lilly May, 20  
     Lorin, 21  
     Louisa, 23  
     Lucus, 17, 18, 19, 51  
     Lucus A., 18  
     Lucus W., 23  
     Luella, 19  
     Lydia (Hoffman), 23  
     Margaret, 18  
     Margaret S. (Rulofson), 19  
     Mary Ann, 18, 54  
     Mary, 20  
     Mary Ann (Cole), 19  
     Mary Jane, 21  
     Oscar, 36  
     Peter, 19, 36  
     Peter Emery, 19  
     Rebecca Jane, 18  
     Rebecca (Wyckoff), 19  
     Sarah, 21  
     Sarah Catherine, 18  
     Sarah Mary, 23  
     Sarah (Vosseler), 36  
     Thomas, 20  
     Willard, 21  
     William, 21  
     Williampe M., 22  
     Williampe (Wyckoff), 17  
 Vorhees, Alice Sue, 227  
     Corrine H. (Dost), 226  
     Gail L. (Wiltshire), 227  
     Kenneth Emery, 227  
     Kimberly Lou, 227  
     Linda Lee, 227  
     Lou Alice (Emery), 226  
     Marjorie H. (Fielder), 227  
     Randall Fielder, 227  
     Roy Webster, 226, 227  
     Russell J., 227  
     Valorie Lou, 227  
     Vance Emery, 226  
     Vance Keppler, 227  
     Van Kristopher, 227  
     Victoria Ann, 227  
 Vreeland, David, 187  
     Sarah (Vliet), 187  
  
 Waddington, Belle L., 118  
     Betty Jane, 118  
     Betty Rae, 118  
     Birdie E. (Cox), 118  
     Chester Leroy, 118  
     Chester Lynn, 118  
     Clyde M., 118  
  
 Waddington, Earl, 118  
     Ella S. (Lynn), 118  
     Ella Viola, 118  
     Hannah E., 118  
     Hannah (Emery), 118  
     Ida May (Philabaum), 118  
     Isabella (Book), 108  
     Lyda E. (Davis), 118  
     Mary Emma, 108  
     Naoma E. (Harris), 118  
     Norman Herbert, 118  
     Pearl Marie, 118  
     Seth, 108  
     Sylvester H., 118  
     Thomas B., 118  
     Thomas H., 118  
     Thomas Holmes, 108  
     Tod, 108  
     Walter R., 118  
     Will, 108  
     William S., 118  
 Wadsworth, Frank A., 219  
     Mildred I. (Lee), 219  
 Waedenmeyer, Catherine, 68  
     Elsie, 68  
     Ethel, 68  
     John, 68  
     Mabel (Young), 68  
     Martha, 68  
     Minerva A. (Emery), 68  
     William, 68  
 Wagner, A. R., 69  
     Anna, 135  
     Carl Allen, 69  
     Dorothy Taylor, 69  
     Edgar Harrison, 69  
     Elizabeth O. (Emery), 135  
     Floyd Emery, 69  
     Georgianna (Emery), 69  
     Glenola, 135  
     Harry Stanley, 69  
     Hazel Lindsey, 69  
     Lila, 135  
     Mary, 135  
     Pauline, 135  
     Rose, 135  
     Roy (Emery), 135  
     Sarah, 71, 135  
     Wesley, 135  
 Waldron, Martha, 26  
 Walker, Cornelia E., 233  
     Hannah Barr, 210  
     Jill, 199  
     Judy, 199  
     Lana Lee, 134  
     Marjorie (Emery), 199  
     Maud, 104  
     Vicki, 199  
 Wallace, Anna P. (Emery), 174  
     Harry, 174

Walters, Eliza (Bird), 55  
     Frieda, 146  
     Joseph, 55  
     Mary, 173  
 Ward, Cora E. (Carter), 162, 166  
     Eleanor, 120  
     Elsie M. (Ray), 162  
     Jennie E. (Fry), 166  
     Leona Gertrude, 111  
     Lizzie, 92  
     Loyd Alexander, 162  
     Loyd Earl, 162  
     Merton B., 166  
     Ollie Harry, 162, 166  
     Rebecca (Reynolds), 162  
     Sharon Kay, 162  
     Tammy Sue, 162  
 Wardell, Elizabeth Karen, 96  
 Warne, Laura Almeda, 65  
     Sarah E., 67  
 Warner, C. C., 205  
     Catherine, 205  
     Daniel Lee, 111  
     Dennis Ray, 111  
     Donald Eugene, 111  
     Donald Lee, 111  
     Evylen M. (Emery), 111  
     Glenn, 111  
     Mabel (Young), 205  
     Nellie (Carbaugh), 111  
 Warren, Claud C., 146  
     Myrtle (Thayer), 146  
     Patricia Ann, 146  
 Wasson, Amber (Matthews), 155  
     Dorothy Maxine, 155  
     Florence (Emery), 112  
     Harold Ray, 155  
     Jacqueline Marie, 112  
     Laverne, 112  
     Louis, 155  
     Roger Lee, 155  
     Ronald Duane, 155  
 Waters, Deborah, 189  
     Silas, 189  
 Watkins, Elizabeth Ann, 211  
 Watson, Charles W., 186  
     Irma B., 186  
     Martha J. (Long), 186  
 Weaver, Jessie Izola, 206  
 Webster, Mary (Shurts), 55  
 Wehr, Andrew, 135  
     Margaret, 135  
     Sophia, 135  
 Weibell, Charlotte, 207  
 Weikel, Edith, 174  
 Weiser, Elizabeth (Emery), 31  
 Weller, Julia, 232  
 Wells, Russell, 200  
 Welsch, Anna E., 185  
     Elizabeth (Roose), 185  
     Leonard, 185  
 Westfall, Eva (Burge), 39  
     Lizzie (Marshall), 39  
     Marshall A., 39  
     Mary Louise, 39  
     William L., 39  
 Wetherall, Sarah (Emery), 9  
 Wheat, Ruth, 70  
 Wheeler, Dorothy W., 74  
     Elizabeth (Bird), 74  
     Elmer, 74  
     Ethel E., 74  
 Whetsel, C., 182  
     Virginia (Anderson), 182  
 Whidden, Anna L. (Emery), 31  
 Whitaker, Jerome Anthony, 215  
     Jerome Palmer, 215  
     Marjory J. (Palmer), 215  
     Mary Katherine, 215  
 Whitall, Alice E. (Hoffman), 32  
     Ann Hoffman, 32  
     Lawrence C., 32  
 White, Chester, 130  
     Daniel, 173  
     Gladys, 130  
     Harry, 130  
     Leona, 130  
     Lucretia (Fisher), 173  
     Mary, 49  
     Minnie (Dean), 130  
 Whitiville, Nora Alice, 213  
 Whitman, Frank C., 50  
     Olive (Bishop), 50  
 Whitmer, Alice, 114  
     Nancy (Wilson), 114  
     Samuel, 114  
 Whitmore, Alice E. (Emery), 140  
     Harry, 140  
 Whittington, Mary, 146  
 Whittridge, Mary, 49  
 Whorl, David, 228  
     Sharon K. (Andrea), 228  
 Wiesinger, Mary Clare, 115  
 Wiland, Eli, 121  
     Gladys L. (Kerr), 121  
 Wilborn, Mary, 105  
 Willett, Lemoin A., 220  
     Marjorie O. (Emery), 220  
 Williams, Clara, 89  
     Clarence, 143  
     Eva L. (Emery), 143  
     John C., 130  
     Lavenia, 113  
     Lydia Ann, 156  
     Lyman, 156  
     Permelia (Dean), 130  
 Williamson, Eva (Anderson), 182  
     Ralph, 182  
 Willoughby, Martha A., 190  
 Wilmore, Arthur Doan, 162  
     Arthur Thomas, 162  
     Doris Ann, 162

Wilmore, Mary E. (Ray), 162  
     Norma Ruth, 162  
     Willis Jackson, 162  
 Wilson, Alice (Cook), 166  
     Charles B., 166  
     Clara E. (Emery), 148  
     Eleanor (Vliet), 187  
     Jacob Y., 158  
     John C., 73  
     Mariene, 148  
     Mary, 73  
     Phebe Catherine, 148  
     Phebe (Young), 148  
     Ruth, 166  
     Sarah, 73  
     Sarah J. (Emery), 158  
     William E., 148  
     William G., 148  
     William T., 148  
     William W., 187  
 Wiltshire, Clifford, 227  
     Gail Laura, 227  
     Louise (Tanney), 227  
 Wimer, Helen Evelyn, 127  
     Helen (Kildoo), 127  
     Jennie, 117  
     William, 127  
 Wimpy, Aden, 154  
     Lillian B. (Swank), 154  
 Winkler, Laura Ruth, 165  
 Winner, Bell (Parker), 142  
     Jennie May, 142  
     Mark F., 142  
 Wise, Benjamin, 180  
     Catherine, 180  
     Edward J., 194  
     Grace E. (Ross), 194  
     John, 183  
     Mary E. (Anderson), 180  
     Oliver, 179  
     Rachel J. (Anderson), 183  
     Simeon, 179  
     Sarah (Anderson), 179  
 Wiseman, John, 182  
     Vina (Anderson), 182  
 Woest, Jennie M. (Emery), 143  
     Otto, 143  
 Wolf, Ruth, 99  
 Wolfe, Max A., 161  
     Patty J. (Ray), 161  
 Wood, Alvin L., 190  
     Cecil C., 190  
     Charity E. (Nicholson), 184  
     Charles W., 190  
     Deborah (Breeding), 190  
     Emma Deurland, 213  
     Fannie (Adams), 113  
     George F., 190  
     Gladys Leona, 191  
     Grace E., 190  
     James S., 113  
 Wood, Jennie (Gilmore), 190  
     Jim, 118  
     Louise Mae, 190  
     Maria Louisa, 190  
     Martha A. (Willoughby), 190  
     Mary I., 190  
     Minnie A. (Reeves), 190  
     Oscar, 213  
     Pearl Emery, 213  
     Pearl L., 190  
     Pearl M. (Waddington), 118  
     Prudence (Myers), 213  
     Rena Marion, 213  
     Rose, 118  
     Ruby, 184  
     Ruby A., 190  
     Russel P., 118  
     Samuel Hager, 190  
     Sarah Laura, 113  
     Sarah Olive, 191  
     Theodore A., 190  
 Wortman, Alvin D., 76  
     Blandy E., 76  
     Calvin, 76  
     Charles H., 76  
     Charles J., 76  
     Delmer A., 76  
     Elizabeth M., 76  
     Herman E., 76  
     John A., 76  
     Ruby (Leigh), 76  
     Thomas L., 76  
     Winona, 76  
 Wright, Jesse Albert, 183  
     Mabel, 122  
     Mary E., 133  
     Mary Virginia, 193  
     Nancy (Anderson), 183  
     Roger Anderson, 183  
 Wrightman, Grace E. (Trower), 88  
     Robert Edward, 88  
     William Emery, 88  
 Wyckoff, Ann, 24  
     Edgar, 62  
     Edgar C., 62  
     Elsie, 77  
     George, 77  
     Hester (Henderson), 77  
     Jennie, 22  
     Margaret, 25  
     Margaret Becker, 24  
     Martin, 19, 22  
     Mary, 19  
     Mary Ann (Emery), 24  
     Matilda, 25  
     Meta (Alpaugh), 62  
     Nicholas P., 24  
     Peter, 24  
     Rebecca, 19  
 Wyman, Emeline H. (Emery), 186  
     Horace, 186

Yard, Christina (Roland), 112  
     Clarence Edgar, 112  
     Clarence L., 112  
     Dorcus E. (Emery), 112  
     Edith M., 112  
     Frank L., 112  
     Grace Alice, 112  
     Hazel (Jenkins), 112  
     Howard, 112  
     McCune, 112  
     Margaret, 112  
     Martha (Davis), 112  
 Yarnell, Alyce P. (Emery), 112  
     Audra Bonnelle, 112  
     Audrey, 112  
 Yawger, Albert S., 30  
     Charles H., 30  
     Frederick J., 30  
     J. Raymond, 30  
     Jerusha, 51  
     Lloyd F., 30  
     Mary Jane, 27  
     Mary Jane (Lowe), 30  
 Yi, Chong Cha, 227  
 Young, Alpheus, 204  
     Alpheus E., 205  
     Anne, 36  
     Bernice, 129  
     Bertha (Sutton), 36  
     Betty, 36  
     Catherine (Reed), 196  
     Charles, 129  
     Cheryl, 36  
     Clark, 36  
     Edward, 129  
     Elizabeth (Anderson), 180  
     Elizabeth (Sharp), 35  
     Esther, 129  
     George, 129  
     George P., 35  
     Hazel (Palmer), 36  
     Helen, 36  
     Helen (Beatty), 36  
     Helen (Michalski), 35  
     Howard, 129  
     Jack, 68  
     Jane, 36  
     Janice (Alpaugh), 35  
     Jessie (Reed), 196  
     John H., 35  
     Lois, 36  
     Louisa (Anderson), 181  
     Mabel, 129, 205  
     Mary Hannah, 133  
     Mary (Ramsey), 35  
     Mildred, 35  
     Minnie (Ramsey), 35  
     Myrtle (Emery), 68  
     Nancy (Dean), 129  
     Nathan, 180, 181  
 Young, Neva, 129  
     Pearl, 129  
     Ruth, 192  
     Susannah, 205  
     Susannah (Emery), 204  
     Willard, 36  
 Yuill, Anna Jean, 146  
     James Clark, 145  
     Leona Mae (Thayer), 145  
 Zigler, Glenna A. (Applegate), 231  
     John H., 231  
     Margaret Ann, 231  
 Zimmerman, Frank, 227  
     Pansy Mae, 227

